INDEX

References are to Code Sections unless otherwise indicated

CITATIONS

Const. Art.	Constitution
Treaties and Agreements	Treaties and Agreements Between U.S. and
-	Nation
24-3-1003 App.1	Community Development Block Grants
24-3-1003 App.2	. Community Development Block Grants
27 App.1 Rule	. Tribal Court Rules
27 App.2 Rule	Supreme Court Rules of Appellate Procedure
30-1 App.1	Forms of National Council Bills

ABANDONED OR UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

Application of law, conflicts with General Corporation Act, Title 3, § 1–1002 Law enforcement officers, disposition, Title 14, § 1-901 Tribal lands, entry on property, communities, Title 11, § 4–302 ABANDONMENT Children and minors, Title 14, § 2–905 Adoption, parental consent, Title 6, § 1-1007 Corporations, abandonment of business, appointment of custodian or receiver, Title 3, § 1–1061 Husband and wife, Title 14, § 2-905 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-901 ABATEMENT Nuisance, this index ABATEMENT OF ACTIONS AND PROCEED-INGS Corporations, trustees or receivers, death, Title 3, § 1–1114 ABDUCTION Kidnapping, generally, this index ABETTORS Accomplices and Accessories, generally, this index ABSENCE AND ABSENTEES Juvenile delinquents and dependents, in need of

- supervision, Title 6, § 1–105
- Lighthorse administration, leave of absence, Title 16, § 4–104

Tribal controller, removal, Title 37, § 2-707

ABSENTEE VOTING

Generally, Title 19, § 10–101 et seq. Absentee workers, Title 19, § 10-110 Affidavits, hospitals, **Title 19, § 10–107** Applications, **Title 19, § 10–102** Emergencies, Title 19, § 10–107 Handicapped persons, Title 19, § 10-106 Rejection, Title 19, § 10-117 Ballots, Title 19, § 6-110 Affidavits, Title 19, § 7-303 Compensation and salaries, absentee workers, Title 19, § 10–110 Counting, Title 19, § 10–111 Election board, **Title 19, § 10–112** Emergencies, applications, Title 19, § 10-107 Envelopes, Ballots, Title 19, § 10-104 Removal, Title 19, § 10-109 False applications, election offenses, Title 19, § 12–118 Forms, Title 19, § 10–113 Handicapped persons, applications, Title 19, § 10–106 Hospitals, applications, Title 19, § 10–107 Instructions, Title 19, § 10–114 Lists, voters, Title 19, § 10-115 Records and recordation, Title 19, § 10-116 Rejection, applications, Title 19, § 10-117 Return, ballots, Title 19, § 10-105 Handling, Title 19, § 10–108 Signatures, examinations and examiners, Title 19, § 10-109 Transmittal, ballots, Title 19, § 10–103 ABUSE Aged Persons, this index Child Abuse, generally, this index Domestic Violence, generally, this index Guardian and ward, reports, Title 6, § 5-467

ABUSE

ABUSE—Cont'd Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, generally, this index

ABUSE OF ALCOHOL Alcoholics and Chemically Dependent Persons, generally, this index

ABUSE OF CHILDREN Child Abuse, generally, this index

ABUSIVE LANGUAGE Disorderly conduct, Title 22, § 2–101

ACCELERATION

Lease of goods, **Title 33, § 2A–109** Negotiable Instruments, this index

ACCESSIONS

Definitions, Leases, **Title 33, § 2A–310** Secured transactions, **Title 33, § 9–106**

ACCESSORIES

Accomplices and Accessories, generally, this index

ACCIDENTS

Documents of title, due negotiation, **Title 33**, § **7–502** Insurance, generally, this index Motor vehicles, **Title 14**, § **2–632** Impoundment, **Title 36**, § **3–112**

ACCOMMODATIONS

Nonconforming goods offered buyer, **Title 33**, § 2–206

ACCOMPLICES AND ACCESSORIES

Generally, **Title 14, § 2–203** Conspiracy, generally, this index Fish and game, **Title 23, § 2–408** Gambling, **Title 21, § 11–102** Negotiable instruments, Endorsements, fraud, officers and employees, **Title 33, § 3–405** Imposters, **Title 33, § 3–404** Plants and plant products, **Title 23, § 2–408**

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION

Delivery of goods, excuses, **Title 33**, **§ 7–403** Negotiable instruments, **Title 33**, **§ 3–311** Secured transactions, default, **Title 33**, **§ 9–620**

ACCOUNTS AND ACCOUNTING

Alcoholic beverages, licenses and permits, **Title 36**, § **7–305** Audits and Auditors, generally, this index Bank Deposits and Collections, this index Communities, **Title 11**, § **6–201 et seq**. Consumer credit program, **Title 8**, § **1–113** Corporations, this index Definitions, Bank deposits and collections, **Title 33**, § **4–104** ACCOUNTS AND ACCOUNTING-Cont'd Definitions-Cont'd Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 District court, budgets, Title 26, § 5–103 Gambling, this index Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-411 et seq. Termination, Title 6, § 5-463 Individual Indian money accounts, support, Title 6, § 6-143 Investment securities, Delivery, warranties, Title 33, § 8-109 Entitlements, Title 33, § 8-501 Law enforcement department, Title 16, § 4-202 Legal services department, Title 35, § 10-111 Negotiable Instruments, this index Partnerships, this index Sales. Resales, remedies, Title 33, § 2-706 Secured transactions, application of law, Title 33, § 9-110 Secured Transactions, this index Security interests, definitions, Title 33, § 1-201 Social services, special appropriations, Title 35, § 9-104 Supreme court, budgets, Title 26, § 5-103 Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2-717 ACKNOWLEDGMENTS Certificates of limited partnership, amendment, and cancellation, **Title 3A, § 2–312** Corporations, this index Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15–111 Paternity, Title 6, § 7–203 Secured transactions. Filing, Title 33, § 9-523 Perfection, possession, Title 33, § 9-313 ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS Aggrieved parties, definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Appeal and Review, generally, this index Appeals In Criminal Prosecutions, generally, this index Appearance, generally, this index Appellate Procedure Rules, generally, this index Attachment, generally, this index Bank deposits and collections, conflict of laws, Title 33, § 4–102 Bankruptcy, corporations, Title 3, § 1-1118 Bills of Lading, this index Business enterprises, Title 17, § 6-113 Children and minors, termination of parental rights, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–901 et seq. Children born out of wedlock, termination of parental rights, paternity, Title 6, § 1-902 Citizens and citizenship, appeal and review, Title 7, § 4–110 Commencement, Title 27, § 2-101 Personal property, repossession, Title 27,

§ 4–101

Corporations, this index

Costs, generally, this index

ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS-Cont'd Court rules. Rules of Court, generally, this index Courts, generally, this index Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–112 Damages, generally, this index Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Depositions, generally, this index Development and construction company, Title 17, § 4–103 Dockets and Docketing, generally, this index Domestic Violence, this index Eminent Domain, generally, this index Evidence, generally, this index Executions, generally, this index False imprisonment, Title 14, §§ 2-311, 2-318 Forcible Entry and Detainer, generally, this index Foreign corporations, unqualified corporations, Title 3, § 1-1137 Gambling, this index Garnishment, generally, this index Guardian and Ward, this index Initiation, Title 27, § 2–101 Injunctions, generally, this index Intervention, attorney general, Title 16, § 3-108 Investment Securities, this index Judgments and Decrees, generally, this index Jurisdiction, Muscogee Nation, Title 27, § 1-102 Jury, generally, this index Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index Lease of goods, Default, Title 33, § 2A-501 Unconscionability, Title 33, § 2A-108 Limitation of Actions, generally, this index Limited Liability Companies, this index Manufacturing enterprise, Title 17, § 3-109 Mediation, domestic violence, protection orders, Title 6, § 3-413 Motor vehicles, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Muscogee Nation, sovereign immunity, Title 27, § 1-102 Negotiable Instruments, this index Parties, generally, this index Partnerships, this index Paternity, Title 6, § 7-301 et seq. Termination of parental rights, children born out of wedlock, Title 6, § 1-902 Personal property, repossession, Title 27, § 4–101 et seq. Pleadings, generally, this index Precursor substances, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-523 Process, generally, this index Protection orders, domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-401 et seq. Repossession, personal property, Title 27,

Sepossession, personal property, 1itle 27, § 4–101 et seq. ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS-Cont'd Review. Appeal and Review, generally, this index Rules of Court, generally, this index Sales, this index Sales and use tax, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Security to keep peace, threats, breach, Title 27, § 8–112 et seq. Seminoles, Treaties and Agreements 1856 Shares and shareholders. Corporations, this index Specific Performance, generally, this index Subpoenas, generally, this index Subrogation, generally, this index Summons, generally, this index Supersedeas or Stay, generally, this index Support, Title 6, §§ 6–110, 6–132 Tax commission, Title 36, § 1–104 Third Parties, generally, this index Time. Limitation of Actions, generally, this index Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Trial, generally, this index Tribal controller, conversion, Title 37, § 2–712 Tribal lands, eminent domain, floods and flood control, easements, Title 28, § 2-101 et seq. Tribal officers and employees, Const. Art. VII, § 6 Termination, politics, Title 37, § 3-601 Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2–113 Tribe, representation, Title 16, § 3-106 Warehouse receipts, provisions, Title 33, § 7-204 Witnesses, generally, this index ACTIONS IN THE NATURE OF QUO WARRAN-TO Corporations, failure to obey writ of mandamus, Title 3, § 1–1123 ACTS Popular Name Laws, generally, this index ACTS OF GOD Social services, Title 35, § 5-101 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 4-110 **ACULAKE VFVSTETV** Generally, Title 20, § 1-101 et seq. Aged Persons, generally, this index ADDICTS Alcoholics and Chemically Dependent Persons, generally, this index ADDITIONAL TERMS

Acceptance of offer, **Title 33**, **§ 2–207** ADDRESS

Bingo, premises, Title 21, § 5–109

ADDRESS

ADDRESS-Cont'd Change of address, citizens and citizenship, enrollment, Title 7, § 5-102 Citizens and citizenship, enrollment, changes, Title 7, § 5–102 Corporations, this index Domestic violence, protection orders, disclosure, Title 6, § 3-409 Gambling, licenses and permits, investigations and investigators, Title 21, § 3-108 Send, definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME Definitions, support, Title 6, § 6-118 ADMINISTRATION OF ESTATES Probate Proceedings, generally, this index ADMINISTRATION OFFICE Communications, Title 16, § 5-101 Tourism and recreation department, Title 16, § 5–301 et seq. Tribal affairs division, construction, engineers, Title 16, § 5-201 ADMINISTRATIVE LAW AND PROCEDURE Appeal and review, Title 16, § 4-201 Citizens and citizenship, Appeal and review, Title 7, § 4-110 Rules and regulations, Title 7, § 2-109 Corporations, this index Gambling, Title 21, § 11–110 Health systems, Title 22, § 4–108 Lighthorse administration, Title 16, § 4-105 Waivers, Title 16, § 4-201 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 3–101 et sea. Medical care and treatment, Title 48, § 9-101 et seq. ADMINISTRATORS Executors and administrators. Probate Proceedings, this index ADMISSIONS Investment securities, signatures, Title 33, § 8–114 ADOPTION Generally, Title 6, § 1-1001 et seq. Abandonment, parental consent, Title 6, § 1-1007 Adults, Title 6, § 1-1018 Age, Consent, **Title 6, § 1–1005** Children and minors, Title 6, § 1-1008 Disclosure, Title 6, § 1–1015 Eligibility, Title 6, § 1–1004 Appeal and review, Title 6, § 1-1019 Appearance, hearings, Title 6, § 1-1011 Attorneys, representation, Title 6, § 1–1011 Best interest of child, standards, Title 6, § 1–1011

ADOPTION-Cont'd Certificates and certification, Title 6, § 1-1016 Children and family services administration, investigations, Title 6, § 1-1010 Children born out of wedlock, Eligibility, Title 6, § 1-1004 Paternity, failure to establish, parental con-sent, **Title 6**, **§** 1–1007 Citizens and citizenship, Adopted adults, Title 6, § 1-1018 Disclosure, Title 6, § 1–1015 Eligibility, **Title 6, § 1–1002** Common law, traditional adoption, Title 6, § 1-1003 Confidential or privileged information, Title 6, § 1-1015 Consent. Adopted adults, Title 6, § 1–1018 Age, children and minors, Title 6, § 1–1008 Children and minors, Title 6, § 1–1008 Parents, Title 6, § 1-1005 Relinquishments, Title 6, § 1-1006 Termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-1007 Unnecessary, Title 6, § 1-1007 Courts, jurisdiction, Title 6, § 1-1001 Custody, before final decrees, Title 6, § 1-1011 Desertion, parental consent, Title 6, § 1-1007 Disclosure, Title 6, § 1–1015 Duress or coercion, consent, withdrawals, Title 6, § 1-1005 Eligibility, Title 6, § 1-1004 Tribal enrollment, Title 6, § 1–1002 Enrollment. Citizens and citizenship, generally, ante Final decrees, Title 6, § 1-1012 et seq. Foreign adoption, **Title 6, § 1–1003** Judgments and decrees, Title 6, § 1-1017 Forms, Certificates and certification, Title 6, § 1-1016 Judgments and decrees, Title 6, § 1-1013 Petitions, Title 6, § 1–1009 Grandparents and grandchildren, visitation, Title 6, § 1-1014 Hearings, Title 6, § 1-1011 Confidential or privileged information, Title 6, § 1-1015 Husband and wife, eligibility, Title 6, § 1-1004 Inheritance, Adopted adults, Title 6, § 1-1018 Effect, Title 6, § 1-1014 Intervention, relinquishments, parents, Title 6, § 1–1006 Intestate succession, Adopted adults, Title 6, § 1-1018 Effect, Title 6, § 1–1014 Investigations and investigators, Title 6, § 1-1010 Reports, Title 6, § 1-203

I–4

AFFIDAVITS

ADOPTION-Cont'd Judgments and decrees, Title 6, § 1-1012 et sea. Foreign adoption, Title 6, § 1-1017 Jurisdiction, Title 6, § 1-301 Courts, Title 6, § 1-1001 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, priorities and preferences, Title 6, § 1-811 Names, change of name, petitions, Title 6, § 1-1009 Notice, hearings, Title 6, § 1-1011 Orders of court, final decrees, Title 6, § 1-1012 et seq. Paternity, failure to establish, parental consent, Title 6, § 1-1007 Petitions, Title 6, § 1-1009 Relinquishments, parents, Title 6, § 1-1006 Placement agencies, juvenile delinquents and dependents, priorities and preferences, Title 6, § 1-811 Pleadings, petitions, Title 6, § 1-1009 Powers and duties, judgments and decrees, Title 6, § 1-1014 Priorities and preferences, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-811 Process, service of process, termination of parental rights, applications, Title 6, § 1-1007 Property, children and minors, petitions, Title 6, § 1–1009 Public policy, Title 6, § 1–1002 Records and recordation, confidential or privileged information, Title 6, § 1-1015 Relatives, juvenile delinquents and dependents, priorities and preferences, Title 6, § 1-811 Relinquishments, parents, Title 6, § 1-1006 Reports, Investigations, Title 6, § 1–1010 Supplemental reports, before final decrees, Title 6, § 1–1012 State, courts, juvenile delinquents and dependents, priorities and preferences, Title 6, § 1-811 Status, judgments and decrees, Title 6, § 1-1014 Support, Title 6, § 6-136 Judgments and decrees, effect, Title 6, § 1–1014 Paternity, Title 6, § 7-401 Termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-907 Children born out of wedlock, paternity, Title 6, § 1-902 Consent, Title 6, § 1-1005 Judgments and decrees, Title 6, § 1–1014 Process, service, applications, Title 6, § 1-1007 Time, hearings, Title 6, § 1-1011 Traditional adoption, Title 6, § 1-1003 Tribe, juvenile delinquents and dependents, priorities and preferences, Title 6, § 1-811 Types, Title 6, § 1-1003

Vital statistics, certificates and certification, Title 6, § 1–1016

ADOPTION-Cont'd

Voluntary consent. Consent, generally, ante Voluntary relinquishments, parents, **Title 6**, § 1–1006 Withdrawals, consent, **Title 6**, § 1–1005

Witnesses, Title 6, § 1–1011

ADULTERATION OR MISBRANDING Fraud, Title 14, § 2–822

ADULTS

Adoption, Title 6, § 1–1018

ADVANCES

Secured Transactions, this index Tobacco and tobacco products, wholesalers, **Title 36**, § **5–105** Tribal funds, Indian affairs bureau, **Title 37**, § **2–301 et seq.**

Warehouse receipts, forms, Title 33, § 7–202

ADVERSE OR PECUNIARY INTEREST

Conflict of Interest, generally, this index

ADVERTISEMENTS

Generally, **Title 16**, **§ 5–101** Fraud, **Title 14**, **§ 2–822** NAHASDA grant compliance officer, labor and employment, **Title 24**, **§ 5–103** Tobacco and tobacco products, **Title 36**,

§ 5–125 Tourism and recreation department, Title 16,

§ 5–301 et seq. Tribal lands, omniplex, licenses and permits,

land use, **Title 28, § 4–103**

ADVISERS

Definitions, letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-102

ADVISORY COMMITTEES

Senior services advisory committee, **Title 20**, § 1–104

ADVISORY COUNCILS

Workers compensation, Title 48, § 2–101 et seq.

ADVOCATES

Definitions, domestic violence, victims, **Title 6**, **§ 3–501**

Domestic violence,

Confidential or privileged information, **Title** 6, § 3–203

Victims, Title 6, § 3-501

Juvenile delinquents and dependents, children and family services administration, **Title 6**, § 1–204

AFFIDAVITS

- Absentee voting, ballots, Title 19, § 7-303
- Arrest, warrants, Title 14, § 1–402
- Foreign corporations, certificate to do business in state, failure to file, penalty, **Title 3**, § 1–1134

AFFIDAVITS

AFFIDAVITS-Cont'd Garnishment, Title 12, § 2-201 Answers, Title 12, § 2-206 Home schooling, wearing apparel, social services, eligibility, Title 35, § 6-101 Paternity, Establishment, Title 6, § 7-205 Rescission, Title 6, § 7–206 Searches and seizures, warrants, Title 14, § 1-306 AFFIRMATIONS Oaths and Affirmations, generally, this index **AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES** Defenses, generally, this index AFFORDABLE HOUSING NAHASDA grant compliance office, powers and duties, Title 24, § 5-103 AFTERNOON Bank deposits and collections, cutoff time, Title 33, § 4–108 Definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104 AGE See, also, Children and Minors, generally, this index Adoption, this index Alcoholic beverages Possession, Title 36, § 7-202 Sales, Title 36, § 7-402 Checks, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-404 Discrimination, tribal officers and employees, Title 37, § 3-902 Gambling, Title 21, § 5–105 Marriage, Title 6, § 2-104 Support, obligation, Title 6, § 6-117 AGED PERSONS Generally, Title 20, § 1-101 et seq. Abuse. Determination, Title 20, § 3-117 Investigations and investigators, Title 20, § 3–110 et seq. Protective services and placement, Title 20, § 3-114 Reports, Title 20, § 3-106 et seq. Bad faith, Title 20, § 3-109 Confidential or privileged information, Title 20, § 3-118 Failure to report, Title 20, § 3-108 Privileges and immunities, Title 20, § 3–107 Air conditioning, availability, Title 20, § 4–101 et seq. Application of law, protection, Title 20, § 3-104 Assault and battery, Title 14, § 2–303 Bad faith, reports, abuse, neglect, Title 20, § 3-109

AGED PERSONS-Cont'd Confidential or privileged information, reports, abuse, neglect, Title 20, § 3-118 Costs, protective services and placement, Title 20, § 3-114 Crimes and offenses, Abuse, neglect, failure to report, Title 20, § 3–108 Bad faith, reports, abuse, neglect, Title 20, § 3-109 Interference, investigations and investigators, abuse, neglect, Title 20, § 3-111 Retaliation, investigations and investigators, abuse, neglect, Title 20, § 3-111 Damages, Abuse, neglect, failure to report, Title 20, § 3-108 Bad faith, reports, abuse, neglect, Title 20, § 3-109 Definitions, protection, Title 20, § 3-105 Emergencies, protection orders, Title 20, § 3-115 Energy, costs, social services, Title 35, § 8-101 et seq. Entry on property, protection orders, enforcement, Title 20, § 3-115 Evaluations, protective services and placement, Title 20, § 3–114 Fans, availability, Title 20, § 4-101 et seq. Fines and penalties, Abuse, neglect, failure to report, Title 20, § 3-108 Bad faith, reports, abuse, neglect, Title 20, § 3-109 Confidential or privileged information, Title 20, § 3-118 Interference, investigations and investigators, abuse, neglect, Title 20, § 3-111 Retaliation, investigations and investigators, abuse, neglect, Title 20, § 3-111 Gambling, promotion, Title 21, § 1-101 Guardian and Ward, generally, this index Hearings, Title 20, § 3-121 Heating and air conditioning, social services, Title 35, § 8-101 et seq. Incapacity, Determination, Title 20, § 3–117 Protective services and placement, Title 20, § 3-114 Insurance, air conditioning, fans, Title 20, § 4-105 Interference, investigations and investigators, abuse, neglect, Title 20, § 3-111 Inventory, air conditioning, fans, Title 20, § 4-107 Investigations and investigators, Abuse, neglect, Title 20, § 3-110 et seq. Confidential or privileged information, Title 20, § 3-118 Interference, Title 20, § 3–111 Retaliation, Title 20, § 3-111 Rights, Title 20, § 3-116

AGRICULTURAL

AGED PERSONS-Cont'd Jury duty, Title 27, § 2-111 Motor vehicles, registration, Fees, Title 36, § 3-107 Taxation, exemptions, Title 36, § 3-106 Neglect, Determination, Title 20, § 3-117 Investigations and investigators, Title 20, § 3–110 et seq. Protective services and placement, Title 20, § 3-114 Reports, Title 20, § 3-106 et seq. Bad faith, **Title 20, § 3–109** Confidential or privileged information, Title 20, § 3-118 Failure to report, Title 20, § 3-108 Privileges and immunities, Title 20, § 3–107 Nursing Homes, generally, this index Offenses. Crimes and offenses, generally, ante Petitions, Title 20, § 3-121 Policy, protection, Title 20, § 3-102 Privileges and immunities, Emergencies, protection orders, Title 20, § 3-115 Reports, abuse, neglect, Title 20, § 3-107 Protected status, battery, Title 14, § 2-303 Protection, Title 20, § 3–101 et seq. Protection orders, Duration, **Title 20, § 3–120** Terms, Title 20, § 3-119 Protective services and placement, Abuse, neglect, Title 20, § 3–114 Rights, Title 20, § 3-116 Purpose, protection, Title 20, § 3-103 Records and recordation, abuse, neglect, confidential or privileged information, Title 20, § 3-118 Reports, Abuse, ante Air conditioning, Title 20, § 4–104 Neglect, ante Retaliation, investigations and investigators, abuse, neglect, Title 20, § 3–111 Rights, Title 20, § 3-116 Senior services advisory committee, Title 20, § 1–104 Senior services department, Title 20, § 1-101 et seq. Title to property, air conditioning, fans, Title 20, § 4–105 AGENTS AND AGENCIES Application of law, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-103 Bank deposits and collections, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-201 Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-105 Commercial Code, application of law, Title 33, § 1-103 Corporations, this index

Definitions, controlled substances, **Title 14**, **§ 2–501**

AGENTS AND AGENCIES-Cont'd Foreign Corporations, this index Funds transfers, Receiving banks, payment orders, Title 33, § 4A-212 Transfer systems, Title 33, § 4A-206 Health division, Title 22, § 4-103 Investment Securities, this index Limited Liability Companies, this index Manufacturing enterprise, Title 17, § 3-104 Negotiable Instruments, this index Off track betting, Title 21, § 8-109 Pari mutuel betting, Title 21, § 8-109 Partnerships, this index Sales, Title 33, § 2-707 Signatures, warehouse receipts, Title 33, § 7-202 Tobacco and tobacco products, Crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 5-142 Sales, Title 36, § 5-125 Transfer agents. Investment Securities, this index Tribal lands, Treaties and Agreements 1826, 1856, 1866 Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2-105 Warehouse receipts, signatures, Title 33, § 7-202 AGGRAVATED OFFENSES Assault, Title 14, § 2-302 Burglary, Title 14, § 2-404 Promotion, tampering, personal property, identity and identification, Title 14, § 2-413 Robbery, Title 14, § 2-310 AGREEMENTS Contracts, generally, this index AGRICULTURAL LAND Generally, Title 1, § 1-101 Tribal lands, leases, Title 28, § 3-101 AGRICULTURAL MACHINERY AND EQUIP-

MENT Farm account, tribal treasury, **Title 37, § 2–210** Forfeitures, **Title 22, § 2–102**

Sales, **Title 1, § 1–101** Surplus property, disposition, **Title 32, § 3–101** Tribal treasury, farm account, **Title 37, § 2–210**

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS Animals, generally, this index

Application of law, sales, **Title 33**, § **2–102** Contracts, sales, growing crops, **Title 33**, § **2–107** Farm account, tribal treasury, **Title 37**, § **2–210** Future crops, sales, insurable interests, **Title 33**, § **2–501**

Insurable interests, growing crops, **Title 33**, **§ 2–501**

AGRICULTURAL

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS—Cont'd Sales, Title 1, § 1–101 Title 33, § 2–102 Future crops, insurable interests, Title 33, § 2–501 Secured Transactions, this index Third party, rights, Title 33, § 2–107 Tribal treasury, farm account, Title 37, § 2–210 Warehouse receipts, Title 33, § 7–201 Warehouses, generally, this index

AGRICULTURE

Animals, generally, this index Expenses and expenditures, **Title 1**, **§ 1–101** Four H (4H), boards and commissions, **Title 1**, **§ 2–101** Leases,

Allotments, **Treaties and Agreements 1902** Farm account, tribal treasury, **Title 37**, § 2–210 Tribal treasury, farm account, **Title 37**, § 2–210

AHKOPVNKV

Generally, **Title 21, § 1–101 et seq.** Gambling, generally, this index

AHONKVTKEPE

Generally, **Title 7, § 1–101 et seq.** Census, generally, this index

AIDERS AND ABETTORS

Accomplices and Accessories, generally, this index

AIR CONDITIONING

Aged persons, availability, **Title 20, § 4–101 et** seq.

AIRCRAFT Forfeitures, Title 22, § 2–102

AIRLINES

Travel expenses, tribal officers and employees, government discount, **Title 32**, **§ 4–101 et seq**.

ALCOHOL ABUSE

Alcoholics and Chemically Dependent Persons, generally, this index

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Accounts and accounting, retailers, **Title 36**, § **7–305** Affiliates, retailers, **Title 36**, § **7–305** Age, Possession, **Title 36**, § **7–202** Sales, **Title 36**, § **7–402** Alcoholics and Chemically Dependent Persons, generally, this index Appeal and review, licenses and permits, **Title 36**, § **7–306** Application of law, transportation, **Title 36**, § **7–403** ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES-Cont'd Applications, licenses and permits, retailers, Title 36, § 7-303 Audits and auditors, sales and use tax, Title 36, § 7-502 Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), licenses and permits, Title 36, § 7-502 Ceremonial grounds, possession, Title 14, § 2-608 Children and minors, Labor and employment, Title 36, § 7-402 Possession, Title 36, § 7-202 Sales, Title 14, § 2-607 Title 36, § 7-402 Confidential or privileged information, sales, Title 36, § 7–402 Conflict of laws, Title 36, § 7-203 Consumption, location, Title 36, § 7-402 Contraband, Title 36, § 7-701 Crimes and offenses, Forfeitures, Title 22, § 2–102 Title 36, § 7-201 et seq. Licenses and permits, Title 36, § 7-701 Sales, Title 14, §§ 2-607, 2-609 Debtors and creditors, sovereign immunity, Title 36, § 7-601 et seq. Definitions, Title 36, § 7-105 Motor vehicles, Title 14, § 2-628 Disciplinary proceedings, retailers, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 7–306 Disclosure, wholesalers, Title 36, § 7-401 Disorderly conduct, Licenses and permits, Title 36, § 7-402 Public intoxication, Title 14, § 2-615 Title 22, § 2-101 Due process, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 7-306 Election offenses, polls, Title 19, § 12–110 Fines and penalties, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 7-701 Forfeitures, Title 22, § 2-102 Title 36, § 7-701 Fraud, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 7-307 Gambling, Title 21, § 5–115 Hours of business, rulemaking, Title 36, § 7-402 Inspection and inspectors, sales, Title 36, § 7-402 Insurance, retailers, Title 36, § 7-602 Jurisdiction, Title 36, § 7-203 United States, Treaties and Agreements 1898, 1901 Labor and employment, children and minors, Title 36, § 7-402 Laws, severability, Title 36, § 7-106 Licenses and permits, Affiliates, Title 36, § 7–305 Appeal and review, Title 36, § 7–306 Applications, **Title 36, § 7–303** Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), Title 36, § 7-502 Crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 7-701 Disorderly conduct, Title 36, § 7-402 Display, Title 36, § 7-304

ALTERNATIVE

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES-Cont'd Licenses and permits-Cont'd Due process, Title 36, § 7-306 Fines and penalties, Title 36, § 7-701 Fraud, Title 36, § 7-307 Inspection and inspectors, Title 36, § 7-402 Insurance, Title 36, § 7–602 Issuance, Title 36, § 7-304 Jurisdiction, Title 36, § 7-701 Location, **Title 36, § 7–302** Posting, Title 36, § 7–304 Qualifications, Title 36, § 7–303 Renewal, Title 36, § 7-304 Revocation or suspension, Title 36, § 7-306 Crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 7-701 Debtors and creditors, Title 36, § 7-602 Fraud, Title 36, § 7-307 Sales, Title 36, § 7-301 et seq. Location, Consumption, Title 36, § 7–402 Retailers, Title 36, § 7–302 Mentally retarded and developmentally disabled persons, sales, Title 14, § 2-607 Minors. Children and minors, generally, ante Motor Vehicles, this index Open containers, motor vehicles, Title 22, § 1-115 Permits. Licenses and permits, generally, ante Possession, Title 36, § 7–202 Posting, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 7-304 Proximity, polls, election offenses, Title 19, § 7–203 Public intoxication, disorderly conduct, Title 14, § 2-615 Title 22, § 2-101 Public policy, Title 36, § 7-101 Reckless driving, Title 22, § 1-107 Records and recordation. Sales, Title 36, § 7-402 Wholesalers, Title 36, § 7-401 Retailers, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 7-301 et seq. Revocation or suspension. Licenses and permits, ante Rulemaking, Title 36, § 7-402 Sales, Title 14, §§ 2-607, 2-609 Licenses and permits, Title 36, § 7-301 et seq. Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 7-501 Audits and auditors, Title 36, § 7–502 Public policy, Title 36, § 7-101 Searches and seizures, Title 36, § 7-701 Sovereign immunity, Title 36, § 7–601 et seq. Taxation. Sales and use tax, generally, ante Traffic Rules and Regulations, this index Transportation, application of law, Title 36, § 7-403 Trespass, Title 36, § 7–701 Tribal lands, possession, Title 14, § 2-608 Tribal officers and employees, Title 37, § 3-801 et sea. Tests and testing, Title 37, § 3-701 et seq.

United States, jurisdiction, Treaties and Agreements 1898, 1901 Warehouse receipts, Title 33, § 7-201 Wholesalers, Title 36, § 7-401 et seq. Workers compensation, disqualification, Title 48, § 4-107 ALCOHOLICS AND CHEMICALLY DEPENDENT PERSONS Custody, protection, Title 14, § 1-310 Disorderly conduct, Title 14, § 2-615 Domestic violence. Pretrial release, orders of court, Title 6, § 3-307 Probation, conditions, Title 6, § 3-313 Jury duty, Title 27, § 2–111 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, In need of treatment, Title 6, § 1–105 Parents, termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-901 Mind altering common substances, sales, Title 14, § 2–606 Protection, custody, Title 14, § 1-310 Rape, Title 14, § 2-314 ALIEN INSURANCE

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES-Cont'd

Foreign insurance. Insurance, this index

ALIENS

Cohabitation, presumptions, **Title 6, § 7–202**

ALIMONY

Collections, district court, payments into court, Title 27, § 2–129

ALL TERRAIN VEHICLES

Definitions, registration, **Title 36**, **§ 3–102** Fees, registration, **Title 36**, **§ 3–107** Taxation, registration, **Title 36**, **§ 3–106**

ALLEYS

Streets and Alleys, generally, this index

ALLOTMENTS

Tribal lands, **Treaties and Agreements 1898 et seq.**

ALPHABET

Tribe, Title 15, § 2–101

ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS

Bank Deposits and Collections, this index
Banks and banking, customers, powers and duties, Title 33, § 4-406
Bills of lading, Title 33, § 7-306
Forgery, generally, this index
Investment securities, Title 33, § 8-206
Negotiable Instruments, this index
Warehouse receipts, Title 33, § 7-208

ALTERNATIVE DISPUTE RESOLUTION Domestic violence, protection orders, Title 6, § 3–413

ALTERNATIVE

ALTERNATIVE PAYEES

Negotiable instruments, payable to order, **Title** 33, § 3–110

AMBASSADORS AND CONSULS Negotiable instruments, certificates and certification, dishonor, **Title 33**, § 3–505

AMENDMENTS

Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, Const. Art. IX, § 1 Conventions, Const. Art. IX, § 2

Gambling, licenses and permits, **Title 21**, **§ 3–114**

AMNESTY

Treaties, Treaties and Agreements 1866

ANCESTRY

Assault and battery, protected status, **Title 14**, § 2–303

ANGRY WORDS

District court, commission in presence of court, security to keep peace, Title 27, § 8–110

ANIMALS

Barter, warranties, Title 33, § 2-316 Bison, managers and management, Title 41, § 1-101 et seq. Cockfighting, Title 14, § 2-429 Crimes and offenses, Cruelty, Title 14, § 2-427 Fighting, Title 14, §§ 2-428, 2-429 Mischievous animals, death, personal injuries, Title 14, § 2-305 Poisons, Title 14, § 2-426 Theft, Title 14, § 2-431 Cruelty, Title 14, § 2-427 Exports and imports, Title 23, § 2-317 Farm account, tribal treasury, Title 37, § 2-210 Fighting, Title 14, §§ 2-428, 2-429 Fish and Game, generally, this index Grazing, allotments, leases, Treaties and Agreements 1902 Liens and incumbrances, cruelty, Title 14, § 2-427 Mischievous animals, death, personal injuries, Title 14, § 2-305 Poisons, Title 14, § 2-426 Sales, Title 1, § 1-101 Insurable interests, Title 33, § 2-501 Warranties, Title 33, § 2–316 Searches and seizures, fighting, Title 14, §§ 2-428, 2-429 Secured transactions, purchase money security interests, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-324 Theft, Title 14, § 2-431 Tribal lands, fish and game, leases, Title 28, § 3-102 Tribal treasury, farm account, Title 37, § 2-210 Unborn young, sales, insurable interests, Title 33, § 2-501

ANNOYANCE

Disorderly conduct, Title 22, § 2–101

ANNUITIES

United States, Treaties and Agreements 1796 et seq.

ANOMALOUS INDORSEMENTS

Definitions, negotiable instruments, **Title 33**, § 3–205

ANONYMOUS CAMPAIGN LITERATURE Election offenses, Title 19, § 12–101

ANSWERS

Forcible entry and detainer, **Title 24**, **§ 7–206** Garnishment, this index

ANTEDATED INSTRUMENTS Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3–113

ANTICIPATORY REPUDIATION Sales, this index

ANTIQUES

Weapons, crimes and offenses, application of law. **Title 14. § 2–626**

APARTMENT HOUSES

Landlord and Tenant, generally, this index

APPAREL Wearing Apparel, generally, this index

APPEAL AND REVIEW Generally, Title 27, § 2–120 Adoption, Title 6, § 1–1019 Alcoholic beverages, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 7–306 Appeals In Criminal Prosecutions, generally, this index Bail, conditions, Title 14, § 1–803 Citizens and citizenship, Title 7, § 4–110 Removal, rolls, Title 7, § 5–106 Corporations, claims against, disallowance by receiver or trustee, Title 3, § 1–1111

Elections, contests, **Title 19, § 8–209**

Forcible entry and detainer, Title 24, § 7–213

Foster care, licenses and permits, **Title 6**, § 1–1105

Gambling, this index

- Garnishment, Title 12, § 2–210
- Impeachment, this index
- Juvenile delinquents and dependents, **Title 6**, § 1–408

New hearings, Title 6, § 1–816

- Leases, foreclosures, **Title 24, § 7–312** Legal services department, denial of service,
- Title 35, § 10–108
- Mortgages, foreclosures, **Title 24, § 7–312** Motor vehicles, taxation, enforcement, **Title 36**,
 - § 6–104

Paternity, Title 6, § 7–312

Personal property, repossession, Title 27, § 4–110 APPEAL AND REVIEW-Cont'd Repossession, personal property, Title 27, § 4–110 Rules of court. Appellate Procedure Rules, generally, this index Sales and use tax, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6–104 Licenses and permits, Title 36, § 4-107 Social services, disqualification, Title 35, § 1-104 Supersedeas or Stay, generally, this index Support, this index Supreme court, Const. Art. VII, § 3 Tobacco and Tobacco Products, this index Tribal lands, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, third parties, Title 28, § 2–108 Tribal officers and employees, retaliation, Title 37, § 3-507 et seq. Workers compensation, Title 48, § 9-101 APPEALS IN CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS Generally, Title 14, § 1-701 Bail, Title 14, § 1-702 Correctional institutions, credits, Title 14, § 1-702 Fines and penalties, supersedeas or stay, Title 14, § 1–702 Jails, credits, Title 14, § 1-702 Notice, Title 14, § 1–701 Probation, supersedeas or stay, Title 14, § 1-702 Sentence and punishment, Title 14, § 1-701 Supersedeas or stay, Title 14, § 1–702 APPEARANCE Adoption, hearings, Title 6, § 1-1011 Bail, generally, this index Crimes and Offenses, this index Domestic violence, crime victims, Title 6, § 3-310 Forcible entry and detainer, Title 24, § 7-205 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Hearings, Title 6, § 1-402 Summons, Title 6, § 1-710 et seq. Subpoenas, Title 30, § 8-107 Tribal courts, default, Title 14, § 2-813 Witnesses, prevention, Title 14, § 2–808 APPELLATE PROCEDURE RULES Generally, Title 27, § 1-106 Title 27, App. 2 Rule 1 et seq. Abusive litigation, fines and penalties, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 20 Amicus curiae, Briefs, Title 27, Apps. 2 Rule 7, 2 Rule 15 Oral arguments, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 19 Application, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 1 Attorney fees, abusive litigation, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 20 Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), Title 27, App. 2 Rule 16

APPELLATE PROCEDURE RULES-Cont'd Briefs, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 11 et seq. Amicus curiae, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 7 Appellants, Title 27, Apps. 2 Rule 12, 2 Rule 14 Forms, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 11 Reply briefs, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 14 Respondents, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 13 Citation, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 1 Commencement, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 2 Confidential or privileged information, records and recordation, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 17 Construction, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 1 Contempt, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 20 Subpoenas, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 21 Costs, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 8 Abusive litigation, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 20 Crimes and offenses, pending appeals, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 16 Cross appeals, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 6 Briefs, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 15 Decisions, supreme court, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 23 Delay, fines and penalties, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 20 Deliberations, Supreme court, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 17 Time, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 22 Dismissal, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 20 Errors, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 25 Extension of time, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 5 Fees. Indigent persons, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 26 Notice, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 2 Filing, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 4 Notice, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 2 Fines and penalties, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 20 Pending appeals, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 16 Forms, Briefs, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 11 Motions, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 10 Friend of the court, briefs, Title 27, App. 2 Rule Frivolous appeals, fines and penalties, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 20 Habeas corpus, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 27 Indigent persons, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 26 Interlocutory appeals, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 3 Intervention, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 7 Joint appeals, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 6 Briefs, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 15 Merger and consolidation, Title 27, App. 2 Rule Motions, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 9 Forms, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 10 Subpoenas, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 21 Notice, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 2 Oral arguments, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 19 Parties, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 6 Pending appeals, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 16

Petitions, indigent persons, **Title 27**, **App. 2 Rule 26**

APPELLATE

Probation, pending appeals, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 16 Proof of service, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 4 Reconsideration, motions, orders, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 9 Records and recordation, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 17 Rehearing, petitions, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 24 Remedies, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 16 Supreme court, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 18 Reply briefs, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 14 Responses, motions, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 9 Seals, records and recordation, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 17 Service of process, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 4 Subpoenas, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 21 Stay of proceedings, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 16 Subpoenas, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 21 Time. Briefs, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 12 et seq. Computation, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 5 Decisions, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 23 Deliberations, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 22 Habeas corpus, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 27 Interlocutory appeals, **Title 27**, **App. 2 Rule 3** Intervention, **Title 27**, **App. 2 Rule 7** Notice, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 2 Rehearing, petitions, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 24 Responses, motions, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 9 Verification, briefs, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 11 APPLICANTS Definitions, letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-102 APPOINTMENTS Lighthorse administration, chiefs, Title 16,

§ 4-106 et seq.

Corporations, shares,

§ 8-107

§ 2–135

APPROPRIATIONS

§ 4-104 et seq.

Burial, Title 37, § 2-133

Cemeteries, Title 37, § 2–121

APPROPRIATE PERSONS

APPRAISAL AND APPRAISERS

ments 1898, 1901, 1902

iary, Title 3, § 1-1083

Allotments, tribal lands, Treaties and Agree-

Consumer credit program, Title 8, § 1-117

Definitions, investment securities, Title 33,

Generally, **Title 37, § 2–101 et seq.** Archives, plans and specifications, **Title 15**,

Attorneys, legal services clinic, Title 37,

Original allottees, Title 4, § 1-104

Beauty pageants, Title 37, § 2-119

Consolidation or merger, parent and subsid-

Merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091

APPELLATE PROCEDURE RULES-Cont'd

Ceremonial grounds, maintenance and repairs, Title 5, § 1–105 Churches and ceremonial grounds grant program, Title 37, § 2–118 Codification, statutes, Title 30, § 1-115 Colleges and universities, Postgraduate program, Title 37, § 2–132 Tribal funds grant and tribal incentive grant program, Title 37, § 2–131 Community development block grants, Title 11, § 3-202 Construction, engineers, Title 37, § 2-127 Cultural center, plans and specifications, Title 15, § 4-104 et seq. Day of prayer, Title 37, § 2–125 Development and construction company, Title 17, § 4–105 Disasters, Title 37, § 2-114 Drug free workplace, Title 37, § 2–108 Emergency management authority, Title 22, §§ 9-105, 9-107 Employee protection commission, recording secretary, compensation and salaries, Title 37, § 2-111 Energy, assistance, Title 37, § 2-122 Enforcement, Title 16, § 3-106 Este Cate veterans honor guard, Title 37, § 2-123 Eufaula boarding school, Title 37, § 2–115 Firefighters and fire departments, volunteer firefighters, rural areas, Title 37, § 2-113 Gifts, Title 37, § 7–102 Graves, Title 37, § 2-121 Green corn ceremonial assistance, Title 37, § 2–109 Housing, improvements, emergencies, Title 37, § 2–116 Legal services clinic, Title 37, § 2-135 Medical assistance, Title 37, § 2-117 Medical travel fund, Title 37, § 2-104 Murrow Indian childrens home, Title 37, § 2-129 Museums, plans and specifications, Title 15, § 4–104 et seq. National Congress of American Indians, dues, Title 37, § 2–107 National Council, this index Natural disasters, Title 37, § 2-114 Original allottees client services, Title 37, § 2-134 Postgraduate program, colleges and universities, Title 37, § 2-132 Reintegration department, Title 16, § 7–110 Schools and school districts, special academic extracurricular program, Title 37, § 2-130 Senior services department, Title 37, § 2–120 Social Services, this index Special academic extracurricular program, Title 37, § 2-130 Tribal buildings, improvements, Title 37, § 2-106

APPROPRIATIONS—Cont'd

ASSIGNMENTS

APPROPRIATIONS—Cont'd

Tribal funds grant and tribal incentive grant program, colleges and universities, Title 37, § 2–131
United States, annuities, Treaties and Agree-

ments 1796 et seq.

Veterans, Este Cate veterans honor guard, **Title 37, § 2–123** Volunteer firefighters, rural areas, **Title 37**,

§ 2–113 War memorial, flags, **Title 37, § 2–124**

ARBITRATION AND AWARD

Business enterprise, consent, **Title 17, § 6–113** Domestic violence, protection orders, **Title 6**, **§ 3–413** Gambling, prizes, **Title 21, § 5–107**

Lease of goods, default, **Title 33**, **§ 2A–501** Workers compensation, **Title 48**, **§ 9–101 et seq**.

ARCHEOLOGY AND ARCHEOLOGISTS Ceremonial sites, Title 5, § 1–105

ARCHIVES

Plans and specifications, **Title 15, § 4–101 et seq.**

ARMED FORCES

Military Forces, generally, this index

ARMS

Weapons, generally, this index

ARMY

Military Forces, generally, this index

ARRAIGNMENT

Generally, **Title 14**, **§ 1–404** Domestic violence, **Title 6**, **§ 3–305** Guilty pleas, **Title 14**, **§ 1–404** Nolo contendere, **Title 14**, **§ 1–404**

ARREST

Generally, Title 14, § 1-307 Affidavits, warrants, Title 14, § 1-402 Arraignment, generally, this index Breaking and entering, Title 14, § 1-307 Citizens and citizenship, Title 14, § 1-307 Deadly force, Title 14, § 1-307 Affirmative defenses, Title 14, § 2-1005 Definitions, Title 14, § 1–101 Domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-305 Domicile and residence, Title 14, § 1-307 False imprisonment, Title 14, §§ 2-311, 2-318 Hot pursuit, Title 14, § 1-308 Information, Title 14, § 1–307 Jurisdiction, hot pursuit, Title 14, § 1–308 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, bench warrants, failure to appear, Title 6, § 1-714 Probable Cause, generally, this index Resisting arrest, Title 14, § 2-635 Searches and Seizures, generally, this index

ARREST—Cont'd

Warrants, **Title 14**, **§ 1–402** Affidavits, **Title 14**, **§ 1–402** Threats, **Title 27**, **§ 8–103**

ARSON

Generally, Title 14, § 2-402

ARTICLES OF IMPEACHMENT Generally, Title 31, § 1–105

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION

Corporations, this index

AS EXTRACTED COLLATERAL

Definitions, secured transactions, **Title 33**, § 9–106

ASSAULT AND BATTERY

Generally, Title 14, §§ 2–302, 2–303
Child Abuse, generally, this index
District court, commission in presence of court, security to keep peace, Title 27, § 8–110
Domestic Violence, generally, this index
Forcible Entry and Detainer, generally, this index
Sex Offenses, generally, this index

ASSESSMENTS

Investment securities, registered owners, **Title** 33, § 8–207

ASSIGNATION

Prostitution, generally, this index

ASSIGNMENTS

Compensation and salaries, secured transactions, application of law, **Title 33**, **§ 9–111** Damages, breach of contract, sales, **Title 33**, **§ 2–210**

Definitions, support, **Title 6, § 6–104**

Gambling, licenses and permits, Title 21,

§ 3–116 Judgments and decrees, secured transactions,

application of law, **Title 33**, **§ 9–111** Letters of credit, proceeds, **Title 33**, **§ 5–114**

Limitation of actions, support, **Title 6, § 6–147**

Limited liability companies, membership interest, **Title 3**, **§§ 2–2033**, **2–2035**

Limited partners interest in partnership, **Title 3A, § 2–160**

Manufacturing enterprise, tribal lands, Title 17, § 3–105

Partnerships, this index

- Personal property, repossession, Title 27, § 4–105
- Sales, contracts, Title 33, § 2-210
- Secured Transactions, this index
- Shares, liability of shareholder or subscriber,

stock not paid in full, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1043** Statute of limitations, support, **Title 6**, **§ 6–147** Support, this index

ASSIGNMENTS

ASSIGNMENTS—Cont'd

Tobacco and tobacco products, licenses and permits, vending machines, **Title 36**, § 5–121 Wage assignments, secured transactions, appli-

cation of law, Title 33, § 9-111

ASSIGNMENTS FOR BENEFIT OF CREDITORS

Partnerships, this index Secured transactions, attachment, perfection, Title 33, § 9–309

ASSISTANCE

Colleges and Universities, this index Grants, generally, this index Social Services, generally, this index

ASSOCIATIONS AND SOCIETIES

Conversions, Corporations, **Title 3**, **§§** 1–1090.4, 1–1090.5 Limited liability companies, **Title 3**, **§** 2–2054.1 Partnerships, **Title 3A**, **§§** 2–310.2, 2–310.3 Limited Liability Companies, generally, this index Negotiable Instruments, this index Powers respecting securities of other entities, **Title 3**, **§** 1–1017 **ASSUMED OR FICTITIOUS NAMES** Foreign corporations, using in placing of prohibited names, **Title 3**, **§** 1–1141 Foreign limited partnerships, **Title 3A**, **§** 2–352

Limited liability companies, adoption, **Title 3**, **§ 2–2045** Negotiable instruments, signatures, **Title 33**,

§ 3-401 Signatures, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-401

ATHLETICS

Assault and battery, umpires, referees, **Title 14**, **§ 2–303**

Social services, special appropriations, **Title 35**, **§ 9–103**

ATTACHMENT

Corporations, shares, situs of ownership, Title 3, § 1-1048 Documents of title, Title 33, § 7-602 Exemptions, Title 27, § 2–132 Funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-502 Gambling, fines and penalties, collection, Title 21, § 11-111 Motor vehicles, taxation, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6–117 Repossession, personal property, Title 27, § 4-108 Sales and use tax, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6–117 Secured Transactions, this index

ATTACHMENT—Cont'd Shares and shareholders, situs of ownership, Title 3, § 1–1048 Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6–105

Exemptions, **Title 36, § 6–117**

ATTEMPTS

Generally, **Title 14**, **§ 2–204** Controlled substances, fines and penalties, **Title 14**, **§ 2–523** Prosecution. **Title 14**, **§ 2–109**

ATTORNEY AD LITEM Special guardians, Title 6, § 5–315

ATTORNEY FEES

- Collections, district court, payments into court, Title 27, § 2-129 Controlled substances, proceeds, use, Title 14, § 2-518 Corporations, this index Crimes and offenses, depositions, Title 14, § 1-407 Documents of title, lost, stolen or destroyed, Title 33, § 7-601 Funds transfers, Execution, payment orders, receiving banks, liability, Title 33, § 4A-305 Payment orders, cancellation or amendment, Title 33, § 4A–211 Gambling, Title 21, § 11-111 Garnishment, this index Lease of goods, unconscionability, Title 33, § 2A-108 Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-111 Limited liability companies, derivative actions, Title 3, § 2–2053 Limited partnerships, derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2-360 Motor vehicles, taxation, Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Partnerships, Dissociation, actions determining buyout price, Title 3A, § 1-701 Limited, derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2-360 Sales and use tax, Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Secured Transactions, this index Support, Title 6, § 6-131 Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Enforcement, Title 36, § 6–105 Tribal officers and employees, retaliation, Title 37, § 3-510
- Tribal trade and commerce authority, sovereign immunity, waiver, Title 17, § 2–113

ATTORNEY FEES—Cont'd Workers compensation, arbitration and award, Title 48, § 9–103 ATTORNEY GENERAL Generally, Title 16, § 3-101 et seq. Appointments, Title 16, § 1–103 Approval, Title 16, § 3–110 Approval, Appointments, Title 16, § 3–110 Employment, tribal agencies, Title 16, § 3–111 Assistants, Title 16, § 3-104 Budgets, Title 37, § 2–101 Chief law officer, Title 16, § 3–103 Contracts, construction, approval, Title 28, § 7-105 et seq. Corporations, this index Crimes and offenses, convictions, qualifications, Title 16, § 3-109 Definitions, investigations and investigators, Title 16, § 3-105 Deputies, Title 16, § 3-104 Dockets and docketing, Title 16, § 3-106 Intervention, actions and proceedings, Title 16, § 3-108 Investigations and investigators, Title 16, § 3–105 Law enforcement officers, investigations and investigators, Title 16, § 3-105 Officers and employees, Title 16, § 3-104 Opinions, Title 16, § 3-107 Powers and duties, Title 16, § 3-103 Privileges and immunities, Title 16, § 3-108 Qualifications, Title 16, § 3-109 Records and recordation, Title 16, § 3-106 Reports, Title 16, § 3-106 Special prosecutors, Title 16, § 3-104 Terms of office, Title 16, § 1–104 ATTORNEY GENERALS REVOLVING FUND Generally, Title 37, § 2–202

ATTORNEYS

Adoption, representation, Title 6, § 1–1011 Aged persons, rights, Title 20, § 3–116 Appointments, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-307 Appropriations, legal services clinic, Title 37, § 2–135 Attorney General, generally, this index Compensation and salaries, Attorney Fees, generally, this index Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-420 Contracts. Legal services plans, Title 2, § 1-101 et seq. Public defenders, Title 26, § 3-106 Fees. Attorney Fees, generally, this index Fraud, licenses and permits, Title 14, § 2-824 Gambling, Promotion, Title 21, § 1–101 Right to counsel, witnesses, Title 21, § 5–103 Gambling, Title 21, § 2–105

ATTORNEYS-Cont'd Guardian and ward. Appointments, Title 6, § 5-307 Compensation and salaries, Title 6, § 5-420 Indigent persons, right to counsel, Title 14, § 1-304 Interns, supervision, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 4 Jury duty, Title 27, § 2–111 Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index Legal Services Department, generally, this index Legal services plans, Title 2, § 1-101 et seq. Licenses and permits, fraud, Title 14, § 2-824 National council, legal services plans, approval, Title 2, § 1–102 Prosecuting Attorneys, generally, this index Public defenders, contracts, Title 26, § 3-106 Public gaming commissioner, labor and employment, Title 21, § 2-105 Right to counsel, Title 14, § 1-303 Indigent persons, Title 14, § 1-304 Rules of Court, this index Supervision, interns, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 4 Tribal agencies, employment, Title 16, § 3-111 Tribal officers and employees, legal services plans, representation, Title 2, § 1–103 AUCTIONS AND AUCTIONEERS Generally, Title 33, § 2-328 Bids, retraction, Title 33, § 2-328 Buyers, Title 33, § 2-328 Completion, Title 33, § 2–328

Elections, bids, Title 33, § 2-328 Forced sales, Title 33, § 2-328 Fraud, Title 14, § 2-822 Title 33, § 2-328 Good faith, bidding, Title 33, § 2-328 Lots, sales, Title 33, § 2-328 Reopen bidding, Title 33, § 2–328 Resales, sellers, remedies, Title 33, § 2-706 Reserve, Title 33, § 2–328 Without reserve, Title 33, § 2-328

AUDIO TAPES

Gambling, dispute resolution, Title 21, § 5–124

AUDIT LAW

Generally, Title 37, § 2-601 et seq.

AUDITS AND AUDITORS

Alcoholic beverages, sales and use tax, Title 36, § 7-502 Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-111 Communities, Title 11, § 6–303 Consumer credit program, Title 8, § 1-113 Corporations, registered agent fee, Title 3, § 1–1142 Definitions, tribal funds, Title 37, § 2-602 District court, Budgets, Title 26, § 5-109 Certified public accountants, Title 26, § 3-106

AUDITS

AUDITS AND AUDITORS-Cont'd Internal audit and compliance office, Title 37, § 2-801 et seq. Law enforcement department, Title 16, § 4-205 Legal services department, Title 35, § 10-111 Manufacturing enterprise, Title 17, § 3–107 NAHASDA grant compliance office, powers and duties, Title 24, § 5–103 Oil and gas, severance tax, Title 36, § 8-113 Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4-109 Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2–715 Tribal funds, Title 37, § 2-601 et seq. Indian affairs bureau, advances, **Title 37**, § 2-305 Tribal officers and employees, fraud, Title 37, § 2-609 Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2-111 AUTHENTICATING TRUSTEES Investment Securities, this index AUTHORITIES Definitions, tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2-102 Electronic transactions, registered certification authorities, Title 33, § 15-121 Emergency management authority, Title 22, § 9–101 et seq. Housing, this index Meetings, open meetings, Title 37, § 5-101 et seq. Officers and employees. Tribal Officers and Employees, generally, this index Open meetings, Title 37, § 5-101 et seq. Tribal Trade and Commerce Authority, generally, this index AUTHORIZED ACCOUNTS Definitions, funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-105 AUTOMATED TRANSACTIONS Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-114 **AUTOMOBILES** Motor Vehicles, generally, this index AUTOPSIES Child abuse, reports, Title 6, § 1-503 **BABIES** Children and Minors, generally, this index BADGES, EMBLEMS AND INSIGNIA Gambling, security guards, Title 21, § 6-105 Lighthorse administration, Title 16, § 4-110 BAIL Generally, Title 14, § 1-801 et seq.

Amendments, orders of court, **Title 14**, § 1–802 Motions, **Title 14**, § 1–803 Appeal and review, conditions, **Title 14**, § 1–803

BAIL-Cont'd Appeals in criminal prosecutions, Title 14, § 1-702 Bondspersons. Title 14. § 1-806 Conditions, Title 14, § 1–802 et seq. Dockets and docketing, bondspersons, Title 14, § 1-806 Domestic violence, Conditions, violations, arrest, Title 6, § 3-305 Pretrial release, Title 6, § 3-307 Failure to appear, fines and penalties, Title 14, § 1-805 Fines and penalties, jumping, Title 14, § 1-805 Forfeitures, Title 14, § 1-805 Jail bonds, Title 14, § 1-801 Jumping, fines and penalties, Title 14, § 1-805 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, detention, Title 6, § 1–605 Motions, conditions, Title 14, § 1-803 Orders of court, Title 14, § 1-802 Amendments, motions, Title 14, § 1-803 Schedules, jail bonds, Title 14, § 1-801 Statements, conditions, Title 14, § 1-802 Surrender, defendants, Title 14, § 1-806 BAILMENT Acknowledgments, goods held for buyers, Title

33, § 2–705 Definitions, documents of title, Title 33, § 7-102 Delay, delivery of goods, **Title 33**, § 7–403 Delivery of property, Title 33, § 7–403 Good faith, delivery of goods, privileges and immunities, Title 33, § 7-404 Investment securities, financial assets, transfer, adverse claims, Title 33, § 8-115 Privileges and immunities, good faith, delivery of goods, Title 33, § 7-404 Sales, this index Secured transactions, Financing statements, Title 33, § 9-505 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-312 Warehouses, generally, this index BAIT Fish and game, Title 23, § 2-319 **BALLOT BOXES** Elections, Title 19, § 3-111

BALLOTS

Elections, this index

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS Generally, Title 33, § 4–101 et seq.

Acceptance, Collecting banks, Items not payable by at or through bank, **Title 33, § 4–212** Security interests, **Title 33, § 4–210** Death, customers, **Title 33, § 4–405** Incompetent persons, **Title 33, § 4–405** Presentment warranties, **Title 33, § 4–208**

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS-Cont'd Acceptance-Cont'd Settlement, Title 33, § 4-213 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Accounts and accounting, Definitions, Title 33, § 4-104 Delay, returns, payor banks, Title 33, § 4-302 Actions and proceedings, conflict of laws, Title 33, § 4–102 Afternoon, definitions, Title 33, § 4–104 Afternoon hours, cutoff times, Title 33, § 4-108 Age, checks, Title 33, § 4-404 Agents and agencies, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-201 Agreements. Contracts, generally, post Allocations, damages, unauthorized signatures, alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 4-406 Alteration of instruments, Customers, powers and duties, Title 33, § 4-406 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Unauthorized signatures, powers and duties, Title 33, § 4–406 Application of law, Title 33, § 4-102 Agents and agencies, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-201 Bank offered spot rates, collecting banks, charge back or refund, Title 33, § 4-214 Banking days, definitions, Title 33, § 4-104 Banks, definitions, Title 33, § 4-105 Branch banks, payment, time, place, Title 33, § 4–107 Breach of warranty. Warranties, post Burden of proof, Damages, stop payment orders, Title 33, § 4-403 Negligence, time, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-202 Cashiers checks, settlement, Title 33, § 4-213 Certificates of deposit, definitions, Title 33, § 3-104 Certified checks, time, presentment, Title 33, § 4-404 Charge back, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-214 Charging or certifying items, payor banks, Title 33, § 4-303 Checks, Definitions, electronic presentment, Title 33, § 4–110 Electronic presentment, Title 33, § 4-110 Notice, postdated checks, charging against accounts, Title 33, § 4-401 Payment, time, Title 33, § 4-404 Postdating, charging against accounts, Title 33, § 4-401 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Clearinghouses, Definitions, Title 33, § 4–104 Final payment, Title 33, § 4–215 Returns, payor banks, Title 33, § 4-301

Clearinghouses-Cont'd Rules and regulations, variances, contracts, Title 33. § 4-103 Settlement, Title 33, § 4–213 Collecting banks, Acceptance, items not payable by at or through bank, Title 33, § 4-212 Agents and agencies, Title 33, § 4-201 Charge back, Title 33, § 4–214 Death, customers, Title 33, § 4-405 Definitions, **Title 33**, § 4–105 Delay, **Title 33**, § 4–109 Dishonor, items not payable by at or through bank, Title 33, § 4-212 Documents of title, warranties, Title 33, § 7-508 Final payment, Title 33, § 4-215 Incompetent persons, Title 33, § 4-405 Instructions, Title 33, §§ 4-203, 4-204 Items not payable by at or through bank, Title 33, § 4-212 Modification, time, Title 33, § 4-109 Negligence, Title 33, § 4-202 Nonbank payors, presentment, Title 33, § 4–204 Nonpayment, Title 33, § 4-202 Notice, items not payable by at or through bank, Title 33, § 4-212 Notice of dishonor, Title 33, § 4–202 Ordinary care, definitions, Title 33, § 4–202 Payable at or through, Title 33, § 4-106 Payment. Final payment, Title 33, § 4–215 Items not payable by at or through bank, Title 33, § 4-212 Nonpayment, Title 33, § 4-202 Payable at or through, Title 33, § 4-106 Suspension, Title 33, § 4-216 Payor banks, presentment, Title 33, § 4-204 Presentment, Title 33, §§ 4-202, 4-204 Items not payable by at or through bank, Title 33, § 4-212 Payable at or through, Title 33, § 4-106 Refund, Title 33, § 4-214 Restrictive indorsements, Title 33, § 3-206 Seasonable action, Title 33, § 4-202 Security interests, Title 33, § 4-210 Sending, Title 33, § 4-204 Standards, negligence, Title 33, § 4-202 Time, Title 33, § 4-202 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Unindorsed items, Title 33, § 4-205 Warranties, transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Collection nonaction, Title 33, § 4–102 Compromise and settlement, Collecting banks, Agents and agencies, Title 33, § 4-201 Revocation, Title 33, § 4-214 Final payment, Title 33, § 4-215 Revocation, Title 33, § 4-301

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS-Cont'd

BANK

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS-Cont'd Compromise and settlement-Cont'd Revocation-Cont'd Collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-214 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 4-102 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Consideration, breach of warranty, damages, transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Construction of laws, payable at or through, Title 33, § 4-106 Contracts, Electronic presentment, Title 33, § 4–110 Settlement, Title 33, § 4–213 Variances, Title 33, § 4-103 Conversion, Title 33, § 4-203 Copies, payment, Title 33, § 4-406 Customers. Alterations, powers and duties, Title 33, § 4-406 Charging against accounts, Title 33, § 4-401 Damages, wrongful dishonor, Title 33, § 4-402 Death, Title 33, § 4-405 Definitions, Title 33, § 4–104 Depository banks, encoding, warranties, Title 33, § 4–209 Incompetent persons, Title 33, § 4-405 Stop payment orders, Title 33, § 4-403 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Unauthorized signatures, powers and duties, Title 33, § 4-406 Warranties, Encoding, depository banks, Title 33, § 4-209 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Wrongful dishonor, Title 33, § 4-402 Cutoff hours, stop orders, legal process, pavor banks, Title 33, § 4-303 Cutoff times, Title 33, § 4-108 Damages, Title 33, § 4–103 Stop payment orders, Title 33, § 4-403 Warranties, post Wrongful dishonor, Title 33, § 4-402 Death, customers, Title 33, § 4-405 Default, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-202 Defenses, Delay, returns, payor banks, Title 33, § 4-302 Presentment warranties, breach of warranty, Title 33, § 4-208 Definitions, Title 33, §§ 4-104, 4-105 Delay, Title 33, § 4-109 Notice, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-202 Returns, payor banks, Title 33, § 4-302 Depositary banks, Charge back, Title 33, § 4-214 Definitions, Title 33, § 4–105 Final payment, Title 33, § 4-215 Holders, Title 33, § 4-205 Refund, Title 33, § 4-214 Restrictive indorsements, Title 33, § 3-206

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS-Cont'd Depositary banks-Cont'd Unindorsed items, Title 33, § 4-205 Warranties, Title 33. § 4-205 Retention, Title 33, § 4-209 Discharge, Collecting banks, security interests, Title 33, § 4-210 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Disclaimers. Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Dishonor. Collecting banks, items not payable by at or through bank, Title 33, § 4-212 Documentary drafts, Title 33, § 4-501 et seq. Security interests, Title 33, § 4-504 Electronic presentment, Title 33, § 4-110 Notice of dishonor, generally, post Presenting banks, documentary drafts, collections, Title 33, § 4-503 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Privileges and immunities, documentary drafts, Title 33, § 4-504 Security interests, documentary drafts, Title 33, § 4-504 Time, Title 33, § 4-301 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Warranties, Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Wrongful dishonor, damages, Title 33, § 4-402 Documentary drafts, Definitions, Title 33, § 4–104 Dishonor, Title 33, § 4-503 Security interests, Title 33, § 4-504 Expenses and expenditures, security interests, Title 33, § 4–504 Handling, Title 33, § 4-501 et seq. Notice of dishonor, Title 33, § 4–501 et seq. On arrival drafts, Title 33, § 4-502 Presentment, Title 33, § 4–501 et seq. Privileges and immunities, dishonor, Title 33, § 4-504 Reference and referees, Title 33, § 4-503 Documents of title, collecting banks, warranties, Title 33, § 7-508 Drafts, Checks, generally, ante Definitions, Title 33, § 4-104 Documentary drafts, Title 33, § 4-501 et seq. On arrival drafts, presentment, Title 33, § 4-502 Payment, location, Title 33, § 4–106 Presentment warranties, unaccepted drafts, Title 33, § 4-208 Drawees, definitions, Title 33, § 4-104 Electronic funds transfers. Funds Transfers, generally, this index Electronic presentment, Title 33, § 4-110 Warranties, Title 33, § 4-209

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS-Cont'd Electronic presentment agreements, definitions, Title 33, § 4–110 Encoding, Title 33, § 4-209 Warranties, Title 33, § 4-209 Endorsements, Breach of warranty, presentment warranties, defenses, Title 33, § 4-208 Pay any bank, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4–201 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Restrictive indorsements, Title 33, §§ 3-206, 4 - 203Settlement, Title 33, § 4-201 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Evidence, burden of proof, Damages, stop payment orders, Title 33, § 4–403 Negligence, time, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4–202 Expenses and expenditures, Damages, breach of warranty, Encoding, retention, Title 33, § 4-209 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Documentary drafts, dishonor, Title 33, § 4-503 Liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 4-504 Extension, time, Title 33, § 4-109 Federal reserve banks, sending and presenting, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-204 Federal reserve regulations, Application of law, Title 33, § 4–103 Electronic presentment, Title 33, § 4-110 Settlement, Title 33, § 4-213 Filing, collecting banks, security interests, Title 33, § 4-210 Final payment, Title 33, § 4-215 Finality, settlement, Title 33, § 4-213 Charge back or refund, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4–214 Finance charges, damages, breach of warranty, transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4–207 Foreclosure, liens and incumbrances, documentary drafts, dishonor, Title 33, § 4-504 Foreign currency, charge back or refund, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-214 Funds Transfers, generally, this index Guaranty, transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Holders. Acquisition, rights, Title 33, § 4–201 Depositary banks, Title 33, § 4–205 Holders in due course, Title 33, § 4–201 Breach of warranty, encoding, retention, Title 33, § 4–209 Depositary banks, Title 33, § 4-205 Security interests, value, Title 33, § 4-211 Subrogation, payor banks, Title 33, § 4–407 Identity and identification, transferor banks, Title 33, § 4-206 Incompetent persons, customers, Title 33,

Incompetent persons, customers, Title 33, § 4–405 BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS-Cont'd Incomplete items, transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4–207 Index of definitions, Title 33, § 4–104 Indorsements. Endorsements, generally, ante Insolvency, Collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-202 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Instructions, Collecting banks, Title 33, §§ 4-203, 4-204 Documentary drafts, presentment, Title 33, § 4-503 Interest, breach of warranty, Encoding, retention, Title 33, § 4-209 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Intermediary banks, definitions, Title 33, § 4–105 Investment securities, application of law, Title 33, § 4–102 Items, definitions, Title 33, §§ 4-104, 4-110 Items not payable by at or through bank, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-212 Knowledge, Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4–207 Lapse, stop payment orders, Title 33, § 4-403 Liability, Charge back, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-214 Customers Overdrafts, Title 33, § 4-401 Refund, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-214 Limitation of actions, Title 33, § 4-111 Loss, negligence, stop payment orders, Title 33, § 4-403 Lost or destroyed property, notice, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4–202 Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, payment, Title 33, § 4-405 Midnight deadlines, Collecting banks, negligence, Title 33, § 4–202 Definitions, Title 33, § 4-104 Delay, returns, payor banks, Title 33, § 4-302 Returns, Title 33, § 4–301 Misconduct, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-202 Mistake, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4–202 Modification, time, Title 33, § 4–109 Negligence. Collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-202 Other banks, Title 33, § 4–202 Payment, damages, Title 33, § 4-403 Negotiable instruments, application of law, Title 33, §§ 3-102, 4-102 Nonaction, liability, Title 33, § 4–102 Nonbank payors, collecting banks, presentment, Title 33, § 4-204

Nonpayment, collecting banks, **Title 33**, **§ 4–202**

BANK

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS-Cont'd Notice. Checks, postdated checks, charging against accounts, Title 33, § 4-401 Collecting banks, items not payable by at or through bank, Title 33, § 4-212 Dishonor. Notice of dishonor, generally, post Electronic presentment, presentment notice, Title 33, § 4–110 Items not payable by at or through bank, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-212 Negotiable instruments, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-503 Postdated checks, charging against accounts, Title 33, § 4-401 Presentment notice, electronic presentment, Title 33, § 4–110 Unauthorized payments, customers, powers and duties, Title 33, § 4-406 Warranties. Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Notice of dishonor, Title 33, § 4-301 Collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-202 Delay, payor banks, Title 33, § 4-302 Operating circulars, electronic presentment, Title 33, § 4-110 Orders, Branch banks, Title 33, § 4-107 Stop payment orders, Title 33, § 4-403 Payor banks, Title 33, § 4-303 Overdrafts, charging against accounts, Title 33, § 4-401 Payable at, construction of laws, Title 33, § 4-106 Payable through, construction of laws, Title 33, § 4-106 Payment, Branch banks, Title 33, § 4-107 Charging against accounts, Title 33, § 4-401 Checks, time, Title 33, § 4-404 Death, customers, Title 33, § 4-405 Electronic presentment, Title 33, § 4–110 Final payment, Title 33, § 4-215 Incompetent persons, Title 33, § 4–405 Items not payable by at or through bank, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4–212 Nonaction, Title 33, § 4–102 Nonpayment, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-202 Payable at or through, Title 33, § 4-106 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Revocation, Title 33, § 4-301 Subrogation, Title 33, § 4-407 Suspension, Title 33, § 4-216 Time, death, customers, Title 33, § 4-405 Transfer, Title 33, § 4-207 Warranties. Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Payor banks,

Death, customers, Title 33, § 4-405

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS-Cont'd Pavor banks-Cont'd Definitions, Title 33, § 4–105 Delay. Title 33. § 4-109 Returns, Title 33, § 4–302 Final payment, Title 33, § 4-215 Incompetent persons, Title 33, § 4-405 Payment, Revocation, Title 33, § 4-301 Suspension, Title 33, § 4-216 Stop orders, time, Title 33, § 4-303 Subrogation, Title 33, § 4-407 Waiver, defenses, unauthorized signature or alteration, Title 33, § 4-406 Warranties, Title 33, § 4–205 Wrongful dishonor, Title 33, § 4-402 Place, Payment, branch banks, Title 33, § 4-107 Presentment, Title 33, § 4-204 Postdated checks, charging against accounts, Title 33, § 4-401 Preferred claims, Title 33, § 4-216 Presenting banks, Definitions, Title 33, § 4-105 Place, presentment, Title 33, § 4-204 Presentment, Collecting banks, ante Documentary drafts, Title 33, § 4-501 et seq. Electronic presentment, Title 33, § 4-110 Retention, warranties, Title 33, § 4-209 Nonaction, Title 33, § 4–102 Notice, electronic presentment, Title 33, § 4-110 Place, Title 33, § 4-204 Time, checks, Title 33, § 4-404 Warranties. Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Priorities and preferences, collecting banks, Payments, suspension, Title 33, § 4-216 Security interests, Title 33, § 4-210 Privileges and immunities, documentary drafts, dishonor, Title 33, § 4-504 Process, payor banks, time, Title 33, § 4-303 Protests, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-202 Provisional settlements, Title 33, § 4-215 Charge back or refund, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4–214 Final payment, Title 33, § 4-215 Payment, suspension, Title 33, § 4-216 Proximate cause, wrongful dishonor, damages, Title 33, § 4-402 Rates and charges, bank offered spot rate, charge backs and refunds, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-214 Receipts, time, Title 33, § 4-108 Recoupment, transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Refunds. Collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-214 Overdrafts, charging against accounts, Title

33, § 4-401

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS-Cont'd Renewal, stop payment orders, Title 33, § 4-403 Repayment. Payment, generally, ante Restrictive indorsements, Title 33, §§ 3-206, 4 - 203Retention, Electronic presentment, Title 33, § 4-110 Items not returned, Title 33, § 4-406 Warranties, Title 33, § 4-209 Returns, Collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-214 Payor banks, Title 33, § 4-301 Rules and regulations, variances, Title 33, § 4-103 Settlement, Title 33, § 4-213 Suspension, payment, Title 33, § 4-216 Revocation, Compromise and settlement, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-214 Payment, Title 33, § 4-301 Sales, security interests, documentary drafts, dishonor, Title 33, § 4-504 Savings deposits, incompetent persons, Title 33, 8 4-405 Secured transactions, application of law, Title 33, §§ 9-110, 9-111 Security interests, Documentary drafts, dishonor, Title 33, § 4-504 Holders in due course, Title 33, § 4-209 Value, Title 33, § 4–211 Sending items, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4–204 Setoff and Counterclaim, this index Settle, definitions, Title 33, § 4-104 Settlement. Compromise and settlement, generally, ante Signatures, Unauthorized signatures, customers, powers and duties, Title 33, § 4-406 Warranties, Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Special indorsements, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-201 Statement of accounts, Title 33, § 4-406 Statute of limitations, Title 33, § 4-111 Statutes, construction of laws, payable at or through, Title 33, § 4-106 Stop payment orders, Title 33, § 4-403 Payor banks, time, Title 33, § 4-303 Subrogation, payor banks, Title 33, § 4-407 Suspends payments, definitions, Title 33, § 4-104 Suspension, payment, Title 33, § 4–216 Tellers checks, settlement, Title 33, § 4–213 Tender, settlement, Title 33, § 4-213 Time, Title 33, § 4–108 Alteration of instruments, claims, Title 33, § 4-406

Branch banks, Title 33, § 4–107

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS-Cont'd Time-Cont'd Breach of warranty, Presentment warranties, notice, Title 33, § 4–208 Transfer warranties, damages, Title 33, § 4-207 Charge back or refund, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4-214 Checks, presentment, Title 33, § 4-404 Electronic presentment, Title 33, § 4-110 Limitation of actions, **Title 33**, § 4–111 Modification, **Title 33**, § 4–109 Payment, death, customers, Title 33, § 4-405 Payor banks, process, stop payment orders, Title 33, § 4–303 Retention of items not returned, Title 33, § 4-406 Settlement, Title 33, § 4-213 Stop payment orders, Title 33, § 4-403 Unauthorized signatures, claims, Title 33, § 4-406 Withdrawal, Title 33, § 4-215 Transferor banks, identity and identification, Title 33, § 4-206 Transfers. Funds Transfers, generally, this index Unauthorized signatures, customers, powers and duties, Title 33, § 4-406 Unindorsed items, depositary banks, Title 33, § 4-205 Value, holders in due course, Title 33, § 4-209 Security interests, Title 33, § 4-211 Variances, contracts, Title 33, § 4-103 Waiver. Defenses, unauthorized signature or alteration, Title 33, § 4-406 Time, Title 33, § 4-109 Warranties, Breach of warranty, Encoding, Title 33, § 4-209 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Defenses, delay, returns, Title 33, § 4-302 Retention, Title 33, § 4-209 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Collecting banks, Documents of title, Title 33, § 7-508 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Customers, Encoding, depository banks, Title 33, § 4-209 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Damages. Encoding, Title 33, § 4-209 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Retention, Title 33, § 4-209 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Depositary banks, Title 33, § 4-205 Dishonor and protest, Title 33, § 4-207 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Encoding warranties, Title 33, § 4-209

BANK

BANK DEPOSITS AND COLLECTIONS-Cont'd Warranties-Cont'd Notice, Presentment warranties. Title 33. § 4-208 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4–207 Payment, ante Presentment, Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Retention warranties, Title 33, § 4-209 Signatures. Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4–207 Transferor, Title 33, § 4-207 Unindorsed items, depositary banks, Title 33, § 4–205 Wrongful dishonor, Title 33, § 4-402

Damages, Title 33, § 4–402

BANKERS CREDIT Definitions, sales, Title 33, § 2-325

BANKING DAYS

Definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104

BANKRUPTCY

Application of law, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-103 Commercial Code, application of law, Title 33, § 1-103 Corporations, Title 3, § 1-1118 Partnerships, this index Support, Title 6, § 6-139 Trusts and trustees, corporations, Title 3, § 1-1118 BANKS AND BANKING See, also, Financial Institutions, generally, this index Manufacturing enterprise, Title 17, § 3-105 Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2-717 cation of law, Title 33, § 4-102 33, § 1-201 Funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-105

Accounts and accounting, Branch offices, deposits and collections, appli-Branches, definitions, Commercial Code, Title Consumer Credit Program, generally, this index Definitions, Title 33, §§ 1-201, 4-105 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Documents of title, delivery, Title 33, § 2-308 Federal Reserve Banks, generally, this index Jurisdiction, secured transactions, perfection, priorities and preferences, deposit accounts, Title 33, § 9-304 Limited partnerships, permissible businesses, Title 3A, § 2-307 Manufacturing enterprise, accounts and accounting, Title 17, § 3–105 Negotiable Instruments, generally, this index

BANKS AND BANKING-Cont'd Obligated banks, Definitions, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-411 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-312 Partnership, limited partnerships, permissible businesses, Title 3A, § 2-307 Secured Transactions, this index Tribal controller, accounts and accounting, Title 37, § 2-717 BAR

Attorneys, generally, this index

BATTERY

Assault and Battery, generally, this index

BEARER FORM

Definitions, investment securities, certificated securities, **Title 33**, **§ 8–102**

BEARER INSTRUMENTS

Investment Securities, this index Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-109

BEARERS Definitions, Title 33, § 1-201

BEAUTY PAGEANTS Appropriations, Title 37, § 2-119

BENCH WARRANTS

Juvenile delinquents and dependents, failure to appear, Title 6, § 1-714

BENEFICIARIES

Definitions, Funds transfer, Title 33, § 4A-103 Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5–102 Funds Transfers, this index Lease of goods, warranties, third parties, Title 33, § 2A–216 Letters of Credit, this index

BENEFICIARY BANK

Definitions, funds transfer, Title 33, § 4A–103

BENEVOLENT CORPORATIONS AND ASSOCI-ATIONS

Nonprofit Corporations, generally, this index

BETS AND BETTING

Gambling, generally, this index

BETWEEN MERCHANTS

Definitions, sales, Title 33, § 2-104

BEVERAGES

Alcoholic Beverages, generally, this index Sales, warranties, merchantability, Title 33, § 2-314

Warranties, merchantability, Title 33, § 2-314

BILLS OF LADING—Cont'd

BILLS

BIDS AND BIDDING Tribal agencies, purchases and purchasing, Title 32, § 1-105 BIGAMY Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-901 BILLS National Council, this index **BILLS OF LADING** Generally, Title 33, § 7-301 et seq. Actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 7-309 Damages, generally, post Through bills, Title 33, § 7–302 Adequacy, Title 33, § 7-509 Alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 7-306 Application of law, Mistakes, **Title 33, § 7–401** Prior law, **Title 33, § 7–704** Time, Title 33, § 7-703 Attachment, Title 33, § 7–602 Blanks, alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 7–306 Bona fide purchaser, due negotiation, **Title 33**, § 7–501 Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), lost, stolen or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Brands, marks and labels, description of goods, Title 33, § 7-301 Breach of obligation, through bills, Title 33, § 7–302 Bulk freight, shippers weight, Title 33, § 7-301 C.I.F., sales, Title 33, § 2-320 Care required, Title 33, § 7-309 Change, instructions, Title 33, § 7-303 Charges, liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-307 Claims, Conflicting claims, Title 33, § 7-603 Terms, Title 33, § 7-309 Connecting carriers, damages, Title 33, § 7-302 Consignment and consignors, Delivery of goods, Title 33, § 7-303 Diversion instructions, Title 33, § 7–303 Liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-307 Containers, Description of goods, Title 33, § 7-301 Issuers, count, powers and duties, Title 33, § 7-301 Control systems, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 7-106 Conversion, Liens and incumbrances, sales, Title 33, § 7-308 Lost, stolen or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Title to property, due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-502

BIA HIGHER EDUCATION SCHOLARSHIP

PROGRAM

Generally, Title 18, § 2-201

Damages, Description of goods, Title 33, § 7-301 Liens and incumbrances, sales, Title 33, § 7-308 Limitations, Title 33, § 7-309 Overissue, Title 33, § 7-402 Sets, Title 33, § 7-304 Through bills, Title 33, § 7-302 Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Degree of care, Title 33, § 7-309 Delivery of goods, Title 33, § 7-403 Demurrage charges, liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-307 Description of goods, damages, Title 33, § 7-301 Destination bills, Title 33, § 7-305 Discharge, Liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-307 Through bills, delivery, Title 33, § 7-302 Disclaimers, damages, description of goods, Ti-tle 33, § 7-301 Diversion of goods, Title 33, § 7-303 Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-501 et seq. Duplicates, lost or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Electronic transactions, Control systems, Title 33, § 7–106 Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7–501 Issuance, Title 33, § 7-105.1 Endorsements, Title 33, § 7-501 Guaranty, Title 33, § 7–505 Transfer, Title 33, § 7-506 Enforcement, liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-308 Evidence, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-307 Excuses, delivery of goods, Title 33, § 7-403 Expenses and expenditures, Indemnity and indemnification, delivery, stoppage, Title 33, § 7-504 Liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-307 F.A.S., sales, Title 33, § 2-319 Foreign countries, Sales, Title 33, § 2-323 Through bills, Title 33, § 7–302 Fraud, title to property, due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-502 Good faith, Delivery, privileges and immunities, Title 33, § 7–404 Liens and incumbrances, sales, Title 33, § 7-308 Guaranty, accuracy of descriptions, marks, Title 33, § 7-301 Holders, diversion instructions, Title 33, § 7-303 Incumbrances. Liens and incumbrances, generally, post Indemnity and indemnification,

Delivery, stoppage, expenses and expenditures, **Title 33, § 7–504**

BILLS

BILLS OF LADING-Cont'd Indemnity and indemnification-Cont'd Issuers, Title 33, § 7-301 Injunctions, documents, surrender, Title 33, § 7-602 Innocent purchasers, liens and incumbrances, judicial process, Title 33, § 7-602 Instructions. Delivery of goods, Title 33, § 7-303 Shipping instructions, change, Title 33, § 7–504 Interpleader, conflicting claims, Title 33, § 7–603 Issuance, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 7-105.1 Judicial process lien, Title 33, § 7-602 Labels, description of goods, Title 33, § 7-301 Liens and incumbrances, Carriers, Title 33, § 7-307 Sales, Title 33, § 7-308 Judicial process, Title 33, § 7-602 Limitations, damages, Title 33, § 7-309 Lost or destroyed documents, duplicates, Title 33, § 7-601 Marks, description of goods, Title 33, § 7-301 Misdating, damages, Title 33, § 7-301 Misdescription of goods, damages, Title 33, § 7–301 Mistakes, application of law, Title 33, § 7-401 Negligence, Title 33, § 7–309 Negotiation. Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7–501 et seq. Negotiability, Title 33, § 7-104 Nonreceipt of goods, damages, Title 33, § 7–301 Notice, liens and incumbrances, sales, Title 33, § 7-308 Numbers and numbering, sets, Title 33, § 7–304 Overissue, damages, Title 33, § 7-402 Overseas shipments, Title 33, § 2-323 Sets, Title 33, § 7-304 Preservation of goods, expenses and expenditures, liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-307 Prior law, application of law, Title 33, § 7-704 Priorities and preferences, Security interests, Title 33, § 7-503 Sets, Title 33, § 7-304 Privileges and immunities, good faith, delivery, Title 33, § 7-404 Rates and charges, liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-307 Reconsignment, Title 33, § 7–303 Reservation of interest, Security interest, Title 33, § 2-401 Sellers, Title 33, § 2–505 Satisfaction, liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-308 Secured transactions, application of law, priori-

Secured transactions, application of law, priorities and preferences, **Title 33, § 9–331** BILLS OF LADING-Cont'd Security interests. Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 7-503 Reservation of interest, Title 33, § 2-401 Sets, Title 33, § 7-304 Overseas shipments, Title 33, § 2-323 Shippers weight, bulk freight, Title 33, § 7-301 Stopping delivery, Title 33, § 7-504 Sellers, remedies, Title 33, § 2-705 Substitute bills, Title 33, § 7-305 Surrender of documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Tender, overseas shipments, sets, Title 33, § 2-323 Terminal charges, liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-307 Terms, claims, Title 33, § 7-309 Through bills, Title 33, § 7–302 Time, application of law, Title 33, § 7-703 Title to property, Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7–502 Transfer, Title 33, § 7-504 Warranties, Title 33, § 7-507 Collecting banks, Title 33, § 7-508 Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 7-105.1 BINGO Address, premises, Title 21, § 5-109 Cards played, records and recordation, Title 21, § 5-113 Classifications, fees, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3-103 Definitions, Title 21, § 1–103 Fees, classifications, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3-103 Licenses and permits, Classifications, fees, Title 21, § 3-103 Satellite bingo, exemptions, Title 21, § 3-104 Managers and management, premises, Title 21,

§ 5–108 Premises, Address, Title 21, § 5–109

Managers and management, **Title 21**, § **5–108** Records and recordation, cards played, **Title 21**, § **5–113** Satellite bingo, licenses and permits, exemptions, **Title 21**, § **3–104**

BIRDS

Tribal lands, leases, **Title 28, § 3–102**

BIRTH

Vital Statistics, generally, this index

BIRTH CERTIFICATES

Citizens and citizenship, enrollment, applications, **Title 7, § 4–104**

BISON

Managers and management, Title 41, § 1–101 et seq.

BLACKMAIL

Extortion, Title 14, § 2–436

BLANK INDORSEMENTS

Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-205

BLANKS

- Bills of lading, alteration of instruments, **Title** 33, § 7–306
- Investment securities, alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 8–206
- Warehouse receipts, filling, authority, **Title 33**, **§ 7–208**

BLOOD TESTS

Marriage, licenses and permits, certificates and certification, **Title 6, § 2–107**

BOARDING SCHOOLS

Eufaula Boarding School, generally, this index

BOARDS AND COMMISSIONS

Attorneys, employment, Title 16, § 3-111 Bribery and corruption, Title 14, § 2-802 Citizens and Citizenship, this index Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, this index Crimes and offenses, Bribery and corruption, Title 14, § 2-802 Interference, Title 14, § 2–803 Definitions Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-102 Severance tax, Title 36, § 8–102 Taxation, Title 36, § 1–102 Tribal government, Treaties and Agreements 1901. 1902 Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2-102 Economic affairs board, Title 38, § 2-101 Elections, this index Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-117 et seq. Employee Protection Commission, generally, this index Eufaula Boarding School, this index Four H (4H), Title 1, § 2-101 Gaming operations authority board, Title 21, § 4–101 et seq. Interference, Title 14, § 2-803 Legal services department, Title 35, § 10-105 Meetings, open meetings, Title 37, § 5-101 et seq. Misconduct, Title 16, § 3-106 Multiple positions, members, Title 16, § 1-105 Muscogee Nation College, regents, Title 18, § 4–101 et seq. Appointments, Const. Art. XIII, § 1 Officers and employees. Tribal Officers and Employees, generally, this index Okemah community hospital, Title 22, § 4-116 Open meetings, Title 37, § 5-101 et seq. Tax Commission, generally, this index

Towns, allotments, **Treaties and Agreements** 1901

BOATS AND BOATING

Crimes and offenses, Forfeitures, **Title 22**, **§ 2–102** Reckless driving, **Title 14**, **§ 2–629** Unauthorized use, **Title 14**, **§ 2–435** Forfeitures, crimes and offenses, **Title 22**,

§ 2–102 Reckless driving, **Title 14, § 2–629**

Tobacco and tobacco products, searches and seizures, **Title 36**, § **5–132** Unauthorized use, **Title 14**, § **2–435**

Ullauthorized use, Thie 14, 8 2–45

BONA FIDE PURCHASERS

Bills of lading, due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-501 Investment Securities, this index Judicial process, liens and incumbrances, Title 33. § 7-602 Lease of goods, default, Title 33, § 2A-527 Resales, sellers, remedies, Title 33, § 2-706 Sellers, reclamation, Title 33, § 2–702 Title to goods, Title 33, § 2-403 Voidable title, Title 33, § 2-403 Warehouse receipts, alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 7–208 Warehouses, liens and incumbrances, sales, Title 33, § 7-210 BONDS Corporations, this index Limited liability companies, powers, Title 3, § 2-2003 Towns, Treaties and Agreements 1901 Travel plaza, Title 17, § 5-104 BONDS (OFFICERS AND FIDUCIARIES) Alcoholic beverages, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 7-502 Bail, generally, this index Bills of lading, lost, stolen or destroyed docu-ments, Title 33, § 7–601 Communities, enterprises, funds, Title 11, § 6-305 Corporations, officers and employees, Title 3, § 1-1028 District court, Clerks of court, Title 26, § 3-103 Deputies, Title 26, § 3–103 Documents of title, lost, stolen or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Electronic transactions, registered certification authorities, Title 33, § 15-121 Garnishment, this index Government discount airfare and charge account program, participation, Title 32,

§ 4–105 Guardian and Ward, this index

- Investment securities,
- Lost or stolen securities, **Title 33**, **§ 8–405** Registration, prevention, **Title 33**, **§ 8–403** Motor vehicles, Compulsory coverage, **Title 36**, **§ 3–109**
- Registration, **Title 36**, § 3–105

BONDS

BONDS

BONDS (OFFICERS AND FIDUCIARIES) -Cont'd Public gaming commissioner, Title 21, § 2-103 Sales and use tax, remittance, Title 36, § 4-110 Security to keep peace, Title 27, § 8–101 et seq. Severance tax, delinquencies, Title 36, § 8-107 Support, Title 6, § 6-149 Supreme court, witnesses, payment, Title 27, § 3-107 Tax commission, Title 36, § 1-107 Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2-706 Tribal lands, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, third parties, Title 28, § 2-108 Warehouse receipts, Issuance, **Title 33, § 7–201** Lost or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 **BOOKS AND PAPERS** Corporations, this index Evidence, generally, this index Forfeitures, crimes and offenses, Title 22, § 2-102 Forgery, generally, this index Negotiable instruments, evidence, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-505 Partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-403

Searches and Seizures, generally, this index

BORROWING

Loans, generally, this index

BOUNDARIES

Precincts, elections, Title 19, § 3-109 Changes, Title 19, § 3-110

BRANDS, MARKS AND LABELS

Bills of lading, guaranty, Title 33, § 7-301 Elections, ballots, Title 19, § 6-112 Fraud, Title 14, § 2-822 Merchantability, warranties, Title 33, § 2-314 Negotiable instruments, signatures, Title 33, § 3-401 Trademarks and Trade Names, generally, this index Warranties, merchantability, Title 33, § 2-314

BREACH OF THE PEACE Disorderly Conduct, generally, this index

BREAKING AND ENTERING Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-403

BRIBERY AND CORRUPTION

Boards and commissions, Title 14, § 2–802 Election offenses, Title 19, § 12–105 et seq. Limitation of prosecutions, Title 14, § 1–305 Tribal officers and employees, Title 14, §§ 2-802, 2-804

Removal, causes, Title 31, § 1-104

BRIEFS

Appellate Procedure Rules, this index

BROKERS

Definitions, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-102 Investment Securities, this index BUDGETS

Attorney general, Title 37, § 2–101 Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-111 Development and construction company, Title 17, § 4–109 District court, Title 26, § 5-101 et seq. Grants, Title 26, § 5-402 Emergency management authority, Title 22, § 9-106 Executive branch, Const. Art. V, § 3 Fires and fire protection, Title 37, § 2-103 Grants, district court, Title 26, § 5-402 Law enforcement department, Title 37, § 2–102 Litigation and lobbying fund account, Title 37, § 2–105 Manufacturing enterprise, Title 17, § 3-107 Separation, district court, Title 26, § 5-109 Supreme court, Title 26, § 5–101 et seq. Tourism and recreation department, Title 16, § 5-303 Tribal budget, Title 37, § 2-101 et seq. Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2-111 Tribe, law enforcement department, grants, Title 16, § 4-204 **BUILDING CODES** Generally, Title 28, § 8-101 et seq. Definitions, green government, Title 40, § 2-102 Environmental protection, Title 40, § 2-101 et seq. Tribal capitol, Title 28, § 6-106 BUILDINGS Arson, Title 14, § 2-402 Communities, tribal lands, use, Title 11, § 4–101 et seq. Crimes and offenses, Arson, Title 14, § 2-402 Terroristic threats, Title 14, § 2-617 Weapons, Title 14, § 2-621 Environmental protection, Title 40, § 1-101 et sea. Inspection and inspectors, Title 28, § 8-104 Searches and Seizures, generally, this index Terroristic threats, Title 14, § 2-617 Tribal Buildings, generally, this index Vandalism, Title 14, § 2-415 Weapons, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-621 **BULK SALES**

Negotiable instruments, holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-302

BUSINESS

BURDEN OF ESTABLISHING A FACT Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 **BURDEN OF PROOF** Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-110 Evidence, this index BURGLARY Generally, Title 14, § 2-404 Tools, possession, Title 14, § 2-405 BURIAL Cemeteries, generally, this index BURNING Arson, Title 14, § 2-402 BUSES Seat belts, Title 22, § 1-116 **BUSINESS AND COMMERCE** Acceptance under reservation of right, Title 33, § 1-308 Advertisements, Title 16, § 5–101 Application of law, Title 33, §§ 1-102, 1-301 Bankruptcy, Title 33, § 1–103 Breach, waiver, Title 33, § 1-306 Coercion, Title 33, § 1–103 Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 1-301 Construction of laws, Title 33, §§ 1-103, 1-106, 1 - 107Implicit repeal, Title 33, § 1-104 Remedies, Title 33, § 1-305 Contract Law, Title 33, § 1-103 Course of dealing, Title 33, §§ 1-303, 2-208 Course of performance, Title 33, §§ 1-303, 2 - 208Crimes and offenses, fraud, Title 14, § 2-822 Custom and usage, Title 33, § 1-303 Definitions, Title 33, § 1-201 Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Partnership, Title 3A, § 1-101 Disorderly conduct, Title 22, § 2–101 Duress, Title 33, § 1-103 Electronic funds transfers. Funds Transfers, generally, this index Electronic transactions, signatures, preemption, Title 33, § 1-104 Environmental protection, Title 22, § 7-101 Estoppel, **Title 33**, § 1–103 Evidence, Bank deposits and collections, collecting banks, negligence, Title 33, § 4-202 Documents, Title 33, § 1-307 Good faith, Title 33, § 1-309 Investment securities, signatures, Title 33, § 8-114 Nonconforming goods, Title 33, § 2-607 Presumptions, Title 33, § 1–206 Foreign states, application of law, Title 33, § 1-301 Fraud, Title 14, § 2-822 Title 33, § 1-103

Fraud, **Title 14, § 2–822 Title 33, § 1–103** Funds Transfers, generally, this index BUSINESS AND COMMERCE-Cont'd Gambling, licenses and permits, investigations and investigators, Title 21, § 3-108 Implicit repeal, Title 33, § 1–104 Journals, market quotations, evidence, Title 33, § 2-724 Law merchant, Title 33, § 1-103 Lease of Goods, generally, this index Limited Liability Companies, generally, this index Misrepresentation, Title 33, § 1-103 Mistake, Title 33, § 1–103 Modification, variances, contracts, Title 33, § 1-302 Obligations, good faith, Title 33, § 1-304 Partial invalidity, Title 33, § 1-105 Partnerships, generally, this index Performance under reservation of rights, Title 33, § 1-308 Preemption, electronic transactions, signatures, Title 33, § 1–104 Presumptions, Title 33, § 1-206 Principal and agent, Title 33, § 1-103 Principles of law and equity, Title 33, § 1-103 Public gaming commissioner, conflict of interest, Title 21, § 2-103 Purpose of code, Title 33, § 1-103 Reasonable time, Title 33, § 1–205 Recycling, collection, Title 40, § 5–203 Remedies, construction of laws, Title 33, § 1–305 Rules of construction, Title 33, § 1-103 Sales, generally, this index Seasonably, Title 33, § 1-205 Secured Transactions, generally, this index Security interests, lease of goods, Title 33, § 1-203 Severability, Title 33, § 1-105 Signatures, electronic transactions, preemption, Title 33, § 1-104 Statutes. Construction of laws, Title 33, §§ 1–103, 1-106, 1-107 Implicit repeal, Title 33, § 1-104 Severability, Title 33, § 1-105 Subordination, Title 33, § 1–310 Tourism and recreation department, Title 16, § 5-301 et seq. Tribal agencies, purchases and purchasing, Creek vendors, Title 32, § 1-101 et seq. Tribal Trade and Commerce Authority, generally, this index Value, Title 33, § 1-204 Variances, contracts, Title 33, §§ 1-103, 1-302 Waiver, breach, Title 33, § 1-306 **BUSINESS ASSOCIATIONS** Corporations, generally, this index Limited Liability Companies, generally, this in-

Partnerships, generally, this index

I-27

dex

BUSINESS

BUSINESS CORPORATIONS Corporations, generally, this index **BUSINESS ENTERPRISE** Generally, Title 17, § 6-101 et seq. Actions and proceedings, Title 17, § 6-113 Adverse or pecuniary interest, Title 17, § 6-106 Agents and agencies, **Title 17, § 6–105** Arbitration and award, consent, Title 17, § 6-113 Audits and auditors, Title 17, § 6-111 Budgets, Title 17, § 6–111 Bylaws, Title 17, § 6-110 Casualty and property insurance, Title 17, § 6-114 Conflict of interest, Title 17, § 6-106 Contracts. Title 17. § 6–106 Consent, Title 17, § 6-113 Directors, Title 17, § 6–107 et seq. Duties, Title 17, § 6-106 Directors, Title 17, § 6-108 Employees, Title 17, § 6–106 Evidences of indebtedness, Title 17, § 6–106 Executions, Title 17, § 6–113 Financial institutions, accounts and accounting, Title 17, § 6–106 Financial statements and reports, Title 17, § 6-111 Fire insurance, Title 17, § 6-114 Fiscal year, Title 17, § 6-104 Insurance, Title 17, § 6–106 Investments, Title 17, § 6-106 Joint ventures, Title 17, § 6–106 Jurisdiction, consent, Title 17, § 6-113 Leases, Title 17, § 6-106 Liability insurance, Title 17, § 6-114 Loans, Title 17, § 6-106 Managers and management, Title 17, § 6-106 Manufacturing Enterprise, generally, this index Meetings, directors, Title 17, § 6-108 Officers and employees, Title 17, § 6-106 Offices, Title 17, § 6-105 Partnerships, Title 17, § 6-106 Personal property, **Title 17, § 6–106** Plans and specifications, Title 17, § 6-106 Pledges, Title 17, § 6-106 Powers and duties, Title 17, § 6-106 Directors, Title 17, § 6–108 Proceedings, Title 17, § 6-113 Profits, distributions, Title 17, § 6-112 Records and recordation, Title 17, § 6-111 Reserves, Title 17, § 6–112 Seals, Title 17, § 6-106 Sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 6–106 Workers compensation, Title 17, § 6-114 Waiver, sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 6-106 Workers compensation, Title 17, § 6-114

BUSINESS ENTERPRISE ACT

Generally, Title 17, § 6-101 et seq.

BUSINESS RECORDS

Negotiable instruments, dishonor, **Title 33**, **§ 3–505**

BUY CREEK ACT Generally, Title 32, § 1–101 et seq.

BUYER IN ORDINARY COURSE OF BUSINESS Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, §§ 1–201, 2A–103

BUYERS

Definitions, Commercial Code, sales, **Title 33**, **§ 2–103** Sales, this index Secured Transactions, this index

C. & F.

Definitions, **Title 33**, **§ 2–320** Sales, this index

C.I.F.

Bills of lading, provisions, **Title 33**, **§ 2–323** Definitions, sales, **Title 33**, **§ 2–320** Price settlement, **Title 33**, **§ 2–321** Sales, this index

C.O.D.

Inspection and inspectors, sales, **Title 33**, § 2–513

CALLS

Investment securities, Registered owners, liability, **Title 33, § 8–207** Revocation, **Title 33, § 8–203**

CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS AND EXPENDI-TURES

Tribal officers and employees, Duress or coercion, **Title 37**, **§ 6–101** Termination, **Title 37**, **§ 3–601**

CAMPS AND CAMPING

Fraud, Title 14, § 2–422

CANDIDATES Elections, this index

CANVASS OF VOTES Elections, Title 19, § 7–412

CAPITAL

Definitions, corporations, Title 3, § 1–1035

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT FUND Generally, Title 37, § 2–203

CAPITOL

Generally, Title 28, § 6–101 et seq.

CARDS

Citizens and citizenship, enrollment, **Title 7**, **§ 4–109** Fraud, **Title 7**, **§ 4–114** Credit cards, fraud, **Title 14**, **§ 2–423 et seq.**

CERTIFICATES

CARRIERS

Definitions, documents of title, Title 33, § 7–102
Lease of goods, delivery, default, lessees, Title 33, § 2A–526
Liens and incumbrances, enforcement, Title 33, § 7–308
Motor Carriers, generally, this index
Sales, liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7–308
CARS

Motor Vehicles, generally, this index

CASH

Negotiable instruments, **Title 33**, **§ 3–101 et seq.**

CASH PROCEEDS

Definitions, secured transactions, **Title 33**, **§ 9–106**

CASHIERS CHECKS

Definitions, **Title 33, § 3–104** Negotiable Instruments, this index

CASUALTY AND PROPERTY INSURANCE

Business enterprise, **Title 17, § 6–114** Tribal trade and commerce authority, **Title 17, § 2–114**

Sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 2–113

CATALOGUES

Foreign corporations, mail order business, exceptions to requirements, **Title 3, § 1–1132**

CATTLE

Animals, generally, this index Grazing, allotments, leases, **Treaties and Agree**ments 1902

CAUSES OF ACTION

Actions and Proceedings, generally, this index

CEMETERIES

Generally, Title 4, § 2–101 et seq. Allotments, Treaties and Agreements 1902 Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–121 Preparation, Title 4, § 1–102 Burial assistance, Title 4, § 1-101 et seq. Original allottees, Title 4, § 1–104 Crimes and offenses, desecration, Title 14, §§ 2-437, 2-438 Desecration, crimes and offenses, Title 14, §§ 2-437, 2-438; Treaties and Agreements 1902 Designation, Title 4, § 2-101 Eligibility, plots, Title 4, § 2–102 Expenses and expenditures, Burial assistance, Title 4, § 1-101 et seq. Preparation, Title 4, § 1-102 Financial assistance, burial, Title 4, § 1-101 et sea.

Highways and roads, access, **Title 4, § 2–103**

CEMETERIES—Cont'd Original allottees, burial assistance, **Title 4**,

§ 1–104
Plots, eligibility, Title 4, § 2–102
Preparation, Title 4, § 2–103
Appropriations, Title 4, § 1–102
Protection, Const. Art. XI, § 1
Removal, bodies, Title 14, §§ 2–437, 2–438
Surviving spouses, plots, eligibility, Title 4, § 2–102

CENSUS

Generally, **Treaties and Agreements 1866** Citizens and Citizenship, generally, this index

CEREMONIAL GROUNDS Religion, this index

CERTAINTY

Sales, contracts, Title 33, § 2–204

CERTIFICATED SECURITIES

Investment Securities, this index Secured transactions, temporary perfection, **Title 33, § 9–312**

CERTIFICATES AND CERTIFICATION Adoption, Title 6, § 1–1016

Citizens and citizenship, Const. Art. III, § 3; Title 7, § 1–102 Communities, charters, Title 11, § 1-103 Corporations, this index Definitions, citizens and citizenship, Title 7, § 1-103 Elections, this index Electronic transactions, registered certification authorities, Title 33, § 15-121 Limited Liability Companies, this index Limited partnerships. Partnerships, this index Marriage, blood tests, licenses and permits, Title 6, § 2–107 Mortgages, copies, Title 24, § 7-302 Negotiable Instruments, this index Tribal officers and employees, death, homage, Title 31, § 2-101 Youth councils Approval, Title 6, § 4-106 Charters, Title 6, § 4-110 **CERTIFICATES OF AUTHORITY**

Foreign Corporations, this index

CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT

Definitions, negotiable instruments, **Title 33**, **§ 3–104**

CERTIFICATES OF INCORPORATION

Corporations, this index Nonprofit Corporations, this index

CERTIFICATES OF MERGER OR CONSOLIDA-TION Generally, Title 3, § 1–1081

Foreign corporations, Title 3, § 1–1082

CERTIFICATES

CERTIFICATES OF OWNERSHIP AND MERG-ER

Merger of parent and subsidiary corporations, Title 3, § 1–1083

CERTIFICATES OF TITLE Application of law, **Title 33, § 2A–105** Motor Vehicles, this index Secured Transactions, this index

CERTIFIED CHECKS Negotiable Instruments, this index

CERTIFIED OR REGISTERED MAIL Mail and Mailing, this index

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

District court, audits and auditors, **Title 26**, § 3–106

CFSA

Children and Family Services Administration, generally, this index

CHANGE OF NAME Names, this index

CHANGE OF POSITION Sales,

Anticipatory repudiation, **Title 33, § 2–611** Reliance on term waiver, **Title 33, § 2–209**

CHARGE BACK

Bank deposits and collections, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4–214

CHARGES

Rates and Charges, generally, this index

CHARITIES

- Consolidation and merger, Domestic and foreign stock and nonstock corporations, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1087** Nonstock corporations merged into charitable
- corporation, loss of charitable status, **Title 3, § 1–1084** Gambling revenues, uses, **Title 21, § 12–102**

Raffles, licenses and permits, exemptions, **Title** 21, § 3–104

CHARTERED COMMUNITIES

Gambling, licenses and permits, **Title 21**, **§ 3–105**

- Licenses and permits, gambling, Title 21, § 3–105
- Meetings, open meetings, Title 37, § 5–101 et seq.
- Motor vehicles, registration, **Title 36, § 3–101** et seq.

Open meetings, **Title 37**, **§ 5–101 et seq.** Tobacco and tobacco products, retailers, **Title 36**, **§ 5–113**

CHARTERS

Communities, Title 11, § 1–102

CHARTERS—Cont'd Corporations, this index Youth councils, **Title 6, § 4–101**

CHATTEL Personal Property, generally, this index

CHATTEL MORTGAGES Generally, Title 33, § 9–101 et seq. Secured Transactions, generally, this index

CHATTEL PAPER

Secured Transactions, this index

CHECKS

Bank Deposits and Collections, this index Negotiable Instruments, this index Tribal controller, signatures, **Title 37, § 2–717**

CHEMICALLY DEPENDENT PERSONS

Alcoholics and Chemically Dependent Persons, generally, this index

CHEMICALS, CHEMISTRY AND CHEMISTS

Hazardous Substances and Waste, generally, this index

CHIEF JUSTICE

Supreme Court, this index

CHIEFS

Lighthorse administration, **Title 16, § 4–106 et** seq. Principal Chief, generally, this index

CHILD ABUSE

- Access, Central registry, **Title 6, § 1–513**
- Reports, Title 6, § 1–508
- Autopsies, reports, Title 6, § 1-503
- Central registry, Title 6, § 1–513
- Children and Family Services Administration, this index

Confidential or privileged information, Central registry, **Title 6**, **§ 1–513** Children and family services administration, records and recordation, **Title 6**, **§ 1–510** Law enforcement agencies, **Title 6**, **§ 1–511** Reports, **Title 6**, **§ 1–506**

Counselors and counseling, reports, **Title 6**, § 1–502 Title 14, § 2–908

Crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, **§§ 2–320**, **2–910** Reports, **Title 14**, **§ 2–908**

Custody, protection, investigations, Title 6, § 1–514

Death, reports, medical examinations, **Title 6**, **§ 1–503**

Definitions, Title 6, § 1–105

Disclosure,

Central registry, Title 6, § 1–513

Reports, **Title 6, § 1–508**

Entry on property, reports, investigations and investigators, **Title 6, § 1–514**

CHILDREN

CHILD ABUSE-Cont'd

CHILD ABUSE-Cont'd Evidence. Home studies, reports, Title 6, § 1-509 Reports. Confidential or privileged information, Title 6, § 1-506 Professions and occupations, Title 6, § 1-504 Expungement, central registry, Title 6, § 1-513 Federal bureau of investigation, records, transfers, Title 6, § 1-512 Fines and penalties, Central registry, disclosure, Title 6, § 1–513 Reports, professions and occupations, failure, Title 6, § 1-502 Forms, reports, Title 6, § 1-507 Guardian and ward, reports, Title 6, § 5-467 Hearings, central registry, Title 6, § 1-513 Home studies, reports, Title 6, § 1-509 Investigations and investigators, Home studies, Title 6, § 1-509 Reports, **Title 6**, § 1–514 Law enforcement agencies, confidential or privileged information, Title 6, § 1-511 Liability, reports, privileges and immunities, Title 6, § 1-505 Nurses, reports, Title 6, § 1-502 Title 14, § 2–908 Offenses. Crimes and offenses, generally, ante Photography and pictures, reports, Title 6, § 1-504 Physicians and surgeons, reports, Title 6, § 1-502 Title 14, § 2-908 Privileges and immunities, reports, Title 6, § 1–505 Professions and occupations, reports, Title 6, § 1–502 Title 14, § 2–908 Protection orders, domestic violence, petitions, Title 6, § 3-402 Protective services, reports, investigations, Title 6, § 1–514 Public policy, reports, Title 6, § 1-501 Records and recordation, Central registry, Title 6, § 1-513 Children and family services administration, disclosure, Title 6, § 1-510 Law enforcement agencies, disclosure, Title 6, § 1-511 Registers and registries, central registry, Title 6, § 1-513 Removal, protection, investigations, Title 6, § 1–514 Reports, Title 6, § 1-501 et seq. Âccess, Title 6, § 1–508 Central registry, Title 6, § 1–513 Confidential or privileged information, Title 6, § 1-506 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-908 Death, medical examinations, Title 6, § 1-503 Disclosure, Title 6, § 1–508 Evidence, Title 6, § 1-504

Reports-Cont'd Fines and penalties, professions and occupations, failure, Title 6, § 1-502 Title 14, § 2-908 Forms, Title 6, § 1-507 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-467 Home studies, Title 6, § 1-509 Investigations and investigators, Title 6, § 1–514 Privileges and immunities, Title 6, § 1-505 Professions and occupations, Title 6, § 1-502 Title 14, § 2–908 Public policy, Title 6, § 1-501 Time, Title 6, § 1-507 School officers and employees, reports, Title 6, § 1-502 Title 14, § 2-908 Social services, reports, investigations, Title 6, § 1–514 Social workers, reports, Title 6, § 1-502 Title 14, § 2-908 Termination of parental rights, grounds, Title 6, § 1-901 Time, reports, Title 6, § 1-507 **CHILD CARE CENTERS** Definitions, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-106 **CHILD CARE INSTITUTIONS** Juvenile delinquents and dependents, in need of supervision, placement, Title 6, § 1-812 CHILD RESTRAINT SYSTEM Motor vehicles, Title 22, § 1-116 CHILD SUPPORT Support, generally, this index CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT OFFICE Generally, Title 6, §§ 6-105, 6-106, 6-110 CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES ADMINIS-TRATION Generally, Title 6, § 1-201 et seq. Adoption, investigations, Title 6, § 1-1010 Child abuse. Investigations and investigators, reports, Title 6, § 1-514 Records and recordation, disclosure, Title 6, § 1-510 Reports, Title 6, § 1-507 Definitions, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-104 Executive office, supervision, Title 6, § 1-201 Family drug court program, powers and duties, Title 26, § 6-105 Foster care, powers and duties, Title 6, § 1-1101 Intergovernmental agreements, Title 6, § 1-202 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Intake, adjudication, Title 6, § 1–701 Powers and duties, Title 6, § 1-107 Managers and management, Title 6, § 1-207

CHILDREN

CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES ADMINIS-TRATION-Cont'd Multidisciplinary team, Title 6, § 1-206 Powers and duties, Title 6, § 1-203 Family drug court program, Title 26, § 6-105 State, intergovernmental agreements, Title 6, § 1-201 United States, intergovernmental agreements, Title 6, § 1-201 Youth councils, technical assistance, Title 6, § 4–108 **CHILDREN AND MINORS** Generally, Title 6, § 1-101 et seq. Abandonment, Title 14, § 2–905 Abuse. Child Abuse, generally, this index Actions and proceedings, termination of parental rights, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-901 et seq. Activities, community development block grants, Title 11, § 3-201 et seq. Adoption, generally, this index Alcoholic Beverages, this index Assault and battery. Child Abuse, generally, this index Child Abuse, generally, this index Children Born Out of Wedlock, generally, this index Citizens and citizenship, enrollment, resignation, Title 7, § 4–113 Controlled substances, trafficking, Title 14, § 2-516 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-303 Capacity, Title 14, § 2-111 Custody, interference, Title 14, § 2-907 Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, generally, this index Sex offenses, generally, post Custody, Interference, Title 14, § 2–907 Termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-908 Defenses, Accommodation parties, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-305 Negotiable instruments, recoupment, Title 33, § 3-305 Definitions, Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-102 Support, Title 6, § 6-104 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1–104 Delinquent children. Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, generally, this index Dependent or neglected children. Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, generally, this index Duress or coercion, recoupment, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-305 Family drug court program, Title 26, § 6-101

et seq.

CHILDREN AND MINORS-Cont'd Fines and penalties, motor vehicle operation, Title 22, § 1–102 Foster Care, generally, this index Grandparents and Grandchildren, generally, this index Guardian and Ward, generally, this index Health systems, medical assistance, Title 22, § 5–102 Holders in due course, defenses, Title 33, § 3-305 Illegitimate children, Children Born Out of Wedlock, generally, this index Paternity, generally, this index Jury, Title 6, § 1-403 Juvenile Delinguents and Dependents, generally, this index Legitimacy. Children Born Out of Wedlock, generally, this index Maintenance. Support, generally, this index Marriage, eligibility, Title 6, § 2-104 Medical Care and Treatment, this index Mentally ill persons, juvenile delinquents and dependents, adjudication, Title 6, § 1-718 Motor vehicles, child restraint system, Title 22, § 1-116 Neglected children. Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, generally, this index Negotiable instruments, Accommodation parties, defenses, Title 33, § 3-305 Recoupment, defenses, claims, Title 33, § 3-305 Rescission, negotiation, Title 33, § 3-202 Offenses. Crimes and offenses, generally, ante Paternity, generally, this index Presumptions, maternity, Title 6, § 7-201 Rape, Title 14, § 2-314 Reports, abuse, Title 6, § 1-501 et seq. Rescission, negotiation, commercial paper, Title 33, § 3-202 Restraint systems, motor vehicles, Title 22, § 1-116 Sex offenses, Title 14, § 2-321 Central registry, Title 6, § 1-513 Rape, Title 14, § 2-314 Termination of parental rights, grounds, Title 6, § 1-901 Stepparents and stepchildren, support, Title 6, § 6-137 Support, generally, this index Termination of parental rights, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-901 et seq. Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-112 Sales, Title 14, §§ 2-611, 2-612 Weapons, hunting, Title 23, § 2-311 Workers compensation, guardian and ward, Title 48, § 1–109

Youth councils, **Title 6, § 4–101 et seq.**

Adoption, Eligibility, Title 6, § 1–1004
Paternity, failure to establish, parental consent, Title 6, § 1–1007
Citizens and citizenship, enrollment, applications, Title 7, § 4–104
Custody, termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1–902
Paternity, generally, this index
Termination of parental rights, paternity, Title 6, § 1–902

CHILDREN BORN OUT OF WEDLOCK

Actions and proceedings, termination of paren-

tal rights, paternity, Title 6, § 1-902

CHURCHES

Religion, generally, this index

CHURCHES AND CEREMONIAL GROUNDS GRANT PROGRAM

Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–118

CIGARETTES AND CIGARS

Tobacco and Tobacco Products, generally, this index

CITATIONS

Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-403

CITIZENS AND CITIZENSHIP Generally, Const. Art. III, § 1 et seq.; Title 7, § 1-101 et seq. Actions and proceedings, appeal and review, Title 7, § 4–110 Address, enrollment, changes, Title 7, § 5-102 Administrative law and procedure, Appeal and review, Title 7, § 4-110 Rules and regulations, Title 7, § 2-109 Adoption, this index Ancestors, degree of Muscogee Indian blood, Title 7, § 1–102 Appeal and review, Title 7, § 4-110 Removal, rolls, Title 7, § 5–106 Applications, Crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 4-110 Enrollment, Title 7, § 1–102 Review, Title 7, § 2-108 Arrest, Title 14, § 1-307 Birth certificates, enrollment, applications, Title 7, § 4–104 Boards and commissions, Const. Art. III, § 1; Title 7, § 2-101 et seq. Appointments, **Title 7**, §§ 1–102, 2–101 Compensation and salaries, Title 7, § 2-110 Interpreters, proceedings, Title 7, § 2–105 Managers and management, Title 7, § 2-106 Officers, Title 7, § 2-104 Powers and duties, Title 7, § 2-107 et seq. Quorum, Title 7, § 2–103 Rules and regulations, **Title 7**, **§ 2–109** Terms of office, **Title 7**, **§ 2–102** Voters and voting, applications, Title 7, § 4-108

CITIZENS AND CITIZENSHIP-Cont'd Cards, enrollment, Title 7, § 4-109 Fraud, Title 7, § 4-114 Certificates and certification, Const. Art. III, § 3; Title 7, § 1–102 Changes, notice, Title 7, § 4-112 Children and minors, enrollment, resignation, Title 7, § 4–113 Children born out of wedlock, enrollment, applications, Title 7, § 4-104 Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, this index Copies, enrollment, information, Title 7, § 4-111 Crimes and offenses, applications, Title 36, § 4–110 Death, Applicants, Title 7, § 4–108 Rolls, Title 7, § 5-105 Definitions, Title 7, § 1-103 Tribal government, Treaties and Agreements 1901, 1902 Degree of Muscogee Indian blood, Title 7, § 1-102 Denial, enrollment, applications, Title 7, § 4–108 District court, judges, Title 26, § 3-204 Districts, enrollment, changes, Title 7, § 5-103 DNA, enrollment, tests and testing, Title 7, § 4–105 Dual enrollment, other tribes, checking, Title 7, § 4-107 Elections, information, copies, Title 7, § 4-111 Eligibility, Const. Art. III, § 2; Title 7, § 1-102 Enrollment, Title 7, § 1-102 Appeal and review, Title 7, § 4-110 Applications, Title 7, § 1–102 Birth certificates, applications, Title 7, § 4-104 Cards, Title 7, § 4-109 Fraud, Title 7, § 4-114 Certificates and certification, Title 7, § 4-108 Changes, notice, Title 7, § 4–112 Copies, information, Title 7, § 4-111 Degree of blood, evidence, Title 7, § 4-106 Denial, Title 7, § 4-108 DNA, tests and testing, Title 7, § 4-105 Dual enrollment, other tribes, checking, Title 7, § 4–107 Eligibility, Title 7, § 4-101 Evidence, Degree of blood, Title 7, § 4–106 Lineal descendants, Title 7, § 4-105 Fraud, cards, Title 7, § 4-114 Hearings, applications, Title 7, § 4-103 Inspection and inspectors, Title 7, § 3-103 Lineal descendants, evidence, Title 7, § 4-105 Living allottees, confirmation, Title 7,

§ 3–104 Numbers and numbering, **Title 7, § 3–102** Other tribes, **Title 7, § 1–102**

CITIZENS

CITIZENS AND CITIZENSHIP-Cont'd Enrollment-Cont'd Records and recordation, applications, proof, Title 7. § 4-103 Removal, Title 7, § 5-106 Resignation, Title 7, § 4–113 Rolls, generally, post Evidence, Enrollment. Degree of blood, Title 7, § 4-106 Lineal descendants, Title 7, § 4-105 Removal, rolls, Title 7, § 5-106 Fees, cards, Title 7, § 4-109 Forms. Applications, enrollment, Title 7, § 4-104 Cards, Title 7, § 4-109 Resignation, enrollment, Title 7, § 4-113 Fraud, enrollment, cards, Title 7, § 4-114 Full citizenship, Const. Art. III, § 4; Title 7, § 1–102 Gambling, licenses and permits, investigations and investigators, Title 21, § 3-108 Hearings. Appeal and review, Title 7, § 4-110 Enrollment, applications, Title 7, § 4-103 Removal, rolls, Title 7, § 5-106 Inspection and inspectors, rolls, Title 7, § 3-103 Interpreters, board, proceedings, Title 7, § 2–105 Jury duty, Title 27, § 2–111 Legal Services Department, generally, this index Lineal descendants, Title 7, § 1–102 Enrollment, Title 7, § 4–101 Evidence, Title 7, § 4–105 Living allottees, confirmation, Title 7, § 3–104 Marriage, licenses and permits, Title 6, § 2-108 Names, changes, enrollment, Title 7, § 5-101 Notice, Changes, Title 7, § 4-112 Removal, rolls, Title 7, § 5-106 Numbers and numbering, enrollment, Title 7, § 3-102 Office, administration, Title 7, § 2-108 Opportunities, Const. Art. II, § 1 Original allottees, Title 4, § 1-104 Other tribes, Enrollment, Title 7, § 1–102 Removal, rolls, Title 7, § 5-106 Parliamentarian, national council, Title 30, § 7-102 Paternity, enrollment, applications, Title 7, § 4-104 et seq. Powers and duties, board, Title 7, § 2-107 et seq. Public gaming commissioner, appointment, Title 21, § 2–102 Public policy, Title 7, § 1-102 Records and recordation, enrollment, applications, proof, Title 7, § 4-103

CITIZENS AND CITIZENSHIP-Cont'd Registration, Const. Art. III, § 3; Title 7, § 1-102 Removal, rolls, Title 7, § 5-106 Resignation, enrollment, Title 7, § 4-113 Rolls, Title 7, § 2-108; Treaties and Agreements 1901, 1902 Access, Title 7, § 3–103 Address, changes, Title 7, § 5–102 Custody, Title 7, § 1-102 Death, Title 7, § 5-105 Districts, changes, Title 7, § 5-103 Information, Title 7, § 3–103 Living allottees, confirmation, Title 7, § 3-104 Maintenance, Title 7, § 5-101 et seq. Names, changes, Title 7, § 5-101 Numbers and numbering, Title 7, § 3-102 Original allottees, Title 4, § 1–104 Paternity, notice, Title 6, § 7-302 Removal, Title 7, § 5-106 Social security, numbers, Title 7, § 5-104 Rules and regulations, Title 7, § 2-109 Secretary of the nation, qualifications, Title 16, § 8–102 Short title, Title 7, § 1–101 Social security, enrollment, numbers, Title 7, § 5-104 Supreme court, justices, Title 26, § 3-204 United States, Treaties and Agreements 1898 **CITIZENSHIP CODE**

Generally, **Title 7**, § 1–101 et seq.

CIVIL ACTIONS Actions and Proceedings, generally, this index

CIVIL PENALTIES

Fines and Penalties, generally, this index CLAIM AND DELIVERY

Lease of goods, **Title 33, § 2A–521** Sales, **Title 33, § 2–711**

CLAIMANTS

Definitions, negotiable instruments, lost, destroyed or stolen checks, **Title 33, § 3–312**

CLAIMS

United States, Const. Art. II, § 3 CLANS

Marriage, consanguinity, Title 6, § 2–103

CLASSIFICATION

Gambling, **Title 21, § 1–103** Garnishment, **Title 12, § 1–107**

CLEARINGHOUSES

Bank Deposits and Collections, this index
Definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4–104
Returns, payor banks, Title 33, § 4–301

CLEARINGHOUSES—Cont'd Rules and regulations, variances, contracts, Title 33, § 4–103

CLEMENCY Pardons and Reprieves, generally, this index

CLERGY Jury duty, Title 27, § 2–111 Marriage, ceremony, Title 6, § 2–110

CLERKS Definitions, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1–101

Elections, precincts, Title 19, § 2–111

CLERKS OF COURT Definitions, marriage, Title 6, § 2–101 District court, Title 26, § 3–103 Process, generally, this index Supreme court, Title 27, § 3–105

CLOTHING Wearing Apparel, generally, this index

COAST GUARD Military Forces, generally, this index

COCKFIGHTING Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–429

CODE OF CONDUCT District court, Canons of judicial employee ethics, Title 26, § 4–201 et seq. Canons of judicial ethics, Title 26, § 4–101 et seq.

CODIFICATION

Statutes, Title 30, § 1–101 et seq. Appropriations, Title 30, § 1–115

CODIFICATION COMMITTEE Statutes, Title 30, § 1–104

COERCION Duress or Coercion, generally, this index

COHABITATION

Aliens, presumptions, **Title 6, § 7–202** Paternity, presumptions, **Title 6, § 7–202**

COINS

Generally, **Title 33, § 3–101 et seq.** Forfeitures, crimes and offenses, **Title 22**, **§ 2–102**

COKVKERRETV

Generally, **Title 18, § 1–101 et seq.** Education, generally, this index

COKVSATKV

Generally, **Title 19, § 1–101 et seq.** Elections, generally, this index

COLERAIN

Treaties, Treaties and Agreements 1796

COLLATERAL

Additional collateral required at will, **Title 33**, **§ 1–309** Definitions, **Title 33**, **§ 9–106** Secured Transactions, this index Shares and shareholders, liability, stock not

paid in full, **Title 3, § 1–1043**

COLLECTING BANKS

Bank Deposits and Collections, this index

COLLECTION AGENCIES

Foreign corporations, exceptions to requirements, Title 3, § 1–1132

COLLECTIONS Costs, Title 27, § 2–129

Judgments and decrees, Title 27, § 2–129

COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

Generally, Title 18, § 2-101 et seq. Appropriations, Postgraduate program, Title 37, § 2–132 Tribal funds grant and tribal incentive grant program, Title 37, § 2-131 Assistance. Financial assistance, generally, post BIA higher education scholarship program, Title 18. § 2-201 Financial assistance, Graduate students, **Title 18, § 2–401 et seq.** Funds, **Title 18, § 2–501** Scholarships, generally, post Graduate students, financial assistance, Title 18, §§ 2-401 et seq., 2-502 Funds, **Title 18, § 2–501** Grants. Incentive grants, Title 18, § 2–103 Tribal grants, Title 18, § 2–102 Incentive grants, Title 18, § 2-103 Muscogee Nation College, generally, this index Neil Campbell memorial scholarship, Title 18, § 2-301 et seq. Postgraduate program, appropriations, Title 37, § 2–132 Scholarships, Title 18, § 2-201 et seq. BIA higher education scholarship program, Title 18, § 2-201 Graduate students, Title 18, § 2-502 Muscogee Nation College, Title 18, §§ 2-601, 2-602 Neil Campbell memorial scholarship, Title 18, § 2-301 et seq. Tribal funds grant and tribal incentive grant program, appropriations, Title 37, § 2-131 Tribal grants, Title 18, § 2–102 Vocational Education, generally, this index Youth councils, members and membership, Title 6, § 4-104

COLLUSION

COLLUSION Conspiracy, generally, this index

COMMANCHE TRIBE Peace and friendship, Treaties and Agreements 1835

COMMERCE Business and Commerce, generally, this index COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS

Definitions, green government, **Title 40**, **§ 1–103**

COMMERCIAL CODE Generally, **Title 33, § 1–101 et seq.** Business and Commerce, generally, this index Negotiable Instruments, generally, this index Sales, generally, this index

COMMERCIAL PAPER Generally, **Title 33**, **§ 3–101 et seq.** Negotiable Instruments, generally, this index

COMMERCIAL REASONABLENESS Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–627

COMMERCIAL TORT CLAIMS Secured Transactions, this index

COMMERCIAL UNITS Definitions, Title 33, § 2A–103 Sales, Title 33, § 2–105 Sales, this index

COMMERCIAL VEHICLES Motor Carriers, generally, this index

COMMINGLING GOODS Secured Transactions, this index Warehouses, fungible goods, Title 33, § 7–207

COMMISSIONS AND COMMISSIONERS Boards and Commissions, generally, this index

COMMISSIONS (COMPENSATION) Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5–124

COMMITMENT

Definitions, juvenile delinquents and dependents, **Title 6, § 1–102**

COMMITTEES

Codification committee, statutes, **Title 30**, § 1–104

Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, amendments, **Title 19, § 11–101 et seq.** Credit committee, consumer credit program, **Ti-**

tle 8, § 1–105 Impeachment, Title 31, § 1–105

Meetings, open meetings, Title 37, § 5–101 et seq.

Mound building oversight committee, **Title 37**, **§ 2–215**

COMMITTEES—Cont'd

Museum, cultural center and archives development oversight committee, **Title 15**, § 4–103

Open meetings, **Title 37**, **§ 5–101 et seq.** Schools and school districts, special academic extracurricular program, **Title 18**, **§ 1–202** Special academic extracurricular program,

schools and school districts, **Title 18**, **§ 1–202**

COMMODITIES

Frauds, statute of, **Title 33, § 2–201** Secured Transactions, this index

COMMODITY ACCOUNTS

Secured transactions, identity and identification, Title 33, § 9–116

COMMODITY MARKETS Sales, market price, evidence, Title 33, § 2–724

COMMON CARRIERS Motor Carriers, generally, this index

COMMON LAW

Adoption, traditional adoption, **Title 6**, § 1–1003 Tribal common law, application of law, counselors, **Title 27**, § 1–104

COMMUNICATE

Definitions, investment securities, **Title 33**, **§ 8–102**

COMMUNICATIONS Telecommunications, generally, this index

COMMUNICATIONS DEPARTMENT Tribal treasury, revolving accounts, **Title 37**, § 2–204

COMMUNITIES

Generally, **Title 11**, **§ 1–101 et seq.** Accounts and accounting, **Title 11**, **§ 6–201 et seq.**

Application of law, **Title 11, § 6–401**

Audits and auditors, **Title 11, § 6–303** Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), enterprises, funds, **Title 11, § 6–305**

Buildings, tribal lands, use, Title 11, § 4–101 et seq.

Bylaws, unlawful assembly, members, officers and employees, **Title 11, § 5–102**

Certificates and certification, charters, Title 11, § 1–103

Charters, Title 11, § 1–102

Revocation or suspension, **Title 11, § 6–402** Conflict of interest, Officers and employees, **Title 11, § 6–204**

Procurement, property, **Title 11, § 6–205**

- Conflict of laws, **Title 11**, **§ 6–502**
- Constitutions, **Title 11, § 1–101**

COMPENSATION

COMMUNITIES-Cont'd

COMMUNITIES—Cont'd Contracts, tribal lands, use, Title 11, § 4-101 et seq. Crimes and offenses, Application of law, Title 11, § 6-401 Officers and employees, Title 11, § 6-404 Property, **Title 11**, **§ 6–403** Unlawful assembly, members, officers and employees, Title 11, § 5–102 Distributions, funds, Title 11, § 6-304 Economic development, grants, Title 11, § 3–101 et seq. Embezzlement, Title 11, § 6–403 Enterprises, Title 11, § 6-401 et seq. Audits and auditors, **Title 11, § 6–303** Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), funds, Title 11, § 6-305 Distributions, funds, Title 11, § 6-304 Financial statements and reports, Title 11, § 6-201 et seq. Audits, **Title 11, § 6–303** Fines and penalties, unlawful assembly, members, officers and employees, **Title 11**, § 5-102 Forms, charters, Title 11, § 1–103 Fraud, property, Title 11, § 6-401 et seq. Grants. Community development block grants, Title 11, § 3-201 et seq. Crimes and offenses, Title 11, § 6-401 et seq. Economic development, Title 11, § 3-101 et seq. Social services, Title 11, § 3–101 et seq. Inspection and inspectors, standards, Title 11, § 6-302 Laws, conflict of laws, Title 11, § 6-502 Leases, tribal lands, Title 11, § 4–101 et seq. Mackey Sand Bar site, Tulsa Creek Indian Community, smoke shop, use agreements, Title 11, § 7–101 Managers and management, property, Title 11, § 6-203 Meetings, unlawful assembly, members, officers and employees, Title 11, § 5-101 et seq. Nepotism, officers and employees, Title 11, § 6-204 Officers and employees, Title 11, § 6-204 Conflict of interest, Title 11, § 6–204 Crimes and offenses, Title 11, § 6-404 Procurement, conflict of interest, **Title 11**, § 6-205 Removal from office, crimes and offenses, Title 11, § 6-404 Unlawful assembly, Title 11, § 5-101 et seq. Plans and specifications, Title 11, § 2-101 Principal chief, Inspection and inspectors, Title 11, § 6-302 Tribal lands, leases, Title 11, § 4-102 Procurement, property, Title 11, § 6-205 Property, Title 11, § 6-101 et seq. Accounts and accounting, Title 11, § 6-201 et seq.

Property-Cont'd Audits and auditors, Title 11, § 6-303 Confiscation, violations, Title 11, § 6-402 Crimes and offenses, Title 11, § 6-403 Distributions, funds, Title 11, § 6-304 Enterprises, generally, ante Financial statements and reports, Title 11, § 6-201 Fraud, Title 11, § 6-401 et seq. Inspection and inspectors, **Title 11**, **§ 6–302** Managers and management, Title 11, § 6-203 Procurement, Title 11, § 6-205 Public policy, Title 11, § 6-101 Records and recordation, Title 11, § 6-201 et seq. Rules and regulations, accounts and accounting, Title 11, § 6-202 Tribal lands, use, Title 11, § 6-201 et seq. Use, Title 11, § 6-403 Public policy, property, Title 11, § 6-101 Records and recordation, property, Title 11, § 6-201 et seq. Restitution, crimes and offenses, property, Title 11, § 6-403 Rules and regulations, accounts and accounting, Title 11, § 6-202 Severability clauses, Title 11, § 6-501 Social services, grants, Title 11, § 3-101 et seq. Technical assistance, Title 11, § 2-101 Time, standards, compliance, Title 11, § 6-301 Training, officers and employees, Title 11, § 2–102 Tribal lands, use, Title 11, § 4–101 et seq. Tulsa Creek Indian Community, smoke shop, use agreements, Title 11, § 7–101 Unlawful assembly, members, officers and employees, Title 11, § 5-101 et seq. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANTS Generally, Title 11, § 3-201 et seq. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM RE-**VOLVING ACCOUNT** Generally, Title 37, § 2-211 COMMUNITY SERVICE Fines and penalties, Title 14, § 1-601 COMMUNITY SERVICES COMMITTEE National council, religion, grants, awards, Title 5, § 2-101 et seq. COMMUTATION OF SENTENCE Pardons and Reprieves, generally, this index COMPACTS Fire protection, Title 22, § 3-101 Health division, Title 22, § 4–113 COMPENSATION AND SALARIES Absentee voting, absentee workers, Title 19, § 10–110

COMPENSATION

COMPENSATION AND SALARIES-Cont'd Assignments, secured transactions, application of law, Title 33, § 9–111 Attachment, generally, this index Citizens and citizenship, board, Title 7, § 2-110 Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, amendments, committees, Title 19, § 11-106 Corporations, this index District court, Title 26, § 5-201 et seq. Elections. Boards and commissions, Title 19, § 2-103 Precincts, officers and employees, Title 19, § 2–117 Eminent domain, tribal lands, floods and flood control, easements, third parties, Title 28, § 2–108 Eufaula boarding school, boards and commissions, Title 18, § 3-206 Executions, support, Title 6, § 6–143 Foreign corporations, insolvency, liens for wages, Title 3, § 1-1115 Gambling, security guards, Title 21, § 6-105 Gaming security chief, Title 21, § 6–104 Garnishment, generally, this index Guardian ad litem, Title 6, § 5-420 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-418 et seq. Income Tax-State, generally, this index Labor organizations, deductions, Title 37, § 8-102 Legal services department, boards and commissions, Title 35, § 10-105 Lighthorse administration, Title 16, § 4-104 National Council, this index Partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-401 Prosecuting attorneys, Title 14, § 1–208 Secretary of the nation, Title 16, § 8–102 Supreme court, Title 26, § 5-201 et seq. Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-124 Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2-719 Tribal lands, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, third parties, Title 28. § 2-108 Tribal Officers and Employees, this index Witnesses, experts, paternity, Title 6, § 7-305 Workers Compensation, generally, this index COMPLAINT Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-401 Dismissal and nonsuit, Title 14, § 1-616 Domestic violence, law enforcement officers, Title 6, § 3-304 Forcible entry and detainer, Title 24, § 7-204 Gambling, dispute resolution, Title 21, § 5–124 Health division, Title 22, § 4–112 Limited liability companies, derivative actions, Title 3, § 2–2052 Mortgages, foreclosure, Title 24, § 7-304 Nursing homes, Title 20, § 2–103 Paternity, Title 6, § 7-304 Personal property, repossession, Title 27, § 4–101

Corporations, Debtors and creditors, Title 3, § 1-1006 Indemnification of officers, directors, employees and agents, Title 3, § 1-1031 Guardian and ward, debtors and creditors, Title 6, § 5-433 Limited liability companies, member contributions defaulted, Title 3, § 2-2024 Motor vehicles, taxation, Title 36, § 6-109 Partnerships, limited partnership, contribution obligation, Title 3A, § 2-329 Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 6-109 Secured transactions, payment, exemptions, assignments, Title 33, § 9-408 Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, Title 36, § 6-109 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 6-105 Medical care and treatment, Title 48, § 8-105 COMPUTERS Definitions, gambling, Title 21, § 1–103 Electronic funds transfers. Funds Transfers, generally, this index Funds Transfers, generally, this index National council, appropriations, Title 37, § 2-128 Sexual abuse, children and minors, Title 14, § 2-321 Software, secured transactions, Purchase money security interests, Title 33, § 9-115 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-324 Reasonable identification, Title 33, § 9-116 CONDEMNATION Eminent Domain, generally, this index CONDITIONAL SALES Secured Transactions, generally, this index CONDUCT District court, Canons of judicial employee ethics, Title 26, § 4-201 et seq. Canons of judicial ethics, Title 26, § 4-101 et seq.

COMPLAINT-Cont'd

§ 1–1126

Shareholders derivative actions, Title 3,

Bank Deposits and Collections, this index

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT

CONFERENCES

Tribal officers and employees, retaliation, **Title** 37, § 3–508

CONFESSIONS

Juvenile delinquents and dependents, evidence, Title 6, § 1–407

CONSERVATION

CONFIDENTIAL OR PRIVILEGED INFORMA-TION Adoption, Title 6, § 1-1015 Aged persons, reports, abuse, neglect, Title 20, § 3-118 Alcoholic beverages, sales, Title 36, § 7-402 Child Abuse, this index Domestic Violence, this index Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-121 Impeachment, Title 31, § 1-307 Juvenile Delinguents and Dependents, this index Paternity, Title 6, § 6-148 Support, Title 6, §§ 6-110, 6-148 Tribal officers and employees, drugs and medicine, tests and testing, Title 37, § 3-714 **CONFIRMED CREDIT** Definitions, sales, Title 33, § 2-325 CONFIRMERS Definitions, letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-102 CONFISCATION Searches and Seizures, generally, this index CONFLICT OF INTEREST Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6–106 Communities. Officers and employees, Title 11, § 6-204 Procurement, Title 11, § 6-205 Corporations, directors or officers, Title 3, § 1-1030 Elections, precincts, officers and employees, Title 19, § 2-121 Emergencies, cleanup, Title 22, § 9-108 Guardian and ward, Insurance, **Title 6**, **§ 5–210** Judges, **Title 6**, **§ 5–403** Housing, Title 24, § 4-101 et seq. Judges, substitution, Title 14, § 1–503 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, guardian ad litem, appointments, Title 6, § 1-715 National council, Const. Art. VI, § 5 Partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-404 Public gaming commissioner, Title 21, § 2-103 Gifts, Title 21, § 5-125 Support, Title 6, § 6-110 Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5–124 Tribal officers and employees, Title 37, § 3-101 et sea. CONFLICT OF LAWS Alcoholic beverages, Title 36, § 7-203 Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-102 Bank liability, **Title 33, § 4–102** Commercial Code, **Title 33, §§ 1–101, 1–103**, 1-301 Communities, Title 11, § 6-502 Corporations, Title 3, § 1-1002

Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-108 Documents of title, Title 33, § 7–103

CONFLICT OF LAWS-Cont'd Foreign limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-349 Funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-507 Investment Securities, this index Lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A-106 Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-116 Negotiable Instruments, this index Partnerships, foreign limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2–349 Rights of sellers creditors, Title 33, § 2-402 Secured Transactions, this index Support, Title 6, § 6-109 Tribal officers and employees, removal, Title 31, § 1-604 CONFRONTATION Crimes and offenses, witnesses, Title 14,

§ 1-303

CONSECUTIVE SENTENCES Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-605

CONSENT

Adoption, this index Crimes and offenses, depositions, Title 14, § 1-407 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-438 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Diversion, adjudication, Title 6. § 1-705 Termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-901 Letters of Credit, this index Limited Liability Companies, this index Marriage, Title 6, § 2–102 Age, Title 6, § 2-104 Partnerships, this index Searches and seizures, Title 14, § 1-306 Secured Transactions, this index

CONSERVATION

Generally, Title 23, § 1-101 et seq. Application of law, Title 23, § 1-104 Conflict of laws, Title 23, § 1-104 Definitions, Title 23, § 1-105 Energy conservation, tribal buildings, Title 28, § 5-101 Expenses and expenditures, Title 23, § 2-204 Fees, deposits, Title 23, § 2-203 Fines and penalties, deposits, Title 23, § 2-203 Fish and Game, generally, this index Funds, **Title 23**, **§ 2–203** Expenses and expenditures, Title 23, § 2-204 Green government, Title 40, § 1–101 et seq. Intergovernmental cooperation, Title 23, § 2-205 Jurisdiction, Title 23, § 1-104 Plants and Plant Products, generally, this index Reports, Title 23, § 2-206 Rulemaking, Title 23, § 2–202 Tribal buildings, energy conservation, Title 28, § 5-101

CONSERVATION

CONSERVATION CODE

Generally, Title 23, § 2–101 et seq.

CONSERVATORS AND CONSERVATORSHIP Guardian and Ward, generally, this index Limited liability companies, death or incompetence of member, right of conservator, Title 3, § 2–2036

CONSIDERATION

Stock, issuance, Title 3, § 1–1033 et seq.

CONSIGNMENT AND CONSIGNORS

Bills of Lading, this index
Creditors claims, Title 33, § 2–326
Debtors and creditors, rights against consignes, Title 33, § 2–403
Definitions,
Documents of title, Title 33, § 7–102
Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106
Secured Transactions, this index

CONSPICUOUS

Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–201

CONSPIRACY

Generally, Title 14, § 2-205 Controlled substances, fines and penalties, Title 14, § 2–523 Gambling, Title 21, § 11–102 Secured transactions, money, deposit accounts, transfers, priorities and preferences, Title 33. § 9-332 Tribal funds, limitation of prosecutions, Title 14, § 1-305 CONSTITUTION OF MUSCOGEE (CREEK) NA-TION Generally, Const. Art. I, § 1 Actions and proceedings, tribal officers and employees, **Const. Art. VII, § 6** Amendments, Const. Art. IX, § 1 Committees, Title 19, § 11–101 et seq. Conventions, Const. Art. IX, § 2 Appeal and review, supreme court, Const. Art. VII, § 3 Ballots, initiative and referendum, Const. Art. XII, §§ 4, 5 Boards and commissions, Citizens and citizenship, Const. Art. III, § 1 Conventions, Const. Art. IX, § 2 Elections, Const. Art. IV, § 1 Budget, executive branch, Const. Art. V, § 3 Burial, protection, Const. Art. XI, § 1 Certificates and certification, citizens and citizenship, Const. Art. III, § 3 Citizens and citizenship, Const. Art. III, § 1 et seq.; Title 7, § 1-102 Boards and commissions, Const. Art. III, § 1 Certificates and certification, Const. Art. III, § 3 Eligibility, Const. Art. III, § 2

Full citizenship, Const. Art. III, § 4

CONSTITUTION OF MUSCOGEE (CREEK) NA-TION-Cont'd Citizens and citizenship-Cont'd Opportunities, Const. Art. II. § 1 Registration, Const. Art. III, § 3 Claims, United States, Const. Art. II, § 3 Codification, Title 30, § 1–106 Commissions. Boards and commissions, generally, ante Compensation and salaries, national council, Const. Art. VI, § 5 Conflict of interest, national council, Const. Art. VI, § 5 Conventions, Const. Art. IX, § 2 Conviction of crime, principal chief, eligibility, Const. Art. V, § 1 Corporations, impairment of rights, Title 3, § 1-1004 Cultural sites, protection, Const. Art. XI, § 1 Decisions, supreme court, Const. Art. VII, § 5 Districts, national council, Const. Art. VI, § 1 Elections, Const. Art. IV, § 1 et seq. Amendments, committees, Title 19, § 11-101 et seq. Ballots. Initiative and referendum, Const. Art. XII, §§ 4, 5 Secret ballot, Const. Art. IV, § 3 Boards and commissions, Const. Art. IV, § 1 Domicile and residence, eligibility, Const. Art. IV, § 9 First election, Const. Art. X, § 2 Initiative and referendum, Const. Art. VI, § 8 Const. Art. XII, § 1 et seq. Majority vote, Const. Art. IV, §4 National elections, eligibility, Const. Art. IV, § 7 Qualifications, voters, Const. Art. IV, § 2 Recall, tribal officers and employees, Const. Art. XII, § 8 Runoff elections, Const. Art. IV, § 5 Time, Const. Art. IV, § 6 Eligibility, Citizens and citizenship, Const. Art. III, § 2 Domicile and residence, elections, Const. Art. IV, § 9 National council, Const. Art. VI, § 2 National elections, Const. Art. IV, § 7 Supreme court, justices, Const. Art. VII, § 2 Executive branch, Const. Art. V, § 1 et seq.; Title 16, § 1–101 et seq. Budget, Const. Art. V, § 3 Principal chief, Const. Art. V, § 1 Executive office, Const. Art. V, § 2 Reports, state of the nation, Const. Art. V, § 4 Second chief, Const. Art. V, § 1 State of the nation, reports, Const. Art. V, § 4 Full citizenship, Const. Art. III, § 4 Initiative and referendum, elections, Const. Art. VI, § 8 Const. Art. XII, § 1 et seq.

Judicial branch. Supreme court, generally, post

CONSTITUTION OF MUSCOGEE (CREEK) NA-TION—Cont'd Jurisdiction, Const. Art. I, § 2 Legislative branch. National council, generally, post Majority vote, elections, Const. Art. IV, § 4 Muscogee Nation College, regents, appointments, Const. Art. XIII, § 1 Names, tribe, Const. Art. I, § 1 National council, Const. Art. VI, § 1 et seq. Bills, passage, Const. Art. VI, § 6 Compensation and salaries, Const. Art. VI, <u></u>\$5 Conflict of interest, Const. Art. VI, § 5 Convening, Const. Art. V, § 4 Districts, Const. Art. VI, § 1 Laws, passage, Const. Art. VI, § 6 Outside office, Const. Art. VI, § 5 Powers and duties, Const. Art. VI, § 4 Quorum, Const. Art. VI, § 4 Removal, representatives, Const. Art. VIII, § 2 Representatives, Const. Art. VI, § 2 Secretary, Const. Art. VI, § 5 Speaker, Const. Art. VI, § 2 Oaths and affirmations, principal chief, Const. Art. V, § 1 Organization, tribe, Const. Art. I, § 1 Outside office, national council, Const. Art. VI, 8 5 Petitions, initiative and referendum, Const. Art. XII, § 3 Political jurisdiction, Const. Art. I, § 2 Principal chief, Executive branch, Const. Art. V, § 1 Executive office, Const. Art. V, § 2 Removal, Const. Art. VIII, § 3 Privileges and immunities, Const. Art. II, § 1 et sea. Guaranty, Const. Art. II, § 2 Ratification, Const. Art. X, § 1 Recall, tribal officers and employees, Const. Art. XII, § 8 Registration, citizens and citizenship, Const. Art. III, § 3 Removal, tribal officers and employees, Const. Art. VIII, § 1 et seq. Representatives, national council, Const. Art. VI. § 2 Runoff elections, Const. Art. IV, § 5 Seals, Const. Art. I, § 3 Second chief. Executive branch, Const. Art. V, § 1 Removal, Const. Art. VIII, § 3 Secret ballot, elections, Const. Art. IV, § 3 Secretary, national council, Const. Art. VI, § 5 Speaker, national council, Const. Art. VI, § 2 State of the nation, reports, Const. Art. V, § 4 Supreme court, Const. Art. VII, § 1 et seq. Appeal and review, Const. Art. VII, § 3 Chief justice, Const. Art. VII, § 4 Decisions, Const. Art. VII, § 5

CONSTITUTION OF MUSCOGEE (CREEK) NA-TION—Cont'd Supreme court-Cont'd Justices. Const. Art. VII. § 2 Removal, justices, Const. Art. VIII, § 3 Term of office, National council, Const. Art. VI, § 2 Supreme court, justices, Const. Art. VII, § 2 Time, elections, Const. Art. IV, § 6 Towns, organization, Const. Art. II, § 5 Traditions, recognition, Const. Art. II, § 5 Tribal officers and employees, Actions and proceedings, Const. Art. VII, § 6 Recall, Const. Art. XII, § 8 Removal, Const. Art. VIII, § 1 et seq. Violations, termination, Title 37, § 3-401 Trusts and trustees, United States, Const. Art. II. § 4 Veto, initiative and referendum, Const. Art. VI, § 6 Const. Art. XII, § 6 CONSTITUTION OF UNITED STATES Corporations, impairment of rights, Title 3, § 1–1004 CONSTITUTIONAL LAW Muscogee Nation, application of law, Title 27, § 1–103 CONSTITUTIONS Communities, Title 11, § 1–101 Youth councils, approval, Title 6, § 4-105 CONSTRUCTION Application of law, building codes, Title 28, § 8–103 Building codes, Title 28, § 8-101 et seq. Building inspectors, Title 28, § 8–104 Contracts, approval, Title 28, § 7-105 et seq. Engineers, this index Housing, NAHASDA grant compliance office, powers and duties, Title 24, § 5-103 Mortgages, definitions, lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A-309 Secured transactions, mortgages, priorities and preferences, fixtures, Title 33, § 9-334 CONSTRUCTION OF LAWS Statutes, this index CONSULTANTS NAHASDA grant compliance office, powers and duties, Title 24, § 5-103 CONSUMER CREDIT PROGRAM Generally, Title 8, § 1-101 et seq. Accounts and accounting, Title 8, § 1–113 Administration, costs, Title 8, § 1-129 Applications, Title 8, § 1–117 Appraisal and appraisers, Title 8, § 1-117 Approval, Title 8, § 1-114

Restrictions, **Title 8**, § 1–115 Attorneys, **Title 8**, § 1–108

Audits and auditors, Title 8, § 1-113

CONSUMER

CONSUMER CREDIT PROGRAM-Cont'd Credit committee, Title 8, § 1–105 Delinquency, Title 8, § 1-127 Loans, prevention, Title 8, § 1-106 Depositories, Title 8, § 1–109 Disbursements, Title 8, § 1–110 Expenses and expenditures, prepayment, Title 8, § 1–111 Fees, Title 8, § 1-119 Filing, costs, Title 8, § 1–123 Inspection and inspectors, Title 8, § 1–122 Insurance, loans, Title 8, § 1–118 Interest, Title 8, § 1-119 Loan specialist, Title 8, § 1-107 Maturity, Title 8, § 1-125 Modification, Title 8, § 1–128 Objectives, Title 8, § 1-116 Powers and duties. Title 8. § 1-104 Prepayment, expenses and expenditures, Title 8, § 1-111 Procedures, loans, Title 8, § 1-117 Records and recordation, Title 8, § 1-113 Costs, Title 8, § 1-123 Repayment, Loans, Title 8, § 1–112 Terms, **Title 8, § 1–126** Restrictions, approval, Title 8, § 1-115 Scope of law, Title 8, § 1-102 Security, Title 8, § 1–124 Disposition of property, Title 8, § 1–120 Title to property, Title 8, § 1–121 United States, rules and regulations, application, Title 8, § 1-103

CONSUMER GOODS Definitions, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106

CONSUMER LEASES Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A–103

CONSUMER PROTECTION Health division, Title 22, § 4–112

CONSUMER TRANSACTIONS Definitions, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106

CONSUMERS Commercial Code, application of laws, Title 33, § 1–301 Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–201 Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4–102

CONTACT LENSES Health systems, Title 22, § 6–101

CONTAINERS

Bills of lading, description of goods, **Title 33**, **§ 7–301** Forfeitures, crimes and offenses, **Title 22**,

§ 2–102

CONTAINERS-Cont'd Sales, warranties, merchantability, Title 33, § 2-314 Warranties, merchantability, Title 33, § 2-313 CONTEMPORANEOUS ORAL AGREEMENTS Sales, contracts, Title 33, § 2-202 CONTEMPT Generally, Title 14, § 2-105 Corporations, election of directors, Title 3, § 1-1072 Domestic violence, protection orders, Title 6, § 3-414 Statement, Title 6, § 3-404 Gambling, Title 21, § 11-111 Garnishment, Title 12, § 2-207 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, appearance, failure, Title 6, § 1-714 Motor vehicles, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 National council, Title 30, §§ 8-108, 8-109 Paternity, support, Title 6, § 7-308 Sales and use tax, enforcement, Title 36, § 6–105 Subpoenas, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-409 Support, Title 6, §§ 6-128, 6-150 Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105

CONTESTS

Elections, this index

CONTINUANCE

Juvenile delinquents and dependents, disposition, **Title 6, § 1–807**

CONTINUATION STATEMENTS

Definitions, secured transactions, **Title 33**, **§ 9–106**

CONTINUING EDUCATION

District court, judges, Title 26, § 3–101

CONTRABAND

Alcoholic beverages, **Title 36**, § **7–701** Fish and game, **Title 23**, § **2–404** Plants and plant products, **Title 23**, § **2–404** Searches and seizures, **Title 14**, § **1–306** Tobacco and tobacco products, licenses and permits, vending machines, **Title 36**, § **5–121**

CONTRACTORS

Contempt, national council, **Title 30, § 8–109** Independent contractors, negotiable instruments, fraud, endorsements, officers and employees, **Title 33, § 3–405** Negotiable instruments, fraud, endorsements, officers and employees, **Title 33, § 3–405** Theft, **Title 14, § 2–419**

CONTRACTS Agricultural products, sales, growing crops, Title 33, § 2-107 Appeal and review, Title 21, § 3-119 Application of law, Liens and incumbrances, Title 24, § 7-401 Mortgages, foreclosure, Title 24, § 7–101 Attorneys, legal services plans, Title 2, § 1-101 et seq. Breach of contract, Sales, this index Secured transactions, assignments, modification, Title 33, § 9-405 Specific Performance, generally, this index Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6–106 Consent, Title 17, § 6–113 C.I.F. or C. & F., Title 33, § 2-320 Commercial Code, Application of law, Title 33, § 1-103 Construction and operation, Title 33, § 1-103 Communities, tribal lands, use, Title 11, § 4-101 et seq. Consideration, Firm offers, Title 33, § 2-205 Sales, modification, Title 33, § 2-209 Construction, Approval, Title 28, § 7–105 et seq. Local hiring, Title 32, § 2-101 et seq. Corporations, this index Course of dealing, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-303 Course of performance, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-303 Custom and usage, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-303 Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-102 Sales, Title 33, § 2-106 Deterioration of goods, no arrival, no sale terms, Title 33, § 2–324 District court, public defenders, Title 26, § 3-106 Domestic violence, victims, treatment, Title 6, § 3–501 Electronic Transactions, generally, this index Environmental protection, Title 22, § 7-101 Eufaula boarding school, Title 18, § 3–504 Family drug court program, Title 26, § 6–108 Fire protection, Title 22, § 3-101 Fish and game, intergovernmental cooperation, Title 23, § 2-205 Foreign shipments, Title 33, § 2–323 Foreign states, excuse, presupposed conditions, failure, Title 33, § 2-615 Funds transfers, variances, Title 33, § 4A-501 Gambling, this index Gaming operations authority board, Title 21, § 4–101 Head Start, Title 18, § 1-101 et seq. Health Division, this index Housing, this index

CONTRACTS-Cont'd Inspection and inspectors, sales, Title 33, § 2-513 Investment securities, frauds, statute of, Title 33, § 8-113 Johnson O'Malley program for early childhood, Title 18, § 1-101 et seq. Johnson O'Malley program for K 12 services, Title 18, § 1–101 et seq. Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Deferred adjudication, parents, Title 6, § 1-703 Detention, facilities, Title 6, § 1-608 Lease of Goods, generally, this index Leases, generally, this index Legal services department, Title 35, § 10-106 Liens and incumbrances, application of law, Title 24, § 7-401 Lighthorse administration, Cross deputization agreements, Title 16, § 4–113 Law enforcement academies, Title 16, § 4–116 Limited liability companies, failure to register, validity of contract, Title 3, § 2-2048 Manufacturing enterprise, Title 17, § 3-105 Marriage, Title 6, § 2-102 Obligation, good faith, Title 33, § 1-304 Off track betting, Title 21, § 8-105 Approval, **Title 21, § 8–106** Oil and gas, sales, severance from realty, Title 33, § 2-107 Pari mutuel betting, Title 21, § 8-105 Approval, Title 21, § 8–106 Partnerships, this index Price basis, Title 33, § 2-321 Retail installment contracts. Installment Sales, generally, this index Sales, this index Schools and school districts. Title 18. § 1-101 et seq. Secured Transactions, this index Specific Performance, generally, this index Timber and lumber, Title 33, § 2-107 Tourism and recreation department, Title 16, § 5-302 Travel plazas, security, Title 21, § 6-110 Tribal controller, purchases and purchasing, Title 37, § 2-717 Tribal lands, Floods and flood control, easements, Title 28, § 2-110 Omniplex, vendor and purchaser, Title 28, § 4–102 Tribal officers and employees, conflict of interest, Title 37, § 4-101 et seq. Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2-106 Sovereign immunity, waiver, Title 17, § 2-113

Tribe, this index

CONTRACTS

CONTRACTS—Cont'd Usage of trade, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–303

CONTRIBUTIONS

Limited Liability Companies, this index Limited partnerships. Partnerships, this index Partnerships, this index

CONTROLLED SUBSTANCES

Alcoholics and Chemically Dependent Persons, generally, this index Attempts, fines and penalties, Title 14, § 2-523 Children and minors, trafficking, Title 14, § 2-516 Conspiracy, fines and penalties, Title 14, § 2-523 Counterfeiting, trafficking, Title 14, § 2–514 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-512 et seq. Peyote, religion, exemptions, Title 14, § 2–1006 Poisons, Title 14, § 2-306 Cultivation, plants and plant products, Title 14, § 2–519 Definitions, Title 14, § 2–501 Tribal officers and employees, Title 37, § 3-801 Ethylchloride, trafficking, Title 14, § 2–520 Facilitation, trafficking, Title 14, § 2–522 Family drug court program, Title 26, § 6-101 et seq. Forfeitures, Title 22, § 2–102 Imitations, trafficking, Title 14, § 2–515 Investments, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-518 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, contributing to delinquency, Title 14, § 2-903 Nitrites, trafficking, Title 14, § 2-520 Offenses. Crimes and offenses, generally, ante Paraphernalia, Title 14, § 2-517 Peyote, crimes and offenses, religion, exemptions, Title 14, § 2-1006 Poisons, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-306 Possession, Title 14, § 2-512 Precursor substances, Title 14, § 2–523 Proceeds, use, Title 14, § 2-518 Public intoxication, disorderly conduct, Title 14, § 2-615 Title 22, § 2-101 Schedules, Title 14, § 2-502 et seq. Solicitation. Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-521 Fines and penalties, **Title 14**, **§ 2–523** Trafficking, **Title 14**, **§ 2–513 et seq**. Tribal officers and employees, Title 37, § 3-801 et seq. Tests and testing, Title 37, § 3-701 et seq. Workers compensation, Title 48, § 4-106 Disqualification, Title 48, § 4-107

CONTROLLER

Appointments, **Title 16, § 1–103** Terms of office, **Title 16, § 1–104** Tribal Controller, generally, this index

CONVENIENCE STORES

Travel plaza, Title 17, § 5-101 et seq.

CONVENTIONS

Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, Const. Art. IX, § 2

CONVERSION

See, also, Theft, generally, this index Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-203 Bills of Lading, this index Documents of title, title to property, due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-502 Embezzlement, generally, this index Endorsements, restrictive, Title 33, § 3-206 Investment Securities, this index Negotiation, anomalous indorsement, Title 33, § 3-205 Restrictive indorsements, Title 33, § 3-206 Sales, merchant buyers, rejected goods, Title 33, §§ 2-603, 2-604 Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2-712 Trusts and Trustees, this index Warehouse Receipts, this index Warehouses, liens and incumbrances, enforce-

Marehouses, liens and incumbrances, enforce ment, **Title 33, § 7–210**

CONVERTIBLE STOCK Generally, Title 3, § 1–1032

CONVEYANCES Deeds and Conveyances, generally, this index

CONVICTION OF CRIME Crimes and Offenses, this index

COOPERATION

Family drug court program, **Title 26**, **§ 6–108** Sales, performance, **Title 33**, **§ 2–311**

COOPERATIVE AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIA-TIONS

Rebates, excess revenues, Title 3, § 1–1006

COOPERATIVE CORPORATIONS Profits, distribution, **Title 3**, § 1–1006 Rebates, excess revenues, **Title 3**, § 1–1006

COOPERATIVE MARKETING ASSOCIATIONS Liens and incumbrances, insolvent corpora-

tions, **Title 3, § 1–1115** Rebates, excess revenues, **Title 3, § 1–1006**

COPIES

National council, laws, resolutions, **Title 30**, § 1–114

CORPORATIONS

Generally, **Title 3**, § 1–1001 et seq. Abandonment, custodian or receiver, appointment, **Title 3**, § 1–1071 Abatement and revival of actions, death of trustee or receiver, **Title 3**, § 1–1114 Accounts and accounting, Form of records, **Title 3**, § 1–1069

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Accounts and accounting-Cont'd Indebtedness, receivers or trustees, Title 3, § 1-1109 Inspection, Bondholders and debenture holders, Title 3, § 1-1066 Shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1065 Reliance by directors, Title 3, § 1-1027 Acknowledgments, Certificates of incorporation, post Instruments, Title 3, § 1–1007 Acquisition of shares. Shares and shareholders, post Actions and proceedings, Abatement and revival, trustees or receivers, death, Title 3, § 1-1114 Appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Bankruptcy proceedings, Title 3, § 1-1118 Bylaws, Title 3, § 1-1014.1 Certificates of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1014.1 Charter, revocation or forfeiture, Title 3, § 1-1104 Contested election of directors, Title 3, § 1-1070 Debts of corporation, liability of officers, directors or shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1124 Action against corporation for payment of debt, Title 3, § 1-1125 Defenses, want of legal organization, Title 3, § 1–1128 Derivative actions, shareholders, Title 3, § 1–1126 Directors, post Dissolution, continuation of corporation, prosecuting and defending suits, Title 3, § 1-1099 Elections of directors, powers of court, Title 3, § 1–1072 Failure to pay for stock, Title 3, § 1-1045 Impairment of remedies, amendment or repeal of General Corporation Act, Title 3, § 1–1004 Indemnification of officers, directors, employees, and agents, Title 3, § 1-1031 Inspection of books and records by shareholder, order to compel, Title 3, § 1-1065 Powers and duties, Title 3, § 1-1016 Shares and shareholders, post Situs of ownership of stock, Title 3, § 1-1048 Substitution as party, trustee or receiver, Title 3, § 1-1114 Ultra vires, challenging corporate action for lack of authority, Title 3, § 1-1018 Address, Title 3, § 1-1006 Certificates of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1006 Registered agent, change, Title 3, § 1-1024

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Administrative law and procedure. Consolidation and merger, effect on pending actions, Title 3, § 1–1090 Dissolution, continuation of corporation after, prosecuting or defending actions, Title 3, § 1–1099 Indemnification of officers, directors, employees or agents, parties to action, Title 3, § 1-1031 Powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Adverse or pecuniary interest, Business combinations, interested shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Directors or officers, Title 3, § 1-1030 Agent for service of process, Foreign corporation merging or consolidating with domestic corporation, Title 3, § 1-1082 Share acquisition by foreign state corporations, Title 3, § 1-1090.1 Agents and agencies, Indemnification, parties to actions, **Title 3**, § 1-1031 Officers and employees, generally, post Power to appoint or elect, Title 3, § 1-1016 Agents for service of process, Title 3, § 1–1022 Agricultural products, liens by producers, insolvency of corporation, Title 3, § 1-1115 Amendments, Bylaws, Title 3, § 1-1013 Certificates of incorporation, post General Corporation Act, Title 3, § 1-1004 Impairment of remedies, Title 3, § 1-1004 Reports, trade names, Title 3, § 1–1140.3 Appeal and review, claims against corporation, disallowance by receiver or trustee, Title 3, § 1–1111 Application of law, Title 3, § 1–1002 Appraisals and appraisers, Consolidation and merger, subsidiary merging with parent corporation, Title 3, § 1–1083 Merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Articles of incorporation, Amendment, interested shareholders, business combination with, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Consolidation and merger of corporations, interested shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Interested shareholders, business combinations with, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Assets. Dissolution, generally, post Distribution after dissolution, continuation of corporation, Title 3, § 1-1099 Impairment of liability or creditors remedies, sale of assets, Title 3, § 1-1127

Inventory, trustees or receivers, **Title 3**, § 1–1109

Mortgage or pledge, authorization or consent of shareholders, **Title 3, § 1–1093**

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Assets-Cont'd Sale, lease or exchange, Title 3, § 1-1092 Transferring, bankruptcy, Title 3, § 1-1118 Assignments, shares, liability for stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Associations and Societies, generally, this index Attachment, stock, situs of ownership, Title 3, § 1-1048 Attorney fees. Appraisal of stock, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1–1091 Indemnification of officers, directors, employees and agents, Title 3, § 1-1031 Attorney general, Mandamus, failure to obey, commencement of proceedings, Title 3, § 1-1123 Revocation or forfeiture of corporate charter, Title 3, § 1-1104 Ultra vires, challenging corporate actions for lack of authority, Title 3, § 1-1018 Audits and auditing, registered agent fee, Title 3, § 1-1142 Bankruptcy, Title 3, § 1-1118 Board of directors. Directors, generally, post Boards and commissions. Directors, generally, post Bonds, Bankruptcy, fixing terms, conditions, Title 3, § 1-1118 Consolidated or merged corporations, issuance, Title 3, § 1–1089 Other corporations or entities, powers, Title 3, § 1-1017 Power to issue, Title 3, § 1–1016 Right of bondholders to inspect books and records, Title 3, § 1-1066 Taxation, ownership by nonresidents or foreign corporations, **Title 3, § 1–1040** Voting rights, bondholders, **Title 3, § 1–1066** Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), Title 3, § 1–1028 Dissolution, payment and distribution to claimants and shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1100.2 Bonuses, powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Books and papers, inspection and inspectors, Title 3, §§ 1–1065, 1–1066 Brokerage firms, redemption of stock, Title 3, § 1-1032 Burden of proof, inspection of books and records, demand by shareholder, Title 3, § 1-1065 Business combinations, interested shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Bylaws, Title 3, § 1-1013 Actions and proceedings, Title 3, § 1-1014.1 Adoption, Title 3, § 1–1013 Amendment, Title 3, § 1-1013 Bankruptcy, altering, amending or repealing, Title 3, § 1-1118 Emergency bylaws, Title 3, § 1-1014

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Bvlaws-Cont'd Interested shareholders, business combination with. Title 3. § 1-1090.3 Nonstock corporations, voting rights, Title 3, § 1-1060 Number of directors, Title 3, § 1-1027 Officers, titles and duties, Title 3, § 1-1028 Organization meeting, Title 3, § 1-1012 Original bylaws, adoption, Title 3, § 1-1011 Quorum, voting of shares, Title 3, § 1-1061 Repeal, Title 3, § 1-1013 Restrictions on transfer of securities, Title 3, § 1-1055 Cancellation, shares and shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1082 et seq. Capital, determination of amount, Title 3, § 1-1035 Capital stock. Shares and shareholders, generally, post Certificates and certification, Amendments, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1007** Merger and consolidation, **Title 3**, § 1-1081 Change of registered agent or location of registered office, Title 3, § 1-1023 Conversions, Title 3, §§ 1-1090.4, 1-1090.5 Filing and fees, Title 3, § 1–1142 Dissolution, Title 3, § 1–1096 Evidence, Title 3, § 1-1009 Filing and fees, Title 3, § 1-1142 Instruments, delivery to secretary of the nation, Title 3, § 1-1007 Joint venture corporations having two shareholders, dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1094 Merger and consolidation, filing and fees, Title 3, § 1-1142 Registered agents, Change of address or name, filing, Title 3, § 1-1024 Resignation not coupled with appointment of successor, Title 3, § 1-1026 Successor, Title 3, § 1–1025 Shares and shareholders, post Termination, Title 3, § 1-1007 Merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1081 Certificates of correction, defective or erroneously executed, sealed or acknowledged instruments, Title 3, § 1–1007 Certificates of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1005 et seq. Acknowledgments, Title 3, § 1-1007 Evidence, Title 3, § 1-1009 Restated certificate, Title 3, § 1–1080 Actions and proceedings, Title 3, § 1–1014.1 Amendments, Title 3, §§ 1–1008, 1–1077 After receipt of payment for stock, Title 3, § 1-1077 Bankruptcy, Title 3, § 1–1118 Before receipt of payment for stock, Title 3, § 1-1076

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Certificates of incorporation-Cont'd Amendments-Cont'd Consolidation and merger, Title 3, § 1-1081 Filing fees, Title 3, § 1-1142 Proposal between corporation and creditors or shareholders, compromise, arrangement or reorganization, Title 3, § 1-1117 Restated certificate, Title 3, § 1-1080 Appraisal rights, shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Bondholders, power to vote, Title 3, § 1-1066 Change of name, amendment, Title 3, § 1-1077 Classes of directors, Title 3, § 1-1027 Classes of stock, Creating, amendment, Title 3, § 1-1077 Subdividing or combining, Title 3, § 1-1077 Commencement of corporate existence, Title 3, § 1-1010 Cumulative voting, Title 3, § 1-1059 Definitions, Title 3, § 1-1008 Directors, powers and duties, Title 3, § 1-1027 Dividends, changing rights of shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1077 Duration, changing, Title 3, § 1-1077 Evidence, Title 3, § 1–1009 Expiration, Reservation of name, intent to renew or revive, Title 3, § 1-1139 Restoration or revival, Title 3, §§ 1-1120, 1-1121 Extension, Title 3, §§ 1–1120, 1–1121 Failure to renew, revival, Title 3, §§ 1-1120, 1-1121 Filing, Title 3, § 1-1007 Evidence, Title 3, § 1-1009 Fees, Title 3, § 1–1142 Restated certificate, Title 3, § 1-1080 Forfeitures, Failure to obey writ of mandate, Title 3, § 1-1123 Registered agent in state, failure to pay fee, Title 3, § 1-1142 Reservation of name, intent to renew or revive, Title 3, § 1-1139 Restoration, Title 3, § 1-1120 General Corporation Act, inclusion, Title 3, § 1–1004 Limited period of duration, Title 3, § 1-1016 Merger and consolidation, Title 3, §§ 1-1008, 1-1081 Nature of business, changing, substituting, Title 3, § 1-1077 Nonstock corporations, voting rights, Title 3, § 1–1060 Number of directors, Title 3, § 1-1027 Options, time of exercise, Title 3, § 1-1038

Certificates of incorporation-Cont'd Quorum, voting of shares, Title 3, § 1-1061 Renewal or revival, Title 3, §§ 1-1120, 1 - 1121Reservation of name, Title 3, § 1-1139 Renunciation, business opportunities, Title 3, § 1-1016 Reorganization, proposal between corporation and creditors or shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1117 Restated certificate. Title 3. § 1–1080 Restoration, Title 3, §§ 1-1120, 1-1121 Restrictions on transfer of securities, Title 3, § 1-1055 Shares and shareholders, post Signatures, execution and filing, Title 3, § 1-1007 Supplements, Title 3, § 1-1008 Certificates of merger or consolidation. Merger and consolidation, post Certificates of ownership and merger, subsidiary merging with parent corporation, Title 3, § 1-1083 Certificates of revocation of dissolution, Title 3, § 1–1119 Change of name. Names, post Charitable donations, powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Charters, Expiration, reservation of name, Title 3, § 1-1139 General Corporation Act, inclusion, Title 3, § 1-1004 Revocation or forfeiture, Title 3, § 1-1104 Failure to obey writ of mandate, Title 3, § 1-1123 Judgment or decree, filing, Title 3, § 1-1105 Registered agent in state, failure to pay fee, Title 3, § 1–1142 Reservation of name, intent to renew or revive, Title 3, § 1-1139 Title to property, Title 3, § 1-1107 Claims against corporation, Title 3, §§ 1-1110, 1-1111 Actions against officers, directors or shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1124 Dissolution, post Classes of stock. Shares and shareholders, post Classification. Directors, Title 3, § 1-1027 Shares and shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1006 Incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1006 Collateral, pledging of stock, liability for stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Combinations, interested shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Commencement of corporate existence, Title 3, § 1-1010 Committees, directors, Title 3, § 1-1027 Compensation and salaries, Directors, Title 3, § 1-1027

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Compensation and salaries-Cont'd Lien, insolvency of corporation, Title 3, § 1-1115 Powers of corporation, Title 3, § 1-1016 Compromise and settlement, Debtors and creditors, Title 3, § 1-1006 Indemnification, officers, directors, employees and agents, Title 3, § 1-1031 Conference telephone meetings, directors, Title 3, § 1-1027 Conflict of interest, directors or officers, Title 3, § 1-1030 Conflict of laws, Title 3, § 1-1002 Scope of law, Title 3, § 1-1002 Consent. Determining shareholders of record, Title 3, § 1-1058 Electronic transmissions, Title 3, § 1-1075.2 Consideration. Shares and shareholders, post Consolidation. Merger and consolidation, generally, post Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, guarantee of rights, Title 3, § 1-1004 Constitution of United States, guarantee of rights, Title 3, § 1-1004 Contempt, elections of directors, Title 3, § 1-1072 Contents, certificates of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1006 Contracts, Acquisitions of shares, domestic corporations, Title 3, § 1-1090.1 Adverse or pecuniary interests, directors or officers, Title 3, § 1–1030 Lack of corporate capacity or power, Title 3, § 1-1018 Powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Shares and shareholders, acquisitions, domestic corporations, Title 3, § 1-1090.1 Ultra vires, lack of corporate authority, Title 3. § 1-1018 Validation, renewal, revival, extension or restoration of certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1–1120 Conversions, Filing and fees, Title 3, § 1-1142 Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2–2054.ľ Partnership to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 1–902 Partnerships, Title 3A, §§ 2-310.2, 2-310.3 Unincorporated associations, Title 3, §§ 1–1090.4, 1–1090.5 Convertible shares, Title 3, § 1-1032 Cooperative marketing associations, liens for products, insolvency, Title 3, § 1–1115 Copies, certificates and certification, evidence, Title 3, § 1-1009 Correction, errors, Title 3, § 1-1007

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Costs. Appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Fees, Title 3, § 1–1142 Receiver or trustee, payment before making distribution of assets, Title 3, § 1-1113 Counterclaims, dissolution, notice, Title 3, § 1-1100.1 Creation. Incorporation, generally, post Creditors. Debtors and creditors, generally, post Crimes and offenses, Consolidation and merger, effect on pending actions, Title 3, § 1-1090 Dissolution, continuation of corporation, defending or prosecuting actions, Title 3, § 1-1099 Indemnification, officers, directors, employees and agents, party to action, Title 3, § 1-1031 Custodians, appointment, deadlock among directors or abandonment of business, Title 3, § 1-1071 Dairies and dairy products, liens by producers, insolvency of corporation, Title 3, § 1-1115 Death, Directors, filling vacancy, Title 3, § 1-1068 Trustees or receivers, abatement of actions, Title 3, § 1-1114 Debtors and creditors, Accounting, trustees or receivers, Title 3, § 1-1109 Actions and proceedings, liability of officers, directors or shareholders, Title 3, §§ 1-1124, 1-1125 Compromise, arrangement or reorganization, setting forth in certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1006 Consolidation and merger, surviving or resulting corporations, Title 3, § 1-1088 Disputed claims, trustees or receivers, Title 3, § 1-1111 Impairment of remedies, sale of assets, change in capital stock or merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1127 Insolvency, generally, post Liability of officers, directors or shareholders, Title 3, § 1–1124 Action against corporation, payment of debt, Title 3, § 1-1125 Stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Unlawful payment of dividend or unlawful stock purchase or redemption, Title 3, § 1–1053 Notices, trustees or receivers, Title 3, § 1-1108 Proofs of claims by creditors, dissolution or insolvency, Title 3, § 1-1110 Proposed compromise, arrangement or reorganization, certificates of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1117

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Debtors and creditors-Cont'd Sale of assets, impairment of remedies, Title 3. § 1-1127 Subscribers, liability, stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1–1043 Usury, pleading, Title 3, § 1-1129 Decrees. Judgments and decrees, generally, post Deeds and conveyances. Lack of corporate capacity or power, Title 3, § 1-1018 Power, Title 3, § 1–1016 Defective instruments, certificate of correction, Title 3, § 1-1007 Defective organization, defense to actions, Title 3, § 1–1128 Defenses, defective organization, Title 3, § 1-1128 Deficiency in capital, payment of dividends, Title 3, § 1-1049 Definitions, limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Demands, shares and shareholders, appraisal, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Derivative actions, Title 3, § 1-1126 Deteriorating property, appointment of receiver or trustee, liens, sale, Title 3, § 1-1112 Directors, Title 3, § 1-1027 Actions and proceedings, Contested elections, Title 3, § 1–1070 Debts of corporation, liability, Title 3, §§ 1-1124, 1-1125 Elections, powers of court, Title 3, § 1-1072 Advancement of expenses, Title 3, § 1-1031 Adverse or pecuniary interest, Title 3, § 1-1030 Bankruptcy, constituting, reconstituting or reclassifying, Title 3, § 1-1118 Benefits, pensions, compensation plans, corporate powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Books and papers, right of inspection, Title 3, § 1–1065 Breach of fiduciary duties, notice, Title 33, § 3–307 Bylaws, adoption, amendment or repeal, Title 3, § 1-1013 Conflict of interest, Title 3, § 1-1030 Consolidation or merger, interested shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Contested election, Title 3, § 1-1070 Contribution, liability for unlawful payment of dividend or unlawful stock purchase or redemption, Title 3, § 1-1053 Deadlock respecting management of company, appointment of custodian or receiver, Title 3, § 1-1071 Death, filling vacancy, Title 3, § 1-1068 Debts of corporation, liability, Title 3, § 1-1124

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Directors-Cont'd Debts of corporation, liability-Cont'd Action against corporation for payment of debt, Title 3, § 1-1125 Disclosure, financial interests, Title 3, § 1-1030 Dividends, liability, Title 3, § 1-1051 Unlawful payment, Title 3, § 1-1053 Elections, Title 3, § 1–1056 Contested election, Title 3, § 1-1070 Organization meeting, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1012** Plurality of votes, Title 3, § 1-1069 Powers of incorporators, Title 3, § 1-1011 Renewed or revived certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1120 Special meetings, revocation of voluntary dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1119 Emergency bylaws, Title 3, § 1-1014 Exoneration from liability, unlawful payment of dividend or unlawful stock purchase or redemption, Title 3, § 1-1053 Failure to elect successors, appointment of custodian or receiver, Title 3, § 1-1071 Fiduciaries, breach of duties, notice, Title 33, § 3-307 Fines and penalties, list of shareholders, refusal to provide, Title 3, § 1–1064 Indemnification, parties to actions, Title 3, § 1_1031 Inspection of books and records, rights, Title 3, § 1-1065 Interested shareholders, business combination with, approval, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Liability. Debts of corporation, Title 3, § 1-1124 Action against corporation for payment of debt, Title 3, § 1-1125 Dividends or stock redemption, Title 3, § 1-1051 Eliminating or limiting, **Title 3, § 1–1006** Reliance upon books of accounts or reports, Title 3, § 1-1027 Unlawful payments, dividends or stock redemption, Title 3, § 1-1053 Life insurance for benefit of company, Title 3, § 1-1016 Loans from corporation, Title 3, § 1-1029 Newly created directorships, filling, Title 3, § 1–1068 Organization meeting, Title 3, § 1–1012 Powers and duties, certificates of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1006 Powers and privileges, Title 3, § 1-1015 Powers of court in elections, Title 3, § 1-1072 Redemption of stock, liability, Title 3, § 1-1051 Refusal to produce list of shareholders entitled to vote, eligibility for election, Title 3, § 1–1064 Removal, Title 3, § 1-1070 Resignation, Title 3, § 1–1070

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Directors-Cont'd Resignation-Cont'd Filling vacancy, Title 3, § 1-1068 Resolutions, generally, post Restated certificate of incorporation, adoption, Title 3, § 1–1080 Sale of assets, interested shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Stock ledger, right to examine, Title 3, § 1-1065 Subrogation, unlawful payments, dividends or stock redemption, Title 3, § 1-1053 Termination of powers of incorporators, person serving until first annual meeting, Title 3, § 1–1006 Unauthorized acts, proceedings by corporation, asserting lack of capacity or power, Title 3, § 1–1018 Vacancies, filling, Title 3, § 1-1068 Written consent, election, Title 3, § 1-1056 Disasters, emergency bylaws, Title 3, § 1-1014 Disclosure, adverse or pecuniary interests, officers or directors, Title 3, § 1-1030 Discovery, appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Dismissal and nonsuit, Appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Discontinuance of liquidation, insolvency, Title 3, § 1-1116 Dissolution, Title 3, § 1–1094 et seq. Appeal and review, claims against corporation, disallowance, Title 3, § 1-1111 Attorney general, transaction of unauthorized business, Title 3, § 1–1018 Bankruptcy, Title 3, § 1-1118 Before beginning business, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1095** Before issuance of shares, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1095** Nonprofit corporations, Title 3, § 1-1097 Claimants, Title 3, § 1-1100.1 Claims against corporation, Title 3, § 1-1100.1 Adjudication of claims, Title 3, § 1-1111 Appeals, Title 3, § 1-1111 Creditors proofs of claims, Title 3, § 1-1110 Payment and distribution to claimants and shareholders, Title 3, § 1–1100.2 Shareholders, liability, Title 3, § 1-1100.3 Trustees or receivers, powers and duties, Title 3, § 1–1100 Continuation after dissolution, prosecuting or defending actions and winding up affairs, Title 3, § 1-1099 Corporate general partner of limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-324 Creditors proofs of claims, Title 3, § 1-1110 Death, trustees or receivers, continuation of actions, Title 3, § 1-1114

Deteriorating property, Title 3, § 1–1112

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Dissolution-Cont'd Directors, elections, special meetings, revocation of voluntary dissolution. Title 3. § 1–1119 Discontinuance, Title 3, § 1–1116 Expenses and expenditures, trustees or receivers, Title 3, § 1-1113 Filing fees, Title 3, § 1-1142 Foreign corporations, withdrawal from state, Title 3, § 1–1135 Holders of preferred or special stock, Title 3, § 1–1032 Inventory of assets, Title 3, § 1-1109 Joint venture corporations having two shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1094 Judgments and decrees, filing, Title 3, § 1-1105 Jurisdiction, trustees or receivers, appointment, Title 3, § 1-1101 Lack of corporate authority, action by attorney general to dissolve, Title 3, § 1-1018 Liability, Title 3, § 1-1100.3 Shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1100.3 Unlawful payments, dividends or stock redemption, Title 3, § 1–1053 Limitation of actions, Claims, Title 3, § 1-1100.1 Rejection of claims, Title 3, § 1-1100.1 List of debts, Title 3, § 1–1109 Members and membership, limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2037 Nonprofit corporations, Title 3, § 1-1097 Notices, shareholders and creditors, Title 3, § 1-1108 Payment and distribution to claimants, and shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1100.2 Perishable property, Title 3, § 1-1112 Plans and specifications, distribution, Title 3, § 1–1100.2 Powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Preferred stock, Title 3, § 1–1032 Prior to issuance of shares or beginning business, Title 3, § 1-1095 Procedure, Title 3, § 1-1096 Nonstock corporations, Title 3, § 1-1097 Receivers or trustees, Title 3, § 1–1100 et seq. Resolution, Title 3, § 1-1096 Revocation of voluntary dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1119 Security for claims, Title 3, § 1-1100.1 Shares and shareholders, Approval, Title 3, § 1-1096 Before issuance of shares, Title 3, § 1-1095 Liability, Title 3, § 1–1100.3 Payment and distribution of assets, Title 3, § 1-1100.2 Revocation, voluntary dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1119 Title to property, Title 3, § 1-1107 Trustees or receivers, Title 3, § 1–1100 et seq.

Winding up, Title 3, § 1-1099

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Dissolution-Cont'd Winding up—Cont'd Discontinuance, Title 3. § 1-1116 Powers, Title 3, § 1–1016 Revocation or forfeiture of charter, Title 3, § 1-1104 Distribution, General Corporation Act, Title 3, § 1-1143 Distribution of assets, holders of preferred or special stock, Title 3, § 1-1032 Dividends, Title 3, § 1-1049 et seq. Capital deficiency, Title 3, § 1–1049 Changing rights of shareholders, amendment of certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1077 Declaration, Title 3, § 1-1052 Determining shareholders of record, Title 3, § 1-1058 Fractions of shares, Title 3, § 1-1036 Liability of directors, Title 3, § 1-1051 Unlawful payment, **Title 3**, **§** 1–1053 Partly paid shares, **Title 3**, **§** 1–1037 Payments, Title 3, §§ 1-1049, 1-1052 Preferred or special stock, Title 3, § 1-1032 Receipt, shareholders demanding appraisal rights following consolidation and merger, Title 3, § 1–1091 Reserves, Title 3, § 1-1050 Unlawful payment, liability of directors, Title 3, § 1-1053 Wasting assets, corporations engaged in exploitation, Title 3, § 1-1049 Donations, charitable, scientific or educational purposes, Title 3, § 1-1016 Duration of existence, Changing, amendment of certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1077 Limiting, certificates of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1006 Perpetual succession, Title 3, § 1-1016 Elections, Directors, ante Voters and voting, generally, post Emergency bylaws, Title 3, § 1–1014 Employees. Officers and employees, generally, post Evidence, Burden of proof, inspection of books and records, demand by shareholder, Title 3, § 1–1065 Certificates of incorporation or other certificates, Title 3, § 1-1009 Challenge to corporate existence, Title 3, § 1-1128 Presumptions, restrictions on transfer of shares, maintaining status as subchapter S corporation, Title 3, § 1-1055 Production of books and papers, contested election of directors, Title 3, § 1-1070

Stock ledger, list of shareholders entitled to vote, **Title 3, § 1–1064**

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Exchange of property and assets, Title 3, § 1–1092 Interested shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Exclusions, scope of law, Title 3, § 1-1002 Executions, this index Existence. Dissolution, generally, ante Expenses and expenditures, Indemnification, officers, directors, employees or agents, Title 3, § 1-1031 Trustees or receivers, payment before making distribution of assets, Title 3, § 1-1113 Expert witnesses, appraisal of stock, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Expiration of life or existence. Dissolution, generally, ante Fees, Bankruptcy, filing of papers, Title 3, § 1–1118 Filing and service fees, Title 3, § 1–1142 Merger and consolidation, filing, Title 3A, § 2-310.1 Payment upon filing of instruments, Title 3, § 1-1007 Renewal or revival of certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1120 Fiduciaries, voting rights, Title 3, § 1–1062 Filing, Certificates of incorporation, ante Change of registered agent or location of registered office, Title 3, § 1-1023 Creditors proofs of claims, Title 3, § 1-1110 Judgments and decrees, dissolution of forfeiture of charter, Title 3, § 1-1105 Merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1081 Fees, Title 3, § 1-1142 Foreign with domestic corporation, Title 3, § 1-1082 Nonstock and stock corporations, merger or consolidation agreement, Title 3, § 1-1086 Registered agent, Change of name or address, Title 3, § 1-1024 Resignation and appointment of successor, Title 3, § 1-1025 Resignation not coupled with appointment of successor, Title 3, § 1-1026 Restated certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1080 Termination or amendment, previously filed instruments, future effective date, Title 3, § 1-1007 Trustees or receivers, certified copy of appointment and evidence of qualifications, title to property, Title 3, § 1-1107 Voting trust agreements, Title 3, § 1-1063 Filing fees, Title 3, § 1–1142 Fines and penalties, Directors, refusal to produce list of sharehold-

ers entitled to vote, **Title 3**, § 1–1064

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Fines and penalties-Cont'd Elections of directors, disobedience of court orders. Title 3. § 1-1072 Indemnification, officers, directors, employees or agents, Title 3, § 1-1031 Foreign Corporations, generally, this index Forfeitures. Certificates of incorporation, ante Fractions of shares, issuance, Title 3, § 1-1036 Franchise tax. Payment, filing of instruments, Title 3, § 1-1007 Renewal or revival of certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1120 Franchises, this index Future effective date, filed instruments, termination or amendment, Title 3, § 1-1007 Garnishment, shares, situs of ownership, Title 3, § 1-1048 Gifts, charitable, scientific or educational purposes, Title 3, § 1-1016 Goodwill, sale, lease or exchange of assets, Title 3, § 1–1092 Governmental agencies, holding, buying, selling, securities or obligations by corporation, Title 3, § 1-1017 Governmental authority, aiding, powers, Title 3, § 1–1016 Guaranty and suretyship, Officers and employees, obligations, Title 3, § 1-1029 Power to make contracts, Title 3, § 1-1016 Impairment of capital, purchase or redemption of shares, **Title 3**, § 1–1041 Impairment of liability, sale of assets, change in capital stock or merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1127 Incorporation, Title 3, § 1–1005 Bylaws, adoption, amendment or repeal, Title 3, § 1–1013 Certificates of incorporation, generally, ante Conversions, Title 3, § 1–1090.4 Corporate powers, Title 3, § 1–1016 Organization meeting, Title 3, § 1-1012 Powers, Title 3, § 1-1011 Preincorporation subscriptions, revocation, Title 3, § 1-1046 Signing certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1–1007 Increase in capital, Title 3, § 1-1035 Incumbrances. Liens and incumbrances, generally, post Indebtedness. Debtors and creditors, generally, ante Indemnification, directors, officers, employees or agents, parties to actions, Title 3, § 1-1031 Injunctions, Trustees or receivers, dissolution, Title 3, § 1–1101

Unauthorized business transactions, lack of corporate authority, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1018**

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Insolvency. Appointment of receivers, deadlock among directors or abandonment of business, Title 3, § 1-1071 Bankruptcy proceedings, Title 3, § 1–1118 Changed circumstances, discontinuance of liquidation, Title 3, § 1-1116 Creditors proofs of claims, Title 3, § 1-1110 Inventory of assets, Title 3, § 1-1109 Liability of directors, unlawful payments, Title 3, § 1-1053 Liens, employees or producers of agricultural or dairy products, Title 3, § 1-1115 Liquidation, discontinuance, Title 3, § 1–1116 List of debts, Title 3, § 1-1109 Receivers, Title 3, § 1–1106 Winding up affairs. Dissolution, generally, ante Inspection and inspectors, Books and papers, ante List of shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1064 Shares and shareholders, meetings, Title 3, § 1-1075.1 Installment payments, stock, Title 3, § 1-1044 Failure to pay, remedies, Title 3, § 1-1045 Instruments, filing, Title 3, § 1-1007 Insurance, this index Interest, Appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Usury, pleading, Title 3, § 1-1129 Interested shareholders, business combinations, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Inventory, receivers or trustees, Title 3, § 1-1109 Investments, powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Joint and several liability, directors, unlawful payments, Title 3, § 1-1053 Joint owners, voting rights, Title 3, § 1-1062 Joint venture corporations having two shareholders, dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1094 Joint ventures, participation with others, Title 3, § 1-1016 Judgments and decrees. Appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Bankruptcy proceedings, Title 3, § 1-1118 Dissolution or forfeiture of charter, filing, Title 3, § 1-1105 Failure to obey, appointment of receiver, Title 3, § 1-1122 Indemnification, officers, directors, employees and agents, Title 3, § 1-1031 Trustees or receivers, dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1101 Jurisdiction,

Revocation or forfeiture of charter, **Title 3**, § 1–1104

Situs of ownership of stock, Title 3, § 1-1048

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Jurisdiction-Cont'd Trustees or receivers, dissolution, appointment. Title 3. § 1–1101 Key man life insurance, power to acquire, Title 3. § 1-1016 Lack of corporate capacity or power, Title 3, § 1-1018 Leases, Powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Property and assets, Title 3, § 1-1092 Interested shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Ledger. Shares and shareholders, post Liability. Consolidation and merger, surviving or resulting corporations, Title 3, § 1-1088 Debts of corporation, officers, directors or shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1124 Action against corporation for payment of debt, Title 3, § 1-1125 Directors, ante Discharge after dissolution, continuation of corporation, Title 3, § 1-1099 Emergency bylaws, officers, directors or employees, Title 3, § 1-1014 Impairment, Remedies, amendment or repeal of General Corporation Act, Title 3, § 1–1004 Sale of assets, change in capital stock or merger or consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1127 Indemnification, officers, directors or employees, Title 3, § 1-1031 Shares and shareholders, post Liens and incumbrances, Accounting, trustees or receivers, Title 3, § 1-1109 Agricultural or dairy products, insolvent corporations, Title 3, § 1-1115 Consolidation and merger, surviving or resulting corporations, Title 3, § 1-1088 Insolvent corporations, liens for wages or products, Title 3, § 1–1115 Powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Receiver or trustee appointed, sale of perishable or deteriorating property, Title 3, § 1-1112 Wages of employees, insolvency, Title 3, § 1–1115 Life insurance, directors, officers or employees, Title 3, § 1-1016 Limitation of actions, Directors, unlawful payments, Title 3, § 1-1053 Dissolution, rejection of claimants, Title 3, § 1-1100.1 Liability of shareholder or subscriber, stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Limited Liability Companies, generally, this index

Limited partnership. Partnerships, post Liquidation. Dissolution, generally, ante CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Loans. Debtors and creditors, generally, ante Officers and employees, Title 3, § 1–1029 Powers and duties, Title 3, § 1-1016 Management of affairs, Deadlock in management, appointment of custodian or receiver, Title 3, § 1-1071 Powers of incorporators, Title 3, § 1–1011 Management of other corporations, powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Mandamus, failure to obey, Title 3, § 1-1123 Masters, Appointment, elections of directors, Title 3, § 1-1072 Bankruptcy proceedings, Title 3, § 1-1118 Meetings. Creditors, compromise, arrangement or reorganization, certificates of incorporation, Title 3, § 1–1117 Directors, Title 3, § 1–1027 Nonstock corporations, voting rights, Title 3, § 1–1060 Organization meetings, incorporators or directors, Title 3, § 1-1012 Shares and shareholders, post Members and membership, limited liability companies, dissolution, Title 3, § 2-2037 Merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1081 et seq. Actions and proceedings, pending actions, effect, Title 3, § 1-1090 Amendment of agreement, Title 3, § 1-1081 Appraisals, demands, Title 3, § 1-1091 Bankruptcy, Title 3, § 1-1118 Bonds, issuance, Title 3, § 1-1089 Business entities, Title 3, § 1-1090.2 Cancellation, shares and shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1082 et seq. Certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1008 Certificates of merger or consolidation, Business entities, Title 3, § 1-1090.2 Filing, Title 3, § 1-1081 Foreign with domestic corporation, Title 3, § 1-1082 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-310.1 Filing, ante Foreign corporation with domestic corporation, Title 3, § 1-1082 Nonstock not for profit corporations, **Title** 3, § 1-1085 Stock and nonstock corporations, Title 3, § 1-1087 Impairment of liability or creditors remedies, Title 3, § 1-1127 Indemnification, officers, directors, employees and agents, constituent corporation absorbed, Title 3, § 1-1031 Interested shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2–310.1 Nonprofit corporations, Title 3, § 1-1084 et seq.

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Merger and consolidation-Cont'd Nonstock corporations, Title 3, § 1-1084 et sea. Parent corporation with subsidiary, Title 3, § 1–1081 Pending actions, effect, Title 3, § 1–1090 Powers and duties, surviving or resulting corporation, Title 3, § 1-1089 Resolution approving, Title 3, § 1-1081 Service of process, foreign with domestic corporations. Nonstock not for profit corporations, Title 3, § 1-1085 Surviving or resulting corporation, Title 3, §§ 1-1082, 1-1087 Shareholder approval, Title 3, § 1-1081 Foreign with domestic corporation, Title 3, § 1-1082 Stock and nonstock corporations, Title 3, § 1-1086 Subsidiary merging with parent corporation, Title 3, § 1-1083 Shares and shareholders Appraisal of shares, Title 3, § 1-1091 Subsidiaries, parent corporation merger with, Title 3, § 1-1081 Status, rights, liabilities, constituent and surviving or resulting corporations, Title 3, § 1-1088 Stock and nonstock corporations, Title 3, § 1-1086 Foreign corporations with domestic corporation, Title 3, § 1-1087 Subsidiary with parent corporation, Title 3, § 1-1083 Appraisal of shares, Title 3, § 1-1091 Surviving or resulting corporation, Powers, Title 3, § 1-1089 Status, rights, liabilities, Title 3, § 1-1088 Termination of agreement, Title 3, § 1-1081 Misconduct, indemnification of officers, directors, employees or agents, Title 3, § 1-1031 Mortgages, Title 3, § 1–1093 Interested shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Merged or consolidated companies, security for issuance of bonds and obligations, Title 3, § 1-1089 Powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Names, Title 3, §§ 1-1006, 1-1139 et seq. Certificates of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1006 Change of name, Amending certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1077 Registered agents, Title 3, § 1-1024 Reservation of corporate name, Title 3, § 1-1139 Revocation of voluntary dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1119

Merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1081

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Names-Cont'd Perpetual succession, Title 3, § 1-1016 Prohibition on use of same or indistinguishable names, Title 3, § 1-1141 Registered agent, change, Title 3, § 1-1024 Reservation of corporate name, Title 3, § 1-1139 Filing and other service fees, Title 3, § 1–1142 Revival of certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1120 Revocation of voluntary dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1119 Trademarks and trade names, Title 3, § 1-1140 et seq. Transfer of right to exclusive use, Title 3, § 1-1139 Nationally recognized credit card, definitions, state fee payment, Title 3, § 1-1142 Natural resource companies, dividends, Title 3, § 1-1049 Negligence, Directors, liability, unlawful payment of dividend or unlawful stock purchase or redemption, Title 3, § 1–1053 Indemnification of officers, directors, employees or agents, Title 3, § 1-1031 Negotiable Instruments, this index Net assets, transfer to capital account, Title 3, § 1-1035 Nonprofit Corporations, generally, this index Nonstock corporations, Merger or consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1084 et seq. Voting rights, Title 3, § 1–1060 Notice, Adjourned shareholders meetings, Title 3, § 1-1067 Appraisal rights, shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Claims against corporation, Dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1100.1 Insolvency or dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1111 Consent of shareholders in lieu of meeting, Title 3, § 1-1073 Consolidation and merger, shareholders meeting, Title 3, § 1–1081 Creditors. Proofs of claims, Title 3, § 1-1110 Trustees or receivers, Title 3, § 1-1108 Determining shareholders of record entitled to various notices, Title 3, § 1-1058 Directors meetings, emergency bylaws, Title 3, § 1-1014 Dissolution, Title 3, § 1–1096 Claims against corporations, Title 3, § 1-1100.1 Nonprofit corporations, Title 3, § 1-1097 Electronic transmissions, Title 3, § 1-1075.2 Exceptions to requirements, Title 3, § 1–1075

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Notice-Cont'd Meetings, share acquisitions by domestic corporations, Title 3, § 1-1090.1 Negotiable instruments, breach of fiduciary duties, Title 33, § 3-307 Nonstock corporations, consolidation and merger, Title 3, § 1-1084 Organization meeting, incorporators or directors, Title 3, § 1–1012 Payment for stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1044 Registered agent, resignation not coupled with appointment of successor, Title 3, § 1-1026 Rejection of claims dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1100.1 Resignation of officers, Title 3, § 1-1028 Sales of stock, remedies for failure to pay, Title 3, § 1-1045 Shares and shareholders, post Taking of corporate action without shareholders meeting, Title 3, § 1-1073 Waiver, Title 3, § 1-1074 Number of directors, Title 3, § 1-1027 Oaths and affirmations, books and records, inspection, demand under oath, Title 3, § 1-1065 Officers and employees, Title 3, § 1-1028 Actions and proceedings, debts of corporation, liability, Title 3, §§ 1-1124, 1-1125 Adverse or pecuniary interests, Title 3, § 1-1030 Bankruptcy, naming, appointing, Title 3, § 1-1118 Benefits, pensions, compensation plans, corporate powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Conflict of interest, Title 3, § 1-1030 Debts of corporation, liability, Title 3, § 1–1124 Action against corporation for payment of debts, Title 3, § 1-1125 Directors, generally, ante Disclosure, financial interests, Title 3, § 1–1030 Emergency bylaws, Title 3, § 1-1014 Guaranty of obligations by corporation, Title 3, § 1-1029 Indemnification, parties to actions, Title 3, § 1–1031 Liability, debts of corporation, Title 3, § 1–1124 Actions against corporation for payment of debt, Title 3, § 1-1125 Liens for wages, insolvency of corporation, Title 3, § 1–1115 Life insurance for benefit of company, Title 3, § 1-1016 Loans from corporation, Title 3, § 1-1029 Negotiable instruments, breach of fiduciary duties, notice, Title 33, § 3-307

Power to appoint or elect, Title 3, § 1-1016

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Officers and employees-Cont'd Powers and privileges, Title 3, § 1-1015 Rights or options, resolutions, Title 3, § 1-1038 Unauthorized acts, proceedings by corporation, asserting lack of capacity or power, Title 3, § 1-1018 Oil and gas companies, dividends, Title 3, § 1–1049 Options, shares, Title 3, § 1-1038 Orders of court. Bankruptcy proceedings, Title 3, § 1–1118 Contested election of directors, Title 3, § 1-1070 Directors, elections, disobedience of orders, contempt, Title 3, § 1–1072 Failure to obey, appointment of receiver, Title 3, § 1–1122 Inspection of books and records by shareholders, compelling, Title 3, § 1-1065 Trustees or receivers, dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1101 Organization, Title 3, § 1-1005 Defective organization, defense to legal action, Title 3, § 1-1128 Meeting, incorporators or directors, Title 3, § 1–1012 Organizational documents. Certificates of incorporation, generally, ante Outstanding voting stock, interested shareholders, business combinations, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Ownership, Securities of other corporations or entities, Title 3, § 1–1017 Shares and shareholders, post Par value. Shares and shareholders, post Parties. Powers and duties, Title 3, § 1-1016 Substitution of parties, trustees or receivers, Title 3, § 1–1114 Partly paid shares, Title 3, §§ 1-1033, 1-1037 Partnerships, Conversions, Title 3, §§ 1-1090.4, 1-1090.5 Dissociation, corporate partner, grounds, Title 3A, § 1-601 Dissolution, participation, Title 3, § 1-1016 Holding shares, voting rights, **Title 3**, § 1–1062 Limited partnership, Dissolution or termination, corporate partner, powers of legal representative or successor, Title 3A, § 2-344 Merger and consolidation, Title 3A, § 2-310.1 Participation with others, Title 3, § 1-1016 Merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1090.2 Participation with others, Title 3, § 1-1016 Powers respecting securities of other entities,

I–55

Title 3, § 1-1017

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Partnerships-Cont'd Revocation, certificate of authority, Title 3, § 1-1134 Payment. Shares and shareholders, post Penalties. Fines and penalties, generally, ante Pending actions, Consolidation and merger, Title 3, § 1–1090 Continuation of corporation after dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1099 Restraining, creditors or shareholders, compromise or arrangement provided for in certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1117 Pensions, powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Perishable property, appointment of receiver or trustee, liens, sale, Title 3, § 1-1112 Perpetual existence, certificates of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1006 Perpetual succession, Title 3, § 1-1016 Petitions, Appraisal rights, shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Joint venture corporations having two shareholders, dissolution, Title 3, § 1–1094 Place of business, registered office in this nation, Title 3, § 1–1021 Plans and specifications, dissolution, distribution, Title 3, § 1–1100.2 Pleadings, usury, Title 3, § 1-1129 Pledges, Assets, authorization or consent of shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1093 Interested shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Powers, Title 3, § 1–1016 Stock as collateral, liability for stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Voting rights of pledgors, Title 3, § 1-1062 Power of Attorney, this index Powers and duties, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1015 et seq.** Consolidation and merger, surviving or resulting corporation, Title 3, § 1-1089 Emergency bylaws, Title 3, § 1-1014 Incorporators, Title 3, § 1-1011 Receivers or trustees, dissolved corporations, Title 3, § 1-1100 Renunciation, business opportunities, Title 3, § 1-1016 Securities of other corporations or entities, Title 3, § 1-1017 Specific powers, Title 3, § 1–1016 Ultra vires, lack of corporate authority, Title 3, § 1-1018 Preemptive rights, shareholders, subscribing to additional issues, certificates of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1006 Preferred stock, Title 3, § 1–1032 Purchase or redemption by corporation, Title 3, § 1-1041 Presumptions, restrictions on transfer of shares, maintaining status as subchapter S corporation, Title 3, § 1-1055

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Pretrial proceedings, appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Principal office or place of business in this nation, registered office, Title 3, § 1-1021 Priorities and preferences, dissolution, payment and distribution to claimants and shareholders, Title 3, § 1–1100.2 Private foundations, acting so as not to subject self to taxes, Title 3, § 1-1019 Proceedings. Actions and proceedings, generally, ante Process. Service of process, generally, post Production of books and papers, contested election of directors, Title 3, § 1-1070 Profit sharing, powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Profits. Dividends, generally, ante Promoter of other corporations, powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Proxies, Title 3, § 1-1057 Appraisal rights, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1–1091 Inspection and inspectors, Title 3, § 1-1075.1 Nonstock corporations, Title 3, § 1–1060 Quorum, Title 3, § 1-1061 Voting trusts, Title 3, § 1–1063 Purpose, Title 3, §§ 1-1005, 1-1006 Oualifications. Directors, Title 3, § 1–1027 Foreign corporations, application to insurance companies or foreign transportation companies, Title 3, § 1-1002 Quo warranto, failure to obey writ of mandamus, Title 3, § 1-1123 Quorum, Directors, Title 3, § 1-1027 Nonstock corporations, voting rights, Title 3, § 1-1060 Voting of shares, Title 3, § 1-1061 Real estate, consolidation and merger, surviving or resulting corporations, status, rights, Title 3, § 1–1088 Receivers and receivership, Appointment, Corporate failure to obey court order or decree, Title 3, § 1–1122 Deadlock among directors or abandonment of business, Title 3, § 1-1071 Claims by creditors, Title 3, §§ 1-1110, 1-1111 Compensation of receiver, payment before distribution of assets, Title 3, § 1-1113 Compromise or arrangement between corporation and creditors or shareholders, provided in certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1117 Corporate failure to obey court order or decree, appointment of receiver, Title 3, § 1–1122

Deadlock among directors or abandonment of business, **Title 3, § 1–1071**

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Receivers and receivership-Cont'd Death of receiver, abatement of action, Title 3. § 1-1114 Disputed claims against corporation, Title 3, § 1-1111 Dissolved corporations, Title 3, § 1-1100 et seq. Expenses, payment before making distribution, Title 3, § 1-1113 Insolvency, Title 3, § 1-1106 Inventory, Title 3, § 1–1109 Liens, sale of perishable or deteriorating property, Title 3, § 1-1112 Notices to shareholders and creditors, Title 3, § 1-1108 Reports, Title 3, § 1-1109 Revocation or forfeiture of charter, winding up affairs, Title 3, § 1-1104 Shares and shareholders, generally, post Substitution as party, Title 3, § 1-1114 Title to property, Title 3, § 1–1107 Records and recordation, Directors right to inspect, Title 3, § 1-1065 Form of records, Title 3, § 1-1069 Inspection and inspectors, Title 3, §§ 1-1065, 1-1066 Instruments, filing, Title 3, § 1-1007 Meetings, shareholders and directors, Title 3, § 1–1028 Partly paid shares, Title 3, § 1-1037 Production of books and papers, contested election of directors, Title 3, § 1-1070 Reliance by directors, Title 3, § 1-1027 Liability of directors, Title 3, § 1-1027 Searches, filing fees, Title 3, § 1-1142 Service of process, merged or consolidated foreign and domestic corporation, Title 3, § 1-1082 Shares and shareholders, list of shareholders, requirement to provide, Title 3, § 1-1064 Redemption. Shares and shareholders, post Reduction of capital, Title 3, § 1-1079 Registered agents, Title 3, § 1–1022 Certificates and certification, ante Change, Title 3, § 1-1023 Address or name, Title 3, § 1-1024 Bankruptcy, Title 3, § 1-1118 Fees, Title 3, § 1-1142 Resignation and appointment of successor, Title 3, § 1–1025 Resignation not coupled with appointment of successor, Title 3, § 1-1026 Unavailability, Title 3, § 1-1026 Registered office, Title 3, § 1-1021 Change of location, Title 3, § 1–1023 Bankruptcy, Title 3, § 1–1118 Removal, directors, Title 3, §§ 1-1027, 1-1070 Reorganization, Bankruptcy proceedings, Title 3, § 1-1118 Certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1008 Filing fees, Title 3, § 1–1142

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Reorganization-Cont'd Proposal between corporation and creditors or shareholders, certificates of incorporation, Title 3, §§ 1-1006, 1-1117 Repeal, General Corporation Act, Title 3, § 1-1004 Reports, Filing fees, Title 3, § 1–1142 Meetings, inspection and inspectors, Title 3, § 1-1075.1 Reliance by directors, Title 3, § 1-1027 Trade names, Title 3, §§ 1-1140, 1-1140.3 Trustees or receivers, Title 3, § 1-1109 Reservation of corporate name, Title 3, § 1-1139 Filing and other service fees, Title 3, § 1–1142 Reserves, dividends, Title 3, § 1-1050 Resignation. Directors, Title 3, § 1–1070 Filling vacancy, **Title 3**, § 1–1068 Officers, **Title 3**, § 1–1028 Registered agent and appointment of successor, Title 3, § 1-1025 Registered agent not coupled with appointment of successor, Title 3, § 1-1026 Resolutions, Amendment of certificate of incorporation, after receipt of payment for stock, Title 3, § 1-1077 Change of location of registered office or change of registered agent, Title 3, § 1-1023 Committees, directors, Title 3, § 1–1027 Consolidation and merger, Title 3, § 1-1081 Stock with nonstock corporations, Title 3, § 1-1086 Conversions, Title 3, § 1-1090.5 Dissolutions, Title 3, § 1–1096 Increase in capital, Title 3, § 1–1035 Nonstock corporations, consolidation and merger, Title 3, § 1-1084 Officers and employees, Rights or options, Title 3, § 1-1038 Titles and duties, Title 3, § 1-1028 Options, time of exercise, Title 3, § 1-1038 Partial consideration, issuance of shares as capital, Title 3, § 1-1035 Retirement of stock, **Title 3**, § 1–1078 Sale, lease or exchange of assets, Title 3, § 1-1092 Shares and shareholders, issuance of class or series, Title 3, § 1-1032 Subsidiaries, merger with parent corporation, Title 3, § 1-1083 Uncertificated shares, Title 3, § 1-1039 Voluntary dissolution, revocation, Title 3, § 1-1119 Restated certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1080 Receipt as evidence, Title 3, § 1-1009

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Restrictions on transfer of securities, Title 3, § 1-1055 Retirement and pensions, powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Retirement of stock, Title 3, § 1-1078 Revival, certificate of incorporation, Title 3, §§ 1-1120, 1-1121 Sales. Failure to pay for stock, remedies, Title 3, § 1–1045 Impairment of liability or creditors remedies, Title 3, § 1–1127 Property and assets, Title 3, § 1-1092 Interested shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Shares and shareholders, post Stock, failure to pay, Title 3, § 1-1045 Scope of law, Title 3, § 1-1002 Seals, Title 3, § 1-1016 Secretary of the nation, Distribution, General Corporation Act, Title 3, § 1-1143 Filing and other service fees, Title 3, § 1-1142 Records and recordation, telephone inquiries, regarding, Title 3, § 1-1142.1 Securities business, member of securities exchange, redemption of stock, Title 3, § 1–1032 Series of stock within classes, Title 3, § 1-1032 Service of process, Agent for service of process, foreign state corporations acquisition of shares, Title 3, § 1-1090.1 Agent to receive, bankruptcy, Title 3, § 1-1118 Consolidation and merger, Domestic and foreign corporations, surviving or resulting corporation, Title 3, §§ 1-1082, 1-1087 Foreign with domestic corporations, nonstock not for profit corporations, Title 3, § 1-1085 Contested election of directors, order of election to be held, Title 3, § 1-1070 Fees, Title 3, § 1-1142 Foreign Corporations, this index Registered agents, generally, ante Settlements, indemnification, officers, directors, employees or agents, Title 3, § 1-1031 Shares and shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1032 et seq. Acquisition of shares, Corporate purchase or redemption of own shares, Title 3, § 1-1041 Unlawful payments, liability of directors, Title 3, § 1-1053 Other corporations, Title 3, § 1-1090.1 Actions and proceedings, Challenging corporate actions for lack of authority, Title 3, § 1-1018

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Shares and shareholders-Cont'd Actions and proceedings-Cont'd Debts of corporations, liability of shareholders, Title 3, §§ 1-1124, 1-1125 Derivative actions, Title 3, § 1-1126 Failure to pay for stock, Title 3, § 1-1045 Additional stock, issuance, Title 3, § 1-1042 Adjustment of capital stock, Title 3, § 1-1032 Agreements, Share acquisitions by other corporations, Title 3. § 1–1090.1 Voting agreements, Title 3, § 1-1063 Amendments. Certificates of incorporation, After receipt of payment for stock, Title 3, § 1-1077 Before receipt of payment of stock, Title 3, § 1-1076 Voting trusts, Title 3, § 1–1063 Appraisal and appraisers, Merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Subsidiary merging with parent corporation, Title 3, § 1-1083 Assignment, stock not paid for in full, Title 3, § 1–1043 Bankruptcy, Title 3, § 1–1118 Business combinations with interested shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Bylaws, adoption, amendment or repeal, Title 3, § 1-1013 Cancellation, Title 3, § 1-1082 et seq. Certificates and certification, Title 3, § 1-1039 Fractions of shares, Title 3, § 1-1036 Partly paid shares, Title 3, § 1-1037 Restrictions on transfer, Title 3, § 1-1055 Setting forth qualifications, limitations or restrictions of preferences or classes, Title 3, § 1–1032 Share acquisitions by domestic corporations, Title 3, § 1-1090.1 Surrender and cancellation, dissolution before beginning business, **Title 3**, § 1-1095 Transfer, Title 3, § 1-1054 Certificates of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1006 Amendments, Title 3, §§ 1-1076, 1-1077 Changes in capitalization, amendment of certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1077 Classes of stock, Title 3, § 1-1032 Acquisition of shares by domestic corporations, Title 3, § 1-1090.1 Appraisal rights, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Certificate of incorporation, setting forth, Title 3, § 1–1006 Creation, amendment of certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1077

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Shares and shareholders-Cont'd Classes of stock-Cont'd Election of directors, Title 3, § 1-1027 Consent in lieu of meeting, Title 3, § 1-1073 Subdividing or combining, Title 3, § 1-1077 Combining classes or series, Title 3, § 1-1077 Consent, electronic transmissions, Title 3, § 1-1075.2 Consent to corporate action, Determining shareholders of record, Title 3, § 1-1058 Meeting, Title 3, § 1-1073 Consideration, Title 3, § 1-1033 et seq. Partly paid shares, Title 3, § 1-1037 Conversion, Determining shareholders of record, Title 3, § 1-1058 Outstanding shares, reduction of capital, Title 3, § 1-1079 Convertible shares, Title 3, § 1-1032 Corporate purchase or redemption of shares, Title 3, § 1–1041 Unlawful payments, liability of directors, Title 3, § 1-1053 Cumulative voting, Title 3, § 1-1059 Debts of corporation, liability of shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1124 Action against corporation for payment of debt, Title 3, § 1-1125 Decrease in shares, power, Title 3, § 1-1032 Definitions, voluntary dissolution, revocation, Title 3, § 1–1119 Demands, appraisal rights, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Derivative actions, Title 3, § 1-1126 Determining amount of capital, Title 3, § 1-1035 Dissolution, ante Distribution of assets, Title 3, § 1-1100.2 After dissolution, continuation of corporation, Title 3, § 1-1099 Dividends, generally, ante Electronic transmissions, notice, Title 3, § 1-1075.2 Estates of decedents, liability for stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Examination of list of shareholders entitled to vote, Title 3, § 1-1064 Exchange or substitution, Determining shareholders of record, Title 3, § 1-1058 Outstanding shares, reduction of capital, Title 3, § 1-1079 Fiduciaries, Liability for stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1–1043 Voting rights, Title 3, § 1-1062 Formalities, subscriptions, Title 3, § 1-1047

Shares and shareholders-Cont'd Fractions of shares, issuance, Title 3, § 1-1036 Guardian and ward, liability for stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Impairment of capital, purchase or redemption of shares, Title 3, § 1-1041 Incorporation, Title 3, § 1–1006 Increase in shares. Amending certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1077 Power, Title 3, § 1-1032 Insolvency, generally, ante Inspection and inspectors, Books and records, Title 3, § 1-1065 Voters and voting, Title 3, § 1-1075.1 Installment payments, Title 3, § 1-1044 Failure to pay, remedies, Title 3, § 1-1045 Interested shareholders, business combinations with, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Issuance, Title 3, § 1-1033 Additional shares, Title 3, § 1-1042 Consideration, Title 3, § 1-1034 Consolidation and merger, Title 3, § 1-1089 Joint owners, voting rights, Title 3, § 1-1062 Joint venture corporations having two shareholders, dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1094 Ledger. Inspection and inspectors, Title 3, § 1-1065 List of shareholders entitled to vote, Title 3, § 1-1064 Form of records, Title 3, § 1-1069 Liability, Debts of corporation, Title 3, § 1–1124 Action against corporation for payment of debt, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1125** Dissolution, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1100.3** Failure to pay in full for stock, Title 3, § 1-1043 Limitation of actions, liability for stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Limitations or restrictions, **Title 3**, § 1–1032 Lists. Inspection and inspectors, Title 3, § 1-1065 Shareholders entitled to vote, Title 3, § 1-1064 Meetings, Title 3, § 1-1056 et seq. Adjournment, Title 3, § 1-1067 Amendment of certificate of incorporation, after receipt of payment for stock, Title 3, § 1-1077 Compromise, arrangement or reorganization, certificates of incorporation, Title 3, §§ 1-1006, 1-1117 Consent in lieu of meeting, Title 3, § 1-1073 Consolidation and merger, Title 3, § 1-1081

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Shares and shareholders-Cont'd Meetings-Cont'd Consolidation and merger-Cont'd Foreign with domestic corporation, Title 3, § 1-1082 Stock and nonstock corporations, Title 3, § 1-1086 Subsidiary merging with parent corporation, Title 3, § 1-1083 Conversions, Title 3, § 1-1090.5 Inspection and inspectors, Title 3, § 1-1075.1 Minute books, form of records, Title 3, § 1–1069 Notice, Title 3, § 1-1067 Consolidation and merger, Title 3, § 1-1081 Dissolution, Title 3, § 1–1096 Electronic transmissions, Title 3, § 1-1075.2 Exceptions to requirements, Title 3, § 1-1075 Nonstock and stock corporations, merger or consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1086 Share acquisitions by domestic corporations, Title 3, § 1–1090.1 Subsidiary merging with parent corporation, Title 3, § 1-1083 Proxies, generally, post Renewal or revival of certificate of authority, Title 3, § 1-1120 Sale, lease or exchange of assets, Title 3, § 1-1092 Share acquisitions by domestic corporations, Title 3, § 1-1090.1 Merger and consolidation, ante Mortgage or pledge of assets, authorization or consent, Title 3, § 1-1093 Notice. Appraisal rights, consolidation and merger, Title 3, § 1–1091 Consent in lieu of meeting, Title 3, § 1-1073 Conversions, Title 3, § 1–1090.5 Dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1096 Electronic transmissions, Title 3, § 1-1075.2 Exceptions to notice requirement, Title 3, § 1-1075 Information required on certificates, Title 3, § 1-1032 Meetings, Title 3, § 1-1067 Record date, determining shareholders entitled to notice, Title 3, § 1-1058 Trustees or receivers, Title 3, § 1-1108 Waiver, Title 3, § 1-1074 Number of shares authorized, certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1006 Options, Title 3, § 1-1038

Powers, Title 3, § 1–1016

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Shares and shareholders-Cont'd Other corporations or entities, powers, Title 3. § 1–1017 Outstanding voting stock, interested shareholders, business combinations, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Ownership, Corporate purchase or redemption of own shares, Title 3, § 1–1041 Nonresidents or foreign corporations, tax exemption, Title 3, § 1-1040 Situs, Title 3, § 1-1048 Par value, Title 3, § 1-1032 Certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1006 Consideration for issuance, Title 3, § 1–1034 Partly paid shares, Title 3, §§ 1-1033, 1-1037 Partnerships, voting rights, Title 3, § 1-1062 Payment, Certificates of incorporation, amendment, After payment of stock, Title 3, § 1-1077 Before payment for stock, Title 3, § 1-1076 Consideration, Title 3, § 1–1033 et seq. Dissolution, Title 3, § 1–1100.2 Failure to pay, remedies, Title 3, § 1-1045 Stock not paid in full, Title 3, §§ 1-1043, 1-1044 Personal liability, corporate debt, Title 3, § 1-1006 Personal property, designation as, Title 3, § 1-1040 Pledges, collateral, liability for stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Pledgors, voting rights, Title 3, § 1-1062 Power of attorney, dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1096 Powers and privileges, Title 3, § 1-1015 Provisions creating, defining, limiting and regulating, certificates of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1006 Preincorporation subscriptions, revocability, Title 3, § 1–1046 Probate proceedings, stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Proxies, generally, ante Purchase of stock, Title 3, §§ 1-1033, 1-1034 Corporate purchase of own shares, **Title 3**, § 1-1041 Determining shareholders of record, Title 3, § 1-1058 Failure to pay, remedies, Title 3, § 1-1045 Liability, stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Other corporations, acquisition of shares, Title 3, § 1-1090.1 Powers, Title 3, § 1-1016 Reduction of capital, Title 3, § 1-1079 Restrictions, Title 3, § 1–1055 Retirement, Title 3, § 1-1078

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Shares and shareholders-Cont'd Purchase of stock-Cont'd Rights and options, Title 3, § 1-1038 Unlawful purchase, liability of directors, Title 3, § 1-1053 Quorum, annual meeting, Title 3, § 1-1056 Record date, determining shareholders record, Title 3, § 1-1058 Records and recordation. Inspection, Title 3, § 1-1065 List of shareholders, requirement to provide, Title 3, § 1-1064 Redemption, Title 3, § 1–1032 Liability of directors, **Title 3**, § 1–1051 Reduction of capital, **Title 3**, § 1–1079 Retirement, Title 3, § 1–1078 Unlawful redemption, liability of directors, Title 3, § 1–1053 Redemption by corporation, Title 3, § 1-1041 Reduction of capital, Title 3, § 1-1079 Retirement of stock, Title 3, § 1-1078 Regulated investment companies, right to redeem or repurchase stock, Title 3, § 1-1032 Reorganization, proposal, certificates of incorporation, Title 3, §§ 1-1006, 1-1117 Reselling by corporation, **Title 3**, § 1–1041 Resolutions, issuance of class or series, Title 3, § 1-1032 Restrictions, transfers, Title 3, § 1-1055 Retirement of stock, Title 3, § 1–1078 Revocability of preincorporation subscriptions, Title 3, § 1-1046 Rights or options, Title 3, § 1-1038 Sales, Title 3, § 1-1054 Assets, approval, Title 3, § 1-1092 Failure to pay for stock, remedies, Title 3, § 1-1045 Liability, stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1–1043 Record date, determining shareholders of record, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1058** Restrictions, Title 3, § 1-1055 Scrip, fractions of shares, Title 3, § 1-1036 Series of stock, Title 3, § 1-1032 Signatures, certificates, Title 3, § 1-1039 Situs of ownership, Title 3, § 1-1048 Small business corporation under subchapter S, restrictions on transfers, Title 3, § 1-1055 Special meetings, Title 3, § 1-1056 Renewal or revival of certificate of authority, Title 3, § 1-1120 Revocation of voluntary dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1119 Special stock of any class or series, Title 3, § 1-1032 Subchapter S corporations, restrictions on transfer, Title 3, § 1-1055

Subdividing classes or series, **Title 3**, **§** 1–1077

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Shares and shareholders-Cont'd Subsidiary corporations, Merger with parent corporation, Title 3, § 1-1083 Appraisal rights, Title 3, § 1-1091 Parent corporation merger with, Title 3, § 1-1081 Surplus, Title 3, § 1-1035 Taxation, ownership by nonresidents, Title 3, § 1–1040 Tenants in common or by the entirety, voting rights, Title 3, § 1–1062 Time, determining shareholders of record, Title 3, § 1-1058 Transfer of stock or shares, generally, post Transferability as personal property, Title 3, § 1-1040 Treasury shares, issuance, consideration, Title 3, § 1–1034 Trusts and Trustees, this index Ultra vires, challenging corporate action, Title 3, § 1-1018 Uncertificated shares, Title 3, § 1-1039 Transfers, Title 3, § 1-1054 Uniform Commercial Code, controlling transfers of stock, Title 3, § 1-1054 Unpaid stock subscriptions, Title 3, § 1-1043 Failure to pay, remedies, Title 3, § 1-1045 Payment, Title 3, § 1-1044 Valuation, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1–1091 Value of consideration, issuance, Title 3, §§ 1-1033, 1-1034 Voters and voting, Title 3, § 1-1056 et seq. Agreements, Title 3, § 1-1063 Amendment of certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1077 Called for redemption, Title 3, § 1-1041 Consent in lieu of meeting, Title 3, § 1-1073 Consideration, issuance of shares, Title 3, § 1–1034 Consolidation and merger, Title 3, § 1-1081 Foreign with domestic corporation, Title 3, § 1–1082 Subsidiaries merging with parent corporation, Title 3, § 1-1083 Contested election of directors, Title 3, § 1-1070 Conversions, Title 3, § 1-1090.5 Cumulative voting, Title 3, § 1-1059 Death or resignation of directors, filling vacancy, Title 3, § 1-1068 Determining shareholders of record, Title 3, § 1-1058 Directors, Title 3, § 1-1056 Dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1096 Fiduciaries, Title 3, § 1-1062 Fractions of shares, Title 3, § 1-1036

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Shares and shareholders-Cont'd Voters and voting-Cont'd Inspection and inspectors, Title 3, § 1-1075.1 Joint owners, voting rights, Title 3, § 1–1062 Larger portion than required by law, certificates of incorporation, Title 3, § 1-1006 List of shareholders entitled to vote, Title 3, § 1-1064 Nonstock corporations, Title 3, § 1-1060 Pledgors, voting rights, Title 3, § 1-1062 Powers, Title 3, § 1-1032 Powers of court, Title 3, § 1-1072 Proxies, Title 3, § 1-1057 Nonstock corporations, Title 3, § 1-1060 Quorum, Title 3, § 1–1061 Removal of directors from office, Title 3, § 1-1027 Renewed or revived certificate of incorporation, election of directors, Title 3, § 1-1120 Stock and nonstock corporations, Title 3, § 1-1086 Restated certificate of incorporation, adoption, Title 3, § 1–1080 Revocation of voluntary dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1119 Rights, Title 3, § 1-1057 Sale, lease or exchange of assets, Title 3, § 1-1092 Shares belonging to corporation or other corporations, Title 3, § 1-1041 Trusts and trustee, Title 3, § 1-1063 Written consent, directors election, Title 3, § 1-1056 Voting trusts, Title 3, § 1–1063 Waiver, notice requirements, Title 3, § 1-1074 Warrants, fractions of shares, Title 3, § 1-1036 Short title, Title 3, § 1-1001 Signatures, filing and execution of instruments, Title 3, § 1–1007 Small business corporations under Subchapter S, restrictions on transfer of shares, Title 3, § 1-1055 Special provisions, conflicting with provisions of General Corporation Act, Title 3, § 1-1002 Stock and stockholders. Shares and shareholders, generally, ante Subchapter S corporations, restrictions on transfer of shares, Title 3, § 1-1055 Subrogation, directors held liable for unlawful payment of dividend or unlawful stock purchase or redemption, Title 3, § 1–1053 Subscriptions,

Additional issues, preemptive right, certificates of incorporation, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1006**

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Subscriptions-Cont'd Formalities, Title 3, § 1-1047 Revocability of preincorporation subscriptions, Title 3, § 1–1046 Subsidiary corporations, Merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1081 Shares and shareholders, ante Substitution of parties, trustees or receivers, Title 3, § 1–1114 Successor registered agent, Title 3, § 1-1025 Surplus. Dividends, generally, ante Transfers, reduction of capital, Title 3, § 1-1079 Surviving entities, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1080 Taxation, Bonds, ownership by nonresidents or foreign corporations, Title 3, § 1-1040 Conflicts between tax law and corporations law, governing law, Title 3, § 1-1002 Nonpayment, forfeiture of certificate of incorporation, restoration, Title 3, § 1-1120 Private foundations, acting so as not to subject self to taxes, Title 3, § 1-1019 Shares and shareholders, ownership by nonresidents, Title 3, § 1-1040 Termination of existence. Dissolution, generally, ante Terms of office, Directors, Title 3, § 1-1027 Officers, Title 3, § 1-1028 Time, Commencement of corporate existence, Title 3, § 1-1010 Shares and shareholders, determining shareholders of record, Title 3, § 1-1058 Title to property, Consolidation and merger, surviving or resulting corporations, Title 3, § 1-1088 Stock, situs of ownership, Title 3, § 1-1048 Trustees or receivers, dissolution or forfeiture of charter, Title 3, § 1-1107 Trademarks and trade names, Title 3, § 1-1140 et seq. Transfer of stock or shares, Title 3, § 1-1054 Interested shareholders, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Liability for stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Record date, Title 3, § 1-1058 Restrictions, Title 3, § 1–1055 Transfers to surplus, reduction of capital, Title 3, § 1-1079 Treasury shares, issuance, consideration, Title 3, § 1-1034 Trial, appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Trusts and trustees, Bankruptcy proceedings, Title 3, § 1-1118

Claims by creditors, **Title 3**, **§** 1–1118 1–1110, 1–1111

COUNSELORS

CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Trusts and trustees-Cont'd Compensation of trustee, payment before distribution of assets. Title 3. § 1–1113 Conversions, Title 3, §§ 1-1090.4, 1-1090.5 Death, abatement of actions, Title 3, § 1-1114 Disputed claims against corporation, Title 3, § 1–1111 Dissolved corporations, Title 3, § 1-1100 et sea. Expenses, payment before making distribu-tion, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1113** Inventory, Title 3, § 1–1109 Liens, sale of perishable or deteriorating property, Title 3, § 1-1112 Notices to shareholders and creditors, Title 3, § 1-1108 Reports, Title 3, § 1-1109 Substitution as party, Title 3, § 1–1114 Title to property, Title 3, § 1-1107 Voting trusts, Title 3, § 1–1063 Ultra vires, Title 3, § 1-1018 Negotiable instruments, rescission, Title 33, § 3-202 Unauthorized business transactions, injunctions, Title 3, § 1-1018 Uncertificated shares, Title 3, § 1-1039 Unpaid stock subscriptions. Shares and shareholders, ante Usury, pleading, Title 3, § 1-1129 Vacancies in office, Directors, Title 3, § 1–1068 Officers, Title 3, § 1-1028 Venue, revocation or forfeiture of charter, proceedings, Title 3, § 1-1104 Voters and voting, Bondholders, Title 3, § 1-1066 Conversions, Title 3, § 1-1090.5 Counting, Title 3, § 1–1075.1 Inspection and inspectors, Title 3, § 1-1075.1 Nonstock corporations, Title 3, § 1-1060 Consolidation and merger, Title 3, § 1-1084 Proxies, generally, ante Shares and shareholders, ante Voting trusts, shareholders, Title 3, § 1–1063 Waiver, notice requirements, Title 3, § 1-1074 Warrants, fractions of shares, Title 3, § 1-1036 Wasting assets, corporations engaged in exploitation, dividends, Title 3, § 1–1049 Winding up. Dissolution, ante

CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Escape, generally, this index Jails, generally, this index Release, reintegration, **Title 16, § 7–101 et seq. CORRUPTION**

Bribery and Corruption, generally, this index

COSTS

Generally, Title 27, § 2–118

COSTS-Cont'd Collection, Title 27, § 2-129 Corporations, this index County jails, tribal prisoners, incarceration, Title 37, § 2-136 Derivative actions, limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-360 Domestic violence, protection orders, petitions, Title 6, § 3-403 Elections, this index Fines and penalties, Title 14, § 1-607 Forcible entry and detainer, arrearages, Title 24,§7–201 Gambling, Title 21, § 11–111 Garnishment, this index Guardian and ward, sales, Title 6, § 5-451 Legal services department, Title 35, § 10-110 Letters of credit, remedies, Title 33, § 5–111 Limited liability companies, derivative actions, Title 3, § 2–2053 Motor vehicles, taxation, Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Partnerships, limited, derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2–360 Paternity, Title 6, § 7-310 Genetic testing, Title 6, § 7-305 Sales and use tax, Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Secured transactions, consumer transactions, Title 33, § 9-629 Security to keep peace, Title 27, § 8-115 Support, Title 6, §§ 6-129, 6-131 Assignments, income, Title 12, § 6-602 Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Enforcement, Title 36, § 6–105 Tribal officers and employees, retaliation, Title 37. § 3-510 Tribal trade and commerce authority, sovereign immunity, waiver, Title 17, § 2-113 COUNCILS Youth councils, Title 6, § 4-101 et seq.

COUNSEL

Attorneys, generally, this index

COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING

- Attorneys, generally, this index Child abuse, reports, **Title 6, § 1–502 Title 14, § 2–908**
- Correctional institutions, release, reintegration, **Title 16, § 7–107** Domestic Violence, this index

Fines and penalties, **Title 14, § 1–601** Marriage, premarital counseling, licenses and permits, **Title 6, § 2–106**

COUNSELORS

COUNSELORS AND COUNSELING—Cont'd

Tribal common law, application of law, **Title 27**, **§** 1–104

Tribal officers and employees, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3–806

COUNTERFEITING

See, also, Forgery, generally, this index Controlled substances, trafficking, **Title 14**, **§ 2–514**

COUNTY JAILS

Tribal prisoners, incarceration, costs, **Title 37**, **§ 2–136**

COURSE OF DEALING Sales, this index

COURSE OF PERFORMANCE Sales, this index

COURT CLERK REVOLVING FUND Generally, Title 26, § 5–107

COURT FUND Generally, Title 37, § 2–201

COURT OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES Attorneys, generally, this index

COURT RULES

Rules of Court, generally, this index

COURTS

Definitions, Crimes and offenses, **Title 14, § 2–113** Limited liability companies, **Title 3, § 2–2001** Support, **Title 6, § 6–104** District Court, generally, this index Impeachment, **Title 31, § 1–105** Supreme Court, generally, this index Tribal Courts, generally, this index

COVENANTS

Tribal lands, floods and flood control, easements, **Title 28, § 2–110**

COVER

Definitions, sales, Title 33, § 2-712

CREATION OF SECURITY INTERESTS Definitions, lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A–303

CREDIT

Gambling, **Title 21, § 5–117** Letters of Credit, generally, this index Sales, time, **Title 33, § 2–310**

CREDIT CARDS

Fraud, Title 14, § 2-423 et seq.

CREDIT RATINGS

Consumer credit program, applications, **Title 8**, **§ 1–117**

CREDIT UNIONS

Electronic funds transfers. Funds Transfers, generally, this index Funds Transfers, generally, this index

CREDITORS

Debtors and Creditors, generally, this index

CREEK

Definitions, tribal government, **Treaties and** Agreements 1901, 1902

CREEK AGENCY Treaties, Treaties and Agreements 1827, 1845

CREEK DISTRICT District court, territorial jurisdiction, Title 26, § 2–102

CREEK NATION FESTIVAL ACCOUNT Generally, Title 37, § 2–212

CRIME VICTIMS

Domestic Violence, this index Hearings, restitution, **Title 14, § 1–606** Restitution, **Title 14, § 1–606**

CRIMES AND OFFENSES

See, also, Fines and Penalties, generally, this index Generally, **Title 14, §§ 1–101 et seq., 2–101 et**

- seq.
- Abandonment, children and minors, husband and wife, **Title 14, § 2–905**
- Acceleration, sentence and punishment, **Title** 14, § 1–604

Accessories. Accomplices and Accessories, generally, this index

Accomplices and Accessories, generally, this index

Acquittal, Judgments and decrees, **Title 14**, **§ 1–507** Release, **Title 14**, **§ 1–601** Actions and proceedings, **Title 14**, **§ 2–112** Affirmative defenses, **Title 14**, **§ 2–110** Aged Persons, this index Aggravated Offenses, generally, this index Aiders and abettors. Accomplices and Accessories, generally, this index Alcoholic Beverages, this index

Animals, this index

Appeals In Criminal Prosecutions, generally, this index

Appearance,

- Initial appearance, **Title 14**, **§ 1–404** Tribal courts, default, **Title 14**, **§ 2–813**
- Witnesses, prevention, Title 14, § 2-808

Appellate procedure rules, pending appeals, Title 27, App. 2 Rule 16

Application of law, **Title 14, § 1–301**

Arraignment, generally, this index

Arrest, generally, this index

Arson, Title 14, § 2–402

Assault and Battery, generally, this index

CRIMES AND OFFENSES-Cont'd Attempts, generally, this index Attorney fees, depositions, Title 14, § 1-407 Bail, generally, this index Battery. Assault and Battery, generally, this index Bigamy, Title 14, § 2–901 Boats and Boating, this index Breaking and entering, Title 14, § 2-403 Bribery and Corruption, generally, this index Buildings, this index Burden of proof, Title 14, § 2-110 Burglary, Title 14, § 2-404 Tools, possession, Title 14, § 2-405 Business and commerce, fraud, Title 14, § 2-822 Cattle, grazing, Treaties and Agreements 1902 Cemeteries, desecration, Title 14, §§ 2-437, 2 - 438Child Abuse, this index Children and Minors, this index Citations, Title 14, § 1-403 Cockfighting, Title 14, § 2–429 Communities, this index Complaint, Title 14, § 1-401 Dismissal and nonsuit, Title 14, § 1-616 Concealment, weapons, Title 14, § 2–620 Conflict of laws, Title 14, § 2-108 Confrontation, witnesses, Title 14, § 1-303 Consecutive sentences, Title 14, § 1-605 Consent, depositions, Title 14, § 1-407 Conspiracy, generally, this index Construction of laws, **Title 14, § 1–301** Contempt, generally, this index Contributing to delinquency, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 14, § 2-903 Controlled Substances, this index Conviction of crime, Pardons and Reprieves, generally, this index Principal chief, eligibility, Const. Art. V, § 1 Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-136 Weapons, Possession, Title 14, § 2-623 Sales, Title 14, § 2-624 Corporations, this index Counterfeiting, generally, this index Credit cards, fraud, Title 14, § 2-423 et seq. Creek nation festival account, Title 37, § 2-212 Crime Victims, generally, this index Cruelty, animals, Title 14, § 2-427 Custody, interference, Title 14, § 2–312 Decrees. Judgments and decrees, generally, post Defenses, Title 14, § 2-1001 et seq. Deferred sentencing, domestic violence, Title 6, § 3–312 Definitions, Title 14, §§ 1-101, 2-103, 2-113 Domestic violence, Title 6, § 3–103 Property, Title 14, § 2-401

Delinquent children. Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, generally, this index

CRIMES AND OFFENSES-Cont'd Depositions, Title 14, § 1-407 Disclosure, Discovery, Title 14, § 1-408 Witnesses, statements, Title 14, § 1-407 Discovery, Title 14, § 1-408 Dismissal and nonsuit, Title 14. § 1-401 Disorderly Conduct, generally, this index Diversion, domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-312 Domestic Violence, this index Double jeopardy, Title 14, §§ 1-303, 2-109 Dumping, Title 14, § 2-407 Duress or Coercion, generally, this index Election Offenses, generally, this index Electronic transactions, registered certification authorities, Title 33, § 15-121 Embezzlement, generally, this index Emergencies, cleanup, Title 22, § 9-108 Entering, Title 14, § 2-403 Entrapment, affirmative defenses, Title 14, § 2-1005 Errors, sentence and punishment, judgments and decrees, Title 14, § 1-618 Escape, generally, this index Evidence, Depositions, **Title 14, § 1–407** Suppression, Title 14, § 2-810 Tampering, Title 14, § 2-811 Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-137 et seq. Trial, Title 14, § 1-504 Exculpation, affirmative defenses, Title 14, § 2-1005 Expenses and expenditures, depositions, Title 14, § 1-407 Experts, witnesses, Title 14, § 1-505 Expungement, Title 14, § 1–612 Extortion, Title 14, § 2-436 False imprisonment, Title 14, §§ 2-311, 2-318 False Personation, generally, this index False swearing, Title 14, § 2-816 Festival account, Title 37, § 2-212 Fines and Penalties, generally, this index Firefighters and fire departments, obstruction, Title 14, § 2-820 Fish and game, Title 23, § 2-407 et seq. Force and Violence, generally, this index Forfeitures, Title 14, §§ 2-106, 2-107 Forgery, generally, this index Fraud, generally, this index Gambling, this index Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-402 Theft, Title 6, § 5-466 Guilty Pleas, generally, this index Harassment, generally, this index Homicide, generally, this index Housing, Title 24, § 4–104 Impeachment, Depositions, Title 14, § 1-407 Investigations and investigators, Title 31,

§ 1–308 Incest, **Title 14, § 2–322**

CRIMES

CRIMES AND OFFENSES-Cont'd Indecent exposure, Title 14, § 2-317 Indigent persons, right to counsel, Title 14, § 1–304 Initial appearance, Title 14, § 1-404 Inspection and inspectors, discovery, Title 14, § 1-408 Instructions to jury, Title 14, § 1-508 Instruments, rape, Title 14, § 2-315 Interpreters, trial, Title 14, § 1–506 Jails, generally, this index Joinder, complaint, Title 14, § 1-401 Judges, substitution, Title 14, § 1-503 Judgments and decrees, Title 27, § 2-116 Acquittal, Title 14, § 1-507 Sentence and punishment, filing, Title 14, § 1-613 Vacating or setting aside, Title 14, § 1-615 Jurisdiction, Title 27, § 1-102; Treaties and Agreements 1790, 1898 Dismissal and nonsuit, Title 14, § 1-616 Personal jurisdiction, subpoenas, Title 14, § 1-409 Seminoles, Treaties and Agreements 1856 Jury, Title 14, § 1-501 Instructions to jury, Title 14, § 1-508 Polls, Title 14, § 1–509 Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, generally, this index Kidnapping, generally, this index Labor disputes. Title 37. § 8–103 Law enforcement officers, obstruction, Title 14, § 2-819 Lesser included offenses, Title 14, § 2-109 Guilty pleas, Title 14, § 1-404 Verdicts, Title 14, § 1-509 Licenses and permits, fraud, Title 14, § 2-824 Liens and incumbrances, removal, destruction, Title 14, § 2-433 Limitation of Prosecutions, generally, this index Malicious mischief, Title 14, § 2-415 Mental examinations. Presentence investigations, Title 14, § 1-602 Reports, disclosure, Title 14, § 1-408 Mentally Ill Persons, this index Mentally Retarded and Developmentally Disabled Persons, this index Mind altering common substances, Consumption, Title 14, § 2-605 Sales, Title 14, § 2-606 Mischievous animals, death, personal injuries, Title 14, § 2-305 Modification, sentence and punishment, Title 14, § 1–617 Mortgages, removal, destruction, Title 14, § 2–433 Motions. Dismissal and nonsuit, Title 14, § 1-616 Judgments and decrees, acquittal, Title 14, § 1-507

New trial, Title 14, § 1–615

CRIMES AND OFFENSES-Cont'd Motor carriers, tobacco and tobacco products, inspection and inspectors, Title 36, § 5-135 Motor Vehicles, this index Multiple offenses, prosecution, Title 14, § 2-109 NAHASDA grant compliance office, powers and duties, **Title 24**, § 5–103 Notice, citations, Title 14, § 1-403 Objections and exceptions, depositions, Title 14, § 1-407 Offensive sexual contact, Title 14, § 2-316 Orders of court, Discovery, protection orders, Title 14, § 1-408 Dismissal and nonsuit, Title 14, § 1-401 Pardons and Reprieves, generally, this index Parties, Title 14, §§ 1-302, 2-201 Rights, Title 14, § 1–303 Arraignment, Title 14, § 1-404 Peeping Tom, Title 14, § 2-616 Perjury, generally, this index Personal jurisdiction, subpoenas, Title 14, § 1-409 Peyote, religion, exemptions, Title 14, § 2-1006 Physical examinations, Presentence investigations, Title 14, § 1-602 Reports, disclosure, Title 14, § 1-408 Pipes and pipelines, tapping, Title 14, § 2-432 Plants and plant products, Title 23, § 2-407 et seq. Pleas. Guilty Pleas, generally, this index Poisons, Title 14, § 2-306 Animals, Title 14, § 2-426 Presentence investigations, Title 14, § 1-602 Principals, parties, Title 14, § 2–202 Probable Cause, generally, this index Probation, generally, this index Process. Service of process, generally, post Promotion, tampering, personal property, identity and identification, Title 14, § 2-413 Prosecuting Attorneys, generally, this index Prosecutions, commencement, Title 27, § 2-101 Prostitution, generally, this index Protection orders, discovery, Title 14, § 1-408 Punishment. Sentence and punishment, generally, post Rape, generally, this index Receiving stolen goods, Title 14, § 2-430 Reckless driving, Title 22, § 1-107 Reductions, sentence and punishment, Title 14, § 1-608 Release. Bail, generally, this index Religion, this index Reports. Child abuse, Title 14, § 2–908 Mental examinations, physical examinations, disclosure, Title 14, § 1-408 Presentence investigations, Title 14, § 1-602 Reprieves. Pardons and Reprieves, generally, this index

Resisting arrest, Title 14, § 2–635

Restitution, Title 14, § 1–606

CRIMES AND OFFENSES-Cont'd Retaliation, witnesses, Title 14, § 2-809 Riots and mobs, Title 14, § 2-618 Robbery, Title 14, § 2-310 Sales and Use Tax, this index Seals, tribe, Title 14, § 2-439 Searches and Seizures, generally, this index Secured transactions, removal, destruction, Title 14, § 2-433 Sentence and punishment, Title 14, §§ 1–601 et seq., 2-104 Acceleration, Title 14, § 1-604 Appeals in criminal prosecutions, Title 14, § 1–701 Bail, Jumping, Title 14, § 1-805 Presentence, Title 14, § 1-804 Consecutive sentences, Title 14, § 1-605 Deferral, guilty pleas, withdrawals, Title 14, § 1-612 Deferred sentencing, domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-312 Errors, judgments and decrees, Title 14, § 1-618 Filing, judgments and decrees, Title 14, § 1-613 Judgments and decrees, Errors, Title 14, § 1-618 Filing, Title 14, § 1-613 Modification, Title 14, § 1-617 Pardons and Reprieves, generally, this index Presentence, bail, Title 14, § 1-804 Presentence investigations, Title 14, § 1-602 Reductions, Title 14, § 1-608 Statements, Title 14, § 1-604 Stay, Title 14, § 1-702 Supersedeas or stay, Title 14, § 1-702 Support, contempt, Title 6, § 6–150 Suspension, Title 14, § 1-604 Consecutive sentences, Title 14, § 1-605 Time, Title 14, § 1-601 Service of process, Subpoenas, Title 14, § 1-409 Summons, Title 14, § 1–402 Sex Offenses, generally, this index Sexually transmitted diseases, exposing others, Title 14, § 2-313 Social services, false information, Title 35, § 1-101 et seq. Speedy trial, Title 14, § 1–303 Stalking, generally, this index Statements, Disclosure, Title 14, § 1–408 Witnesses, Title 14, § 1-407 Sentence and punishment, Title 14, § 1-604 Statute of limitations. Limitation of Prosecutions, generally, this index Statutes, construction of laws, Title 14, § 1-301 Statutory rape, Title 14, § 2–314 Stay, sentence and punishment, Title 14, § 1-702

Subpoenas, Title 14, § 1–409

CRIMES AND OFFENSES-Cont'd Summons, Title 14, § 1-402 Supersedeas or stay, sentence and punishment, Title 14, § 1–702 Suppression, evidence, Title 14, § 2-810 Tampering, Personal property, identity and identification, Title 14, § 2-411 et seq. Witnesses, Title 14, § 2-807 Telecommunications, theft, machinery and equipment, Title 14, § 2-434 Terroristic threats, Title 14, § 2-617 Theft, generally, this index Third parties, defense, affirmative defenses, Title 14, § 2–1005 Threats, generally, this index Timber and lumber, cutting, Title 14, § 2-420 Time. Limitation of Prosecutions, generally, this index Sentence and punishment, Title 14, § 1-601 Tobacco and Tobacco Products, this index Tools, burglary, possession, Title 14, § 2-405 Traffic Rules and Regulations, this index Trespass, Title 14, § 2-406 Trial, Title 14, § 1-501 et seq. Acquittal, judgments and decrees, Title 14, § 1-507 Evidence, Title 14, § 1–504 Experts, witnesses, Title 14, § 1-505 Instructions to jury, Title 14, § 1-508 Interpreters, Title 14, § 1–506 Judges, substitution, Title 14, § 1-503 Judgments and decrees, acquittal, Title 14, § 1–507 Jury, Title 14, § 1-501 Instructions to jury, Title 14, § 1-508 Polls, Title 14, § 1-509 Order, Title 14, § 1-502 Speedy trial, Title 14, § 1-303 Verdicts, Title 14, § 1-509 Witnesses, experts, Title 14, § 1-505 Tribal controller, removal, Title 37, § 2-707 Tribal lands, transfer, Title 28, § 1-102 Tribal Officers and Employees, this index Tribe, members and membership, applications, Title 36, § 4-110 Uttering, forgery, Title 14, § 2-410 Vandalism, Title 14, § 2-415 Verdicts, Title 14, § 1-509 Victims. Crime Victims, generally, this index Water supply, poisons, Title 14, § 2-306 Weapons, this index Witnesses, Title 14, §§ 1-303, 2-806 et seq. Experts, Title 14, § 1-505 Statements, disclosure, Title 14, § 1-407 **CRIMINAL APPEALS**

Appeals In Criminal Prosecutions, generally, this index

CRIMINAL

CRIMINAL HISTORY RECORD INFORMATION

Chiefs, Lighthorse administration, **Title 16**, **§ 4–106**

Disclosure, Title 14, § 1–408 Lighthorse administration, officers and employees, Title 16, § 4–102

Public gaming commissioner, **Title 21, § 2–201** Tax commission, **Title 36, § 1–107**

CROSS EXAMINATION

Witnesses, experts, paternity, Title 6, § 7–305

CROSSWALKS

Pedestrians, yielding right of way, **Title 22**, **§ 1–112**

CRUELTY

Animals, Title 14, § 2–427

CUKOHVMECVLKE EMPVLSVLKE

Generally, **Title 6**, **§ 1–101 et seq.** Relatives, generally, this index

CUKOVLKVT

Generally, **Title 24**, **§ 1–101 et seq.** Housing, generally, this index

CULTURAL AFFAIRS

Generally, **Title 15**, **§ 1–101 et seq.** Alphabet, **Title 15**, **§ 2–101** National festival, **Title 15**, **§ 3–101** National honor guard, **Title 15**, **§ 1–101 et seq.** Tourism and recreation department, **Title 16**, **§ 5–301 et seq.**

CULTURAL CENTER

Cultural center, plans and specifications, **Title 15**, **§ 4–101 et seq**.

Plans and specifications, Title 15, § 4–101 et seq.

CULTURAL SITES

Protection, Const. Art. XI, § 1

CUMULATIVE VOTING

Corporations, **Title 3**, **§** 1–1059

CURATIVE AND VALIDATING ACTS

Commercial Code, application of law, **Title 33**, § 1–103

Funds transfers, prior transactions, **Title 33**, **§ 4A–551**

Investment securities, prior transactions, **Title** 33, § 8–603

Letters of credit, prior transactions, **Title 33**, **§ 5–119**

CURRENCY

Forfeitures, crimes and offenses, Title 22, § 2–102

CUSTODIANS

Corporations, appointment, deadlock among directors, abandonment of business, **Title 3**, § 1–1071

CUSTODY

- Alcoholics and intoxicated persons, protection, **Title 14, § 1–310** Chemically dependent persons, protection, **Title 14, § 1–310** Children and minors, interference, **Title 14, § 2–907**
- Children born out of wedlock, termination of parental rights, **Title 6, § 1–902**
- Definitions, juvenile delinquents and dependents, **Title 6**, **§ 1–102**
- Handicapped persons, protection, **Title 14**, **§ 1–310**
- Interference, Title 14, § 2–312
- Mentally ill persons, protection, **Title 14**, **§ 1–310** Mentally retarded and developmentally disabled

persons, protection, **Title 14, § 1–310** Paternity, **Title 6, § 7–302**

Children born out of wedlock, **Title 6**, § 1–902

Rape, Title 14, § 2-314

CUSTOM AND USAGE

- Bank deposits and collections, variances, contracts, Title 33, § 4–103
- Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–303
- Commercial practices, continued expansion, Title 33, § 1–103
- Definitions, Commercial Code, **Title 33**, § 1–303
- Sales, this index

CUSTOMERS

Definitions, Bank deposits and collections, **Title 33**, § 4–104

Funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A–105

CVFEKNTV HVTVM EMVNVTTECKV

Generally, **Title 22**, **§ 1–101 et seq.** Health and Sanitation, generally, this index

CVPOFV VPUEKV MVTOTKETV Generally, Title 1, § 1–101 et seq.

Agriculture, generally, this index **DAMAGE TO PROPERTY**

Vandalism, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–415

DAMAGES

Aged persons,

Abuse, neglect, failure to report, **Title 20**, § 3–108

- Bad faith, reports, abuse, neglect, **Title 20**, **§ 3–109**
- Assignments, breach of contract, sales, **Title 33**, **§ 2–210**

Bank Deposits and Collections, this index Bills of Lading, this index

- Breach of warranty, Title 33, § 2-316
- Documents of Title, this index

DAMAGES-Cont'd Electronic transactions, registered certification authorities, Title 33, § 15-121 Forcible entry and detainer, arrearages, Title 24, § 7-201 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-465 Incidental damages, sales, Title 33, § 2-710 Investment securities, entitlements, wrongful transfer, Title 33, § 8-507 Lease of Goods, this index Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-111 Limitations, Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4–103 Bills of lading, Title 33, § 7-309 Sales, Title 33, §§ 2-718, 2-719 Liquidated damages, letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-111 Misdescription of goods, consignees, Title 33, § 7-301 Negotiable Instruments, this index Nonreceipt of goods, consignees, Title 33, § 7-301 Partnerships, this index Precursor substances, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-523 Sales, this index Secured Transactions, this index Specific Performance, generally, this index Timber and lumber, cutting, Title 14, § 2-420 Tribal lands, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, Title 28, § 2-105 Tribal trade and commerce authority, sovereign immunity, waiver, Title 17, § 2–113 Warehouse receipts, Title 33, § 7-204 Warehouses, liens and incumbrances, sales, Title 33, § 7-210 Wrongful dishonor, payor banks, Title 33, § 4-402 DANCES AND DANCING Recycling, Title 40, § 5-204

DANGEROUS WEAPONS Weapons, generally, this index

DAWES COMMISSION Definitions, tribal government, Treaties and Agreements 1901

DAY OF PRAYER Generally, Title 5, § 3-101 et seq. Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–125

DEAD BODIES

Cemeteries, generally, this index Theft, Title 14, §§ 2-437, 2-438

DEADLY FORCE Arrest, Title 14, § 1-307 Third parties, defense, Title 14, § 2-1005

DEATH Bank deposits and collections, customers, payment, Title 33, § 4-405 Cemeteries, generally, this index Child abuse, reports, medical examinations, Title 6, § 1-503 Citizens and citizenship, Applicants, **Title 7, § 4–108** Rolls, Title 7, § 5-105 Corporations, directors, vacancies in office, Title 3, § 1-1068 Foreign corporations, registered agents, Title 3, § 1-1133 Funds transfers, payment orders, cancellation, Title 33, § 4A-211 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-463 Homicide, generally, this index Intestate Succession, generally, this index Judges, Substitution, Title 14, § 1–503 Vacancies in office, nominations, Title 26, § 3-203 Justices, vacancies in office, nominations, Title 26, § 3-203 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, termination of parental rights, risk, Title 6, § 1-901 Limited liability companies, members unfulfilled contributions, Title 3, § 2-2024 Limited partnerships. Partnerships, this index Mischievous animals, Title 14, § 2-305 Motor vehicles, Title 22, § 1-114 Partnerships, this index Probate Proceedings, generally, this index Receivers, corporations, abatement of actions, Title 3, § 1–1114 Registration of voters, cancellation, Title 19, § 4-115 Tribal officers and employees, homage, Title 31, § 2-101 et seq. Trustees, corporations, abatement of actions, Title 3, § 1–1114 Vital Statistics, generally, this index DEBIT CARDS Fraud, Title 14, § 2-423 et seq. DEBRIS Emergencies, cleanup, Title 22, § 9-104 **DEBTORS AND CREDITORS** See, also, Indebtedness, generally, this index Actions and proceedings, Treaties and Agreements 1901 Alcoholic beverages, sovereign immunity, Title 36, § 7-601 et seq. Attachment, generally, this index Consumer Credit Program, generally, this index Corporations, this index Credit cards, fraud, Title 14, § 2-423 et seq. Definitions. Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106

DEBTORS

DEBTORS AND CREDITORS-Cont'd Evidences of Indebtedness, generally, this index Executions, generally, this index Funds transfers, process, Title 33, § 4A-502 Garnishment, generally, this index Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-432 et seq. Investment securities, Title 33, § 8–112 Entitlements, intermediaries, Title 33, § 8-503 Lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A-308 Limited Liability Companies, this index Loans, generally, this index Partnerships, this index Sale on approval, Title 33, § 2-326 Sale or return, Title 33, § 2–326 Secured Transactions, this index Sellers, rights, Title 33, § 2-402 Tribal controller, collections, Title 37, § 2-711 Unsecured creditors, rights against buyers, Title 33, § 2-402

DECEDENTS ESTATES

Intestate Succession, generally, this index Probate Proceedings, generally, this index

DECEIT

Fraud, generally, this index

DECISIONS

Gambling, dispute resolution, **Title 21, § 5–124** Judgments and Decrees, generally, this index

DEEDS AND CONVEYANCES

Corporations, this index Easements, generally, this index Guardian and ward, **Title 6**, **§ 5–323 et seq.** Proceeds, **Title 6**, **§ 5–436** Housing, authorities, **Title 24**, **§ 3–101** Limited liability companies, transfer of title, authority, **Title 3**, **§ 2–2019.1** Partnerships, this index Tribal Lands, this index Tribal property, **Title 24**, **§ 2–107**

DEFAULT

Bank deposits and collections, collecting banks, **Title 33, § 4–202** Lease of goods, **Title 33, § 2A–501 et seq.** Secured Transactions, this index

DEFAULT JUDGMENTS Garnishment, Title 12, § 2–207 Interpleader, Title 12, § 2–212 Paternity, Title 6, §§ 7–306, 7–307 Personal property, repossession, Title 27, § 4–104

DEFENSE ATTORNEYS Public Defenders, generally, this index

DEFENSES Generally, Title 14, § 2–1001 DEFENSES—Cont'd
Bank deposits and collections, presentment warranties, breach of warranty, Title 33, § 4–208
Construction of laws, Title 14, §§ 2–1002, 2–1003
Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–1001 et seq.
Exculpation, Title 14, § 2–1005
Gambling, Title 21, § 11–102
Garnishment, Title 12, § 2–209
Negotiable Instruments, this index
Workers compensation, waiver, Title 48, § 1–108

DEFERRED PROSECUTION Fines and penalties, **Title 14**, **§ 1–609**

DEFINITIONS

Words and Phrases, generally, this index

DELEGATION OF AUTHORITY

Tax commission, **Title 36**, **§ 1–104** Tribal controller, checks, signatures, **Title 37**, **§ 2–717**

DELINQUENT CHILDREN Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, generally, this index

DELIVERED WEIGHTS C.I.F. or C. & F. contracts, price, basis, Title 33, § 2–321

DELIVERY ORDERS Definitions, documents of title, Title 33, § 7–102

DEMAND DEPOSITS Bank Deposits and Collections, generally, this index

DENTISTS AND DENTISTRY Insurance, support, Title 6, §§ 6–118, 6–121

DEPARTMENT Definitions, Title 24, § 7–104

DEPENDENT OR NEGLECTED CHILDREN Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, generally, this index

DEPOSITARY BANKS Bank Deposits and Collections, this index

DEPOSITIONS

Crimes and offenses, **Title 14, § 1–407** Garnishment, **Title 12, § 2–211** Impeachment, **Title 31, § 1–306** Objections and exceptions, crimes and offenses, **Title 14, § 1–407**

DEPOSITORIES Consumer credit program, Title 8, § 1–109

DISCIPLINARY

DEPOSITS IN COURT

Appeal and review, personal property, repossession, Title 27, § 4–110

DEPRIVATION

Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, generally, this index

DERIVATIVE ACTIONS Limited liability companies, members, Title 3, § 2–2051 et seq. Shareholders, Title 3, § 1–1126

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION Intestate Succession, generally, this index Probate Proceedings, generally, this index

DESERTION

Adoption, parental consent, **Title 6**, **§ 1–1007** Juvenile delinquents and dependents, termination of parental rights, **Title 6**, **§ 1–901**

DESTINATION BILL OF LADING

Consignment and consignors, Title 33, § 7-305

DESTRUCTION

Abandoned or unclaimed property, law enforcement officers, **Title 14, § 1–901**

Gambling, machinery and equipment, Title 21, § 11–107

Motor vehicles, license plates, Title 36, § 3–108

DETAINER

Forcible Entry and Detainer, generally, this index

DETENTION

Arrest, generally, this index Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index

DETERIORATION OF GOODS

Buyers, options, Title 33, § 2–613
C.I.F. or C. & F. contracts, risk on seller, Title 33, § 2–321
No arrival, no sale terms, goods no longer conforming to contract, Title 33, § 2–324
Sales, this index
Warehouses, Title 33, § 7–206

DEVELOPMENT

Economic Development, generally, this index

DEVELOPMENT AND CONSTRUCTION COM-PANY

Generally, **Title 17**, **§ 4–101 et seq.** Actions and proceedings, **Title 17**, **§ 4–103** Appropriations, **Title 17**, **§ 4–105** Budgets, **Title 17**, **§ 4–109** Directors, **Title 17**, **§ 4–104 et seq.** Dissolution, **Title 17**, **§ 4–110** Dividends, **Title 17**, **§ 4–108** Employment, priorities and preferences, **Title 17**, **§ 4–102** DEVELOPMENT AND CONSTRUCTION COM-PANY—Cont'd

Financial statements and reports, **Title 17**, **§ 4–107**

Funds, Title 17, § 4–106

Joint ventures, Title 17, § 4–102

Labor and employment, priorities and preferences, Title 17, § 4–102

Preferences, labor and employment, **Title 17**, **§ 4–102**

Priorities and preferences, labor and employment, Title 17, § 4–102

Proceedings, **Title 17, § 4–103** Reports, **Title 17, § 4–107**

Reserves, **Title 17, § 4–108**

Reserves, **Inte 17, 5 4–100**

DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED PERSONS

Mentally Retarded and Developmentally Disabled Persons, generally, this index

DIRECTORS

Appointments, Title 16, § 1–103

Business enterprise, **Title 17, § 6–107 et seq.** Corporations, this index

Development and construction company, **Title 17**, **§ 4–104 et seq.**

Housing, Title 24, § 3–101 et seq. Manufacturing enterprise, Title 17, § 3–106 et seq.

Terms of office, **Title 16**, **§ 1–104** Tourism and recreation department, **Title 16**, **§ 5–303**

DISABLED PERSONS

Handicapped Persons, generally, this index

DISASTERS

Appropriations, **Title 37**, **§ 2–114** Corporations, emergency bylaws, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1014** Emergency management, **Title 22**, **§ 9–101 et seq.**

Natural disasters, social services, **Title 35**, § 7–101

DISCHARGE

Bank deposits and collections, transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4–207
Garnishment, Title 12, § 2–210
Guardian and Ward, this index
Jury, Title 27, § 2–113
Negotiable Instruments, this index
Secured Transactions, this index
Threats, person in custody, Title 27, § 8–107
DISCIPLINARY PROCEEDINGS

Alcoholic beverages, licenses and permits, **Title 36**, § **7–306** Guardian and ward, removal, **Title 6**, § **5–461** Tribal officers and employees, drugs and medicine, **Title 37**, § **3–804**

Tests and testing, **Title 37, § 3–707**

DISCLAIMERS

DISCLAIMERS

Bank Deposits and Collections, this index Bills of lading, damages, description of goods, Title 33, § 7-301 Documents of title, misdescription, nonreceipt, damages, Title 33, § 7-203 Secured transactions, Default, warranties, Title 33, § 9-610 Priorities and preferences, fixtures, Title 33, § 9-334 Warehouse receipts, misdescription, nonreceipt, damages, Title 33, § 7-203 DISCLOSURE Adoption, Title 6, § 1-1015 § 7-401 Child abuse, reports, Title 6, § 1-508 Corporations, adverse or pecuniary interests, officers or directors, **Title 3**, § 1–1030 Crimes and Offenses, this index § 1-408 tial or privileged information, Title 6, § 1-402

Alcoholic beverages, wholesalers, Title 36,

- Criminal history record information, Title 14,
- Guilty pleas, plea bargaining, Title 14, § 1-405 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, confiden-Medical records, workers compensation, Title 48, § 8–103

Plea bargaining, Title 14, § 1-405 Workers compensation, Medical records, Title 48, § 8-103 Preexisting conditions, Title 48, § 4-102

DISCOUNTS

Tribal officers and employees, airlines, travel expenses, Title 32, § 4-101 et seq.

DISCOVERY

Corporations, appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1–1091 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-408

Depositions, generally, this index

Forcible entry and detainer, Title 24, § 7-207 Garnishment, Title 12, § 2–211

Insurance, limited liability partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-309

DISCRIMINATION

Sales, payment, substituted performance, Title 33, § 2-614

Tribal officers and employees, compensation and salaries, Title 37, § 3-902

DISEASES

Alcoholics and Chemically Dependent Persons, generally, this index

DISHONOR

Bad checks, payment, sales, Title 33, § 2-511 Bank Deposits and Collections, this index Collecting banks, notice, Title 33, § 4-202 Definitions, letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-102 Letters of Credit, this index

DISHONOR-Cont'd

Negotiable Instruments, this index Presenting bank, collections, Title 33, § 4-503 Sales, this index

DISMISSAL AND NONSUIT

Corporations. Appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Discontinuance of liquidation, Title 3, § 1-1116 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-401 Domestic Violence, this index Garnishment, Title 12, § 2-210

Impeachment, Title 31, § 1–305

Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index

DISORDERLY CONDUCT

Generally, Title 14, § 2-615 Title 22, § 2-101 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-603 Security to keep peace, Title 27, § 8-101 et seq.

DISPLAY

Gambling, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3–113

DISPOSITION

Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index

Tribal lands, Title 28, § 1-101 et seq.

DISPUTE RESOLUTION

Domestic violence, protection orders, Title 6, § 3-413

Gambling, Title 21, § 5–124

DISSOLUTION

Corporations, this index Development and construction company, Title 17, § 4–110

Foreign corporations, withdrawal from state, Title 3, § 1–1135

Limited Liability Companies, this index Limited partnerships. Partnerships, this index Nonprofit corporations, Title 3, § 1–1097 Partnerships, this index

DISSOLUTION OF MARRIAGE

Oklahoma law, application of law, Title 27, § 1–103

DISTILLED BEVERAGES

Alcoholic Beverages, generally, this index

DISTRIBUTORS

Gambling, Contracts, Title 21, § 5-120 Price fixing, Title 21, § 5-110

DISTRICT ATTORNEYS

Prosecuting Attorneys, generally, this index

DISTRICT COURT

Generally, Title 26, § 2-101 et seq.

DISTRICT COURT-Cont'd Accounts and accounting, Budgets, Title 26, § 5-103 Traveling expenses, Title 26, § 5-301 Angry words, commission in presence of court, security to keep peace, **Title 27, § 8–110** Appeal and Review, generally, this index Appearance, default, Title 14, § 2-813 Appearance docket, Title 27, § 2–104 Appellate Procedure Rules, generally, this index Application of law, family drug court program, Title 26, § 6-109 Appointments. Clerks of court, Title 26, § 3-103 Lawmenders, Title 26, § 3–105 Special judges, Title 26, § 3–102 Assault and battery, commission in presence of court, security to keep peace, Title 27, § 8–110 Audits and auditors, Budgets, Title 26, § 5–109 Certified public accountants, Title 26, § 3–106 Authority, Title 27, § 1–101 Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), clerks of court, Title 26, § 3-103 Budgets, Title 26, § 5-101 et seq. Grants, Title 26, § 5-402 Canons, Judicial employee ethics, Title 26, § 4-201 et seq. Judicial ethics, Title 26, § 4–101 et seq. Certified public accountants, audits and auditors, Title 26, § 3-106 Citizens and citizenship, judges, Title 26, § 3-204 Civil jurisdiction, Title 27, § 1-102 Civil proceedings, commencement, Title 27, § 2-101 Clerical assistants, clerks of court, Title 26, § 3-103 Compensation and salaries, Title 26, § 5-204 Clerks of court, Title 26, § 3-103 Compensation and salaries, Title 26, § 5-204 Compensation and salaries, Title 26, § 5-201 et seq. Conduct, Canons of judicial employee ethics, Title 26, § 4–201 et seq. Canons of judicial ethics, Title 26, § 4-101 et seq. Continuing education, judges, Title 26, § 3-101 Contracts, Family drug court program, Title 26, § 6-108 Judges, Title 26, § 5-402 Public defenders, Title 26, § 3-106 Controlled substances, family drug court program, Title 26, § 6-101 et seq. Cooperation, family drug court program, Title 26, § 6-108 Costs, waiver, legal services department, Title

Costs, waiver, legal services department, **Title 35, § 10–110** DISTRICT COURT-Cont'd Creek district, territorial jurisdiction, Title 26, § 2-102 Criminal jurisdiction, Title 27, § 1-102 Criminal proceedings, commencement, Title 27, § 2-101 Definitions, Crimes and offenses, Title 14, §§ 1–101, 2-113 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-104 Support, Title 6, § 6-104 Deputies, clerks of court, Title 26, § 3-103 Compensation and salaries, Title 26, § 5-204 Dockets, Title 27, § 2-103 Appearance docket, Title 27, § 2-104 Domestic violence, jurisdiction, Civil actions, Title 6, § 3-401 Crimes and offenses, Title 6, § 3-302 Drugs and medicine, family drug court program, Title 26, § 6-101 et seq. Education, judges, Title 26, § 3-101 Ethics. Canons of judicial employee ethics, Title 26, § 4-201 et seq. Canons of judicial ethics, Title 26, § 4-101 et seq. Expenses and expenditures, budgets, Title 26, § 5-109 Family drug court implementation team, Title 26, § 6-104 Family drug court program, Title 26, § 6-101 et seq. Federal regulations, application of law, Title 26, § 5–104 Funds, family drug court program, Title 26, § 6-107 Grants, Title 26, § 5-401 et seq. Guardian and ward, powers and duties, Title 6, § 5–114 et seq. Hughes Seminole district, territorial jurisdiction, Title 26, § 2–102 Judges, Title 26, § 3-101 Canons of judicial ethics, Title 26, § 4-101 et seq. Citizens and citizenship, Title 26, § 3–204 Compensation and salaries, Title 26, § 5-202 Special judges, Title 26, § 5-203 Contracts, Title 26, § 5-402 Expiration of term, Title 26, § 3-204 Jury duty, Title 27, § 2-111 Labor and employment, Title 26, § 5-402 Mileage, Title 26, § 5-302 Nominations, Title 26, § 3-101 Rejection, Title 26, § 3–202 Submission, Title 26, § 3-201 Vacancies in office, Title 26, § 3-203 Per diem, Title 26, § 5-303 Special judges, Title 26, § 3-102 Compensation and salaries, Title 26, § 5-203

Mileage, **Title 26, § 5–302**

DISTRICT

DISTRICT COURT-Cont'd Judges—Cont'd Special judges-Cont'd Per diem. Title 26. § 5-303 Training, Title 26, § 3–108 Traveling expenses, Title 26, § 5-301 et seq. Jurisdiction, Title 26, § 2-101 Mortgage foreclosures, Title 24, § 7-102 Territorial jurisdiction, **Title 26, § 2–102** Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index Law reporter, Maintenance, Title 30, § 1-117 Sales, distribution, Title 30, § 1–118 Lawmenders, Title 26, § 3–105 Compensation and salaries, Title 26, § 5-204 Line items, budgets, modifications, Title 26, § 5–102 Manual, accounting policies and procedures, Title 26, § 5-103 McIntosh district, territorial jurisdiction, Title 26, § 2-102 Mileage, Title 26, § 5-302 Minimum training, judges, Title 26, § 3-108 Modifications, budgets, Title 26, §§ 5–102, 5-109 Motions, records and recordation, Title 26, § 2-104 Muscogee district, territorial jurisdiction, Title 26, § 2–102 Nominations. Judges, ante Notice, special judges, appointment, Title 26, § 3–102 Okfuskee Seminole district, territorial jurisdiction, Title 26, § 2–102 Okmulgee district, territorial jurisdiction, Title 26, § 2-102 Peace officers, Title 26, § 3-104 Per diem, Title 26, § 5-303 Personal property, repossession, Title 27, § 4–101 et seq. Powers and duties, Clerks of court, Title 26, § 3-103 Family drug court program, Title 26, § 6-102 Peace officers, Title 26, § 3-104 Preparation, budgets, Title 26, § 5-101 Procedures, family drug court program, Title 26, § 6-103 Qualifications, judges, Title 26, § 3-101 Records and recordation, Title 26, § 2-104 Title 27, § 2-134 Historical court records, Title 26, § 5-402 Rejection, judges, nominations, Title 26, § 3-202 Removal from office, judges, Title 26, § 3-101 Repossession, personal property, Title 27, § 4–101 et seq. Rules of Court, generally, this index Separation, budgets, Title 26, § 5-109 Sessions, Title 26, § 2–103 Special judges. Judges, ante

Stenographers, Title 26, § 2-104

DISTRICT COURT-Cont'd Submission, judges, Title 26, § 3-201 Terms of office, judges, Title 26, § 3-101 Threats, commission in presence of court, security to keep peace, Title 27, § 8–110 Translators, Title 26, § 2-104 Traveling expenses, Title 26, § 5–301 et seq. Tulsa district, territorial jurisdiction, Title 26, § 2-102 Vacancies in office, judges, nominations, Title 26, § 3-203 Wagoner Rogers Mayes district, territorial jurisdiction, Title 26, § 2-102 Weapons, peace officers, Title 26, § 3-104

DISTRICT COURT CLERK REVOLVING FUND Generally, Title 26, § 5-107

DISTRICTS

Citizens and citizenship, enrollment, changes, Title 7, § 5–103 National council, Const. Art. VI, § 1 Tukvpvtce district, Title 30, § 2-101 et seq.

DISTURBANCE OF PEACE

Disorderly Conduct, generally, this index

DIVERSION

Crimes and offenses, domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-312

Juvenile delinquents and dependents, adjudication, Deferred adjudication, Title 6, § 1-703

Stipulations, Title 6, § 1-705

DIVIDENDS

Corporations, this index Development and construction company, Title 17, § 4–108

DIVORCE

Oklahoma law, application of law, Title 27, § 1-103

DNA

Citizens and citizenship, enrollment, tests and testing, **Title 7**, § 4–105 Genetic Tests, generally, this index

DOCKETS AND DOCKETING

Attorney general, Title 16, § 3-106 Bail, bondspersons, Title 14, § 1-806 District court, Title 27, § 2–103 Appearance docket, Title 27, § 2–104 Support, orders of court, Title 6, § 6-142

DOCUMENTARY DRAFTS

Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-501 et seq. Definitions, Title 33, § 4-104 Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4–104 Negotiable instruments, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104

Definitions, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 DOCUMENTS OF TITLE Accidents, due negotiation, Title 33, § 7–502 Adequacy, Title 33, § 7-509 Adverse claims, Title 33, § 7-603 Application of law, Title 33, § 7-103 Investment securities, Title 33, § 8–103 Irregularities, Title 33, § 7-401 Prior law, Title 33, § 7-704 Time, Title 33, § 7-703 Attachment, Title 33, § 7–602 Attorney fees, lost, stolen or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Bailment. Definitions, bailees, **Title 33, § 7–102** Possession, tender of delivery, Title 33, § 2-503 Banking channels, delivery, sales, Title 33, § 2–308 Bills of Lading, generally, this index Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), lost or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Carriers, definitions, Title 33, § 7-102 Citation, Title 33, § 7-101 et seq. Claims, conflicting claims, Title 33, § 7-603 Collecting banks, warranties, Title 33, § 7-508 Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 7-103 Consignment and consignors, definitions, Title 33, § 7-102 Contracts, Title 33, § 7-509 Control systems, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 7-106 Conversion, lost or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Damage to goods, delivery, Title 33, § 7-403 Damages, Description of goods, reliance, Title 33, § 7-203 Duplicate documents, Title 33, § 7-402 Privileges and immunities, good faith, Title 33, § 7-404 Debtors and creditors, Title 33, § 7-504 Definitions, Title 33, §§ 1-201, 7-102 Delivery, Title 33, §§ 2-310, 7-403 Sales, Title 33, § 2-308 Delivery orders, definitions, Title 33, § 7-102 Description of goods, reliance, Title 33, § 7-203 Destruction, Title 33, § 7-601 Disclaimers, misdescription, nonreceipt, damages, Title 33, § 7-203 Diversion of goods, **Title 33**, § 7–504 Delivery, **Title 33**, § 7–403 Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-501 et seq. Duplicates, Title 33, § 7–402 Duress or coercion, due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-502 Electronic transactions, Control systems, Title 33, § 7-106 Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-501

Issuance, Title 33, § 7–105.1

DOCUMENTS

DOCUMENTS OF TITLE-Cont'd Endorsements. Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-501 Guaranty, Title 33, § 7-505 Transfer, Title 33, § 7-506 Excuses, delivery of goods, Title 33, § 7-403 Exemptions, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3–102 Financing agencies, rights secured, Title 33, § 2-506 Fraud, due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-502 Genuine, warranties, transfer, Title 33, § 7-507 Good faith, Definitions, **Title 33, § 7–102** Privileges and immunities, damages, Title 33, § 7-404 Goods, wares and merchandise, Definitions, Title 33, § 7–102 Delivery, Title 33, § 7–403 Holders, due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-502 Indemnity and indemnification, lost or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Index of definitions, Title 33, § 7-102 Indorsements. Endorsements, generally, ante Injunctions, Title 33, § 7-602 Innocent purchasers, judicial process, liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-602 Interpleader, Title 33, § 7-603 Investment securities, application of law, Title 33, § 8-103 Irregular documents, application of law, Title 33. § 7-401 Issuance, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 7-105.1 Issuers, Definitions, Title 33, § 7–102 Obligations, irregularities, Title 33, § 7-401 Larceny, Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7–502 Lost or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Letters of credit, adequacy, Title 33, § 7-509 Liens and incumbrances, Delivery of goods, satisfaction, Title 33, § 7–403 Judicial process, Title 33, § 7-602 Notice, sales, Title 33, § 7-210 Loss of goods, delivery, Title 33, § 7-403 Lost or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Misdescription, damages, Title 33, § 7-203 Mistakes, Application of law, irregularities, Title 33, § 7-401 Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7–502 Negotiation, Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7–501 et seq. Negotiability, Title 33, § 7-104 Nonreceipt of goods, damages, Title 33, § 7–203 Notice,

Liens and incumbrances, sales, **Title 33**, **§ 7–210**

DOCUMENTS

DOCUMENTS OF TITLE-Cont'd Notice-Cont'd Misdescription, nonreceipt, damages, Title 33, § 7-203 Obligations, Delivery of goods, Title 33, § 7-403 Issuers, irregularities, Title 33, § 7-401 Overissue, damages, Title 33, § 7-402 Overseas, definitions, Title 33, § 2-323 Partial delivery, Title 33, § 7-403 Passing title to goods, Title 33, § 2-401 Payment due and demanded, Title 33, § 2-507 Persons entitled under the document, definitions, Title 33, § 7-102 Place of delivery, sales, Title 33, § 2-308 Preemption, Title 33, § 7-103 Prior law, application of law, Title 33, § 7-704 Priorities and preferences, security interests, Title 33, § 7-503 Privileges and immunities, good faith, Title 33, § 7–404 Reconsignment, delivery of goods, Title 33, § 7-403 Records, definitions, Title 33, § 7-102 Release, warehouses, delivery of goods, excuses, Title 33, § 7-403 Rights acquired, due negotiation, Title 33, § 7–502 Risk, loss, receipt, Title 33, § 2-509 Sales, delivery, Title 33, § 2-310 Secured Transactions, generally, this index Security interests, title to goods, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 7-503 Shipment, sellers, Title 33, § 2-504 Shippers, definitions, Title 33, § 7-102 Signs, definitions, Title 33, § 7–102 Statutes, application of law, Title 33, § 7-103 Stop delivery, Title 33, § 7–403 Stoppage in transit, due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-502 Stopping delivery, Title 33, §§ 7-403, 7-504 Surrender of documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Tender of delivery, bailee in possession, Title 33, § 2-503 Theft. Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7–502 Lost or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Time, application of law, Title 33, § 7–703 Transfer, Title 33, § 7–504 Endorsements, Title 33, § 7-506 Warranties, Title 33, § 7-507 Treaties, application of law, Title 33, § 7-103 United States statutes, application of law, Title 33, § 7-103 Warehouse Receipts, generally, this index Warehouses, definitions, Title 33, § 7-102 Warranties, Title 33, § 7–507 Collecting banks, Title 33, § 7–508 Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 7-105.1 DOMESTIC ANIMALS

Animals, generally, this index

DOMESTIC CORPORATION Corporations, generally, this index DOMESTIC INSURER Insurance, generally, this index DOMESTIC VIOLENCE Generally, Title 6, § 3-101 et seq. Actions and proceedings, Title 6, § 3-401 et seq. Foreign orders, protection orders, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-416 Jurisdiction, Title 6, § 3-401 Protection orders, generally, post Address, protection orders, disclosure, Title 6, § 3-409 Advocates, Confidential or privileged information, Title 6, § 3–203 Victims, Title 6, § 3–501 Alcoholics and chemically dependent persons, Pretrial release, orders of court, Title 6, § 3-307 Probation, conditions, Title 6, § 3-313 Appearance, crime victims, Title 6, § 3-310 Arraignment, Title 6, § 3-305 Arrest, Title 6, § 3-305 Bail. Conditions, violations, arrest, Title 6, § 3-305 Pretrial release, Title 6, § 3-307 Child Abuse, generally, this index Civil actions. Actions and proceedings, generally, ante Complaint, law enforcement officers, Title 6, § 3-304 Confidential or privileged information, Advocates, victims, Title 6, § 3-203 Husband and wife, Title 6, § 3-202 Treatment, Title 6, § 3–503 Confinement, perpetrators, crime victims, homes, Title 6, § 3-311 Contempt, protection orders, Title 6, § 3-414 Statement, Title 6, § 3-404 Contracts, victims, treatment, Title 6, § 3-501 Costs, protection orders, petitions, Title 6, § 3-403 Counselors and counseling, Title 6, § 3-501 et seq. Perpetrators, Title 6, § 3-502 Probation, conditions, Title 6, § 3-313 Protection orders, Title 6, § 3-407 Violations, Title 6, § 3–301 Victims, Title 6, § 3-501 Crime victims, Advocates, Title 6, § 3–501 Confidential or privileged information, Advocates, Title 6, § 3–203 Treatment, Title 6, § 3-503 Counselors and counseling, Title 6, § 3-501 Forms, notice, rights, Title 6, § 3–306 Homes, perpetrators, confinement, Title 6, § 3–311

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-Cont'd Crime victims—Cont'd Law enforcement officers, Assistance, Title 6, § 3-306 Powers and duties, Title 6, § 3-303 Notice, Pretrial release, Title 6, § 3-307 Prosecuting attorneys, Title 6, § 3–308 Rights, Title 6, § 3–306 Services, Title 6, § 3-501 Plans, safety, Title 6, § 3-501 Prosecuting attorneys, notice, Title 6, § 3-308 Restitution, Title 6, § 3-310 Rights, Title 6, § 3-310 Sentence and punishment, appearance, Title 6, § 3–310 Transportation, law enforcement officers, Title 6. § 3-303 Treatment, Title 6, § 3-501 Crimes and offenses, Title 6, § 3-301 et seq. Advocates, confidential or privileged information, Title 6, § 3-203 Arraignment, Title 6, § 3-305 Arrest, Title 6, § 3–305 Complaint, law enforcement officers, Title 6, § 3-304 Confidential or privileged information, husband and wife, Title 6, § 3-202 Deferred sentencing, Title 6, § 3-312 Diversion, **Title 6**, § 3–312 Included crimes, Title 6, § 3-301 Jurisdiction, Title 6, § 3-302 Law enforcement officers, powers and duties, Title 6, § 3-303 Pretrial release, Title 6, § 3-307 Probation, Title 6, § 3–313 Protection orders. Statement, Title 6, § 3-404 Violations, Title 6, § 3-301 Reports, false statements, Title 6, § 3–315 Sentence and punishment, generally, post United States, jurisdiction, Title 6, § 3-302 Definitions, Title 6, § 3-103 Dismissal and nonsuit, Crime victims, notice, Title 6, § 3–308 Deferred sentencing, **Title 6, § 3–312** Records and recordation, Title 6, § 3-309 District courts, jurisdiction, Civil actions, Title 6, § 3-401 Crimes and offenses, Title 6, § 3-302 Diversion, crimes and offenses, Title 6, § 3-312 Divorce, protection orders, effect, Title 6, § 3-407 Education, perpetrators, treatment, Title 6, § 3-502 Emergencies. Protection orders, post Entry on property, protection orders, invita-tions, waiver, **Title 6, § 3–410** Evidence, Advocates, victims, privileged communications, Title 6, § 3–203

Husband and wife, privileged communications, Title 6, § 3-202 Witnesses, experts, Title 6, § 3-201 Ex parte orders, protection orders, emergencies, Title 6, § 3-405 Expenses and expenditures, probation, Title 6, § 3-313 Experts, witnesses, Title 6, § 3-201 False statements, reports, Title 6, § 3-315 Fines and penalties, False statements, reports, Title 6, § 3-315 Protection orders, post Firearms. Weapons, generally, post Foreign orders, protection orders, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-415 et seq. Forms, Crime victims, notice, rights, Title 6, § 3-306 Protection orders, post Records and recordation, reports, Title 6, § 3-314 Harassment, Title 6, § 3–103 Probation, conditions, Title 6, § 3-313 Hearings, Arrest, Title 6, § 3-305 Deferred sentencing, Title 6, § 3–312 Pretrial release, Title 6, § 3-307 Protection orders, post Homicide, Title 6, § 3-301 Housing, crime victims, perpetrators, confinement, Title 6, § 3-311 Immunities, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-104 Intervention, perpetrators, treatment, Title 6, § 3-502 Jurisdiction, Actions and proceedings, Title 6, § 3-401 Crimes and offenses, Title 6, § 3-302 Protection orders, foreign orders, Title 6, § 3-416 Kidnapping, Title 6, § 3-301 Law enforcement officers, Arrest, Title 6, § 3–305 Complaint, powers and duties, Title 6, § 3-304 Crime victims, assistance, Title 6, § 3–306 Foreign orders, protection orders, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-417 Jurisdiction, Title 6, § 3–302 Powers and duties, Title 6, § 3-303 Privileges and immunities, Title 6, § 3-104 Protection orders, Access, Title 6, § 3-408 Foreign orders, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-417 Limitations of actions, protection orders, Title 6, § 3-411 Mediation, protection orders, Title 6, § 3-413 Mutual orders, protection orders, Title 6, § 3-412 Notice, Crime victims, ante

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-Cont'd

Evidence-Cont'd

DOMESTIC

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-Cont'd Notice-Cont'd Protection orders, other proceedings, Title 6, § 3-409 Oaths and affirmations, protection orders, petitions, Title 6, § 3-403 Orders of court, Pretrial release, Title 6, § 3-307 Protection orders, generally, post Petitions, protection orders, Title 6, § 3-402 et sea. Foreign orders, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-416 Plans and specifications, crime victims, safety, Title 6, § 3-501 Pretrial release, Title 6, § 3-307 Arrest, violations, Title 6, § 3-305 Primary aggressors, law enforcement officers, powers and duties, Title 6, § 3-304 Privileges and immunities, enforcement, Title 6, § 3–104 Probable cause, arrest, Title 6, § 3-305 Probation, Title 6, § 3-313 Process, service of process, protection orders, Title 6, § 3-406 Emergencies, Title 6, § 3-306 Prosecuting attorneys, Crime victims, notice, Title 6, § 3-308 Protection orders, foreign orders, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-416 Protection orders, Title 6, § 3-401 et seq. Address, disclosure, Title 6, § 3-409 Arrest, violations, Title 6, § 3-305 Contempt, Title 6, § 3-414 Statement, Title 6, § 3-404 Costs, petitions, Title 6, § 3-403 Counselors and counseling, Title 6, § 3-413 Violations, Title 6, § 3-414 Crimes and offenses, Statement, Title 6, § 3-404 Violations, Title 6, § 3-301 Divorce, effect, Title 6, § 3-407 Emergencies, Ex parte orders, Title 6, § 3-405 Law enforcement officers, assistance, Title 6, § 3–306 Petitions, Title 6, § 3-402 Entry on property, invitations, waiver, Title 6, § 3-410 Ex parte orders, emergencies, Title 6, § 3-405 Fines and penalties, Title 6, § 3-301 Foreign orders, Title 6, § 3-418 Statement, Title 6, § 3-404 Foreign orders, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-416 et seq. Forms, Title 6, § 3-407 Ex parte orders, Title 6, § 3-405 Petitions, Title 6, § 3-403 Hearings, Title 6, § 3-407 Ex parte orders, Title 6, § 3-405 Foreign orders, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-416

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-Cont'd Protection orders-Cont'd Issuance, Title 6, § 3-407 Jurisdiction, Title 6, § 3-401 Foreign orders, Title 6, § 3-416 Lapse, petitions, violent acts, Title 6, § 3-411 Law enforcement officers, Access, Title 6, § 3-408 Foreign orders, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-417 Limitations of actions, Title 6, § 3-411 Mediation, Title 6, § 3-413 Mutual orders, Title 6, § 3-412 Notice, other proceedings, Title 6, § 3-409 Oaths and affirmations, petitions, Title 6, § 3-403 Petitions, Title 6, § 3-402 et seq. Foreign orders, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-416 Pretrial release, conditions, Title 6, § 3-307 Probation, conditions, Title 6, § 3-313 Process, service of process, Title 6, § 3-406 Emergencies, Title 6, § 3-306 Prosecuting attorneys, foreign orders, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-416 Registers and registries, foreign orders, Title 6, § 3-415 Removal, residence, Title 6, § 3-405 Second and subsequent offenses, violations, Title 6, § 3–414 Sentence and punishment, Statement, Title 6, § 3-404 Violations, Title 6, § 3-301 Service of process, Title 6, § 3-406 State, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-415 et seq. Temporary orders, emergencies, Title 6, § 3-402 Law enforcement officers, assistance, Title 6, § 3-306 Time, Title 6, § 3-407 Ex parte orders, Title 6, § 3-405 Petitions, violent acts, Title 6, § 3-411 Service of process, Title 6, § 3-406 Statement, Title 6, § 3-404 Verification, foreign orders, enforcement, Title 6. § 3-417 Violations, Title 6, § 3-414 Weapons, Title 6, § 3-407 Public policy, Title 6, § 3-102 Records and recordation, Dismissal and nonsuit, **Title 6**, **§ 3–309** Reports, Title 6, § 3–314 Treatment, confidential or privileged information, Title 6, § 3–503 Registers and registries, protection orders, foreign orders, Title 6, § 3-415 Release. Dismissal and nonsuit, Title 6, § 3-308 Pretrial release, Title 6, § 3-307 Arrest, violations, Title 6, § 3-305

DRUG

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-Cont'd Removal, protection orders, residence, Title 6, § 3-407 Ex parte orders, Title 6, § 3-405 Reports, Complaint, law enforcement officers, Title 6, § 3-305 False statements, Title 6, § 3-315 Perpetrators, treatment, Title 6, § 3–502 Probation, Title 6, § 3-313 Records and recordation, Title 6, § 3-314 Restitution, Crime victims, Title 6, § 3–310 Probation, conditions, Title 6, § 3-313 Protection orders, Title 6, § 3-407 Rights, crime victims, Title 6, § 3-310 Second and subsequent offenses, protection orders, violations, Title 6, § 3-301 Sentence and punishment, Crime victims, appearance, Title 6, § 3-310 Deferred sentencing, Title 6, § 3-312 False statements, reports, Title 6, § 3-315 Probation, Title 6, § 3–313 Protection orders, Statement, Title 6, § 3-404 Violations, Title 6, § 3-301 Service of process, protection orders, Title 6, § 3–406 Sex offenses, Title 6, § 3-301 Short title, Title 6, § 3–101 Social services, Shelters, assistance, Title 35, § 2-101 Victims, Title 6, § 3–501 Stalking, Title 6, § 3–103 State, protection orders, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-415 et seq. Temporary orders, protection orders, emergencies, Title 6, § 3-402 Law enforcement officers, assistance, Title 6, § 3-306 Time. Protection orders, ante Transportation, crime victims, law enforcement officers, Title 6, § 3–303 Treatment, Counselors and counseling, generally, ante Protection orders, Title 6, § 3-407 Tribal officers and employees, privileges and immunities, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-104 United States, jurisdiction, crimes and offenses, Title 6, § 3–302 Verification, protection orders, foreign orders, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-417 Victims. Crime victims, generally, ante Weapons, Confiscation, law enforcement officers, Title 6, § 3-303 Possession, Title 14, § 2–623 Pretrial release, orders of court, Title 6, § 3-307 Probation, conditions, Title 6, § 3-313 Protection orders, Title 6, § 3-407

Sales, Title 14, § 2-624

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-Cont'd Witnesses, Title 14, § 1-303 Experts, Title 6, § 3-201 DOMICILE AND RESIDENCE

Arrest, Title 14, § 1-307

- Change, registration of voters, Title 19, § 4-114
- Elections, this index Forcible Entry and Detainer, generally, this index
- Gambling, agent for service of process, Title 21, § 5-121
- Guardian and ward, Nonresidents, Title 6, § 5-425 et seq.
- Qualifications, Title 6, § 5-404 Negotiable instruments, place, payment, Title 33, § 3–111
- Sales, goods, wares and merchandise, delivery, Title 33, § 2-308
- Secured transactions, debtors, Title 33, § 9-307

DONATIONS

Gifts, generally, this index

DOUBLE JEOPARDY Crimes and offenses, Title 14, §§ 1-303, 2-109 DRAFTS

Bank Deposits and Collections, this index Definitions. Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4–104 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-104 Delivery, documents, Title 33, § 2-514 Documentary drafts, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-501 et seq. Negotiable Instruments, this index Purchases and purchasing, financing agencies, rights, Title 33, § 2-506 Sales, this index

DRAWFES

- Definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104
- Negotiable instruments, definitions, Title 33, § 3-103

DRAWERS

Negotiable instruments, definitions, Title 33, § 3-103

DRIVERS LICENSES

Motor Vehicles, this index

DRIVEWAYS

Maintenance and repairs, Title 38, § 3-101 et sea.

DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF ALCO-HOL OR DRUGS

Traffic Rules and Regulations, this index

DRUG ABUSE

Alcoholics and Chemically Dependent Persons, generally, this index

DRUG

DRUG PARAPHERNALIA

Forfeitures, Title 22, § 2–102

DRUGS AND MEDICINE

- See, also, Controlled Substances, generally, this index
- Alcoholics and Chemically Dependent Persons, generally, this index

Controlled Substances, generally, this index Definitions, controlled substances, **Title 14**,

- § 2–501
- Family drug court program, **Title 26**, **§ 6–101** et seq.
- Plants and plant products, tribal lands, leases, Title 28, § 3–102
- Tribal lands, plants and plant products, leases, Title 28, § 3-102
- Tribal officers and employees, **Title 37**, **§ 3–801** et seq.

Tests and testing, **Title 37**, **§ 3–701 et seq.** Workers compensation, **Title 48**, **§ 4–105**

DRUNKARDS AND DRUNKENNESS

Alcoholics and Chemically Dependent Persons, generally, this index

DUE PROCESS

Alcoholic beverages, licenses and permits, retailers, **Title 36, § 7–306**

DUMPING

Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-407

DURESS OR COERCION

Adoption, consent, withdrawals, Title 6, § 1-1005 Affirmative defenses, Title 14, § 2-1005 Commercial Code, application of law, Title 33, § 1-103 Definitions, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Documents of title, due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-502 Harassment, generally, this index Labor disputes, Title 37, § 8–103 Negotiable instruments, Holders in due course, defenses, Title 33, § 3-305 Rescission, Title 33, § 3–202 Paternity, acknowledgments, Title 6, § 7-206 Rape, Title 14, § 2-314 Threats, generally, this index Tribal officers and employees, Elections, Title 37, § 6-101 et seq. Interference, Title 14, § 2–803

DWELLINGS

Housing, generally, this index

EARNED INCOME

Definitions, support, Title 6, § 6-118

EARNINGS

Compensation and Salaries, generally, this index

EASEMENTS

Ceremonial sites, access, **Title 5**, **§ 1–102 et seq.** Tribal Lands, this index

EAVESDROPPING Jury, Title 14, § 2–805

ECONOMIC AFFAIRS BOARD Generally, Title 38, § 2–101

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT Generally, Title 17, § 1–101 et seq. Business Enterprise, generally, this index

- Communities, grants, Title 11, § 3-101 et seq.
- Community development block grants, Title 11, § 3–201 et seq.
- Construction company. Development and Construction Company, generally, this index
- Development and Construction Company, generally, this index
- Gambling, **Title 21, § 12–102**
- Manufacturing Enterprise, generally, this index
- Tourism and recreation department, Title 16, § 5–301 et seq.
- Travel plaza, **Title 17**, **§ 5–101 et seq.**
- Tribal Trade and Commerce Authority, generally, this index

Youth councils, grants, Title 6, § 4-109

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT AND LAND AC-QUISITION FUND

Generally, **Title 37, § 2–203**

ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FUND Generally, Title 37, § 2–208

- ECONOMICS
- Gambling, promotion, Title 21, § 1-101

EDUCATION

- Generally, **Title 18, § 1–101 et seq.** Appropriations, United States, **Treaties and Agreements 1827 et seq.** Colleges and Universities, generally, this index
- Community development block grants, Title 11, § 3-201 et seq.
- District court, judges, **Title 26, § 3–101**
- Domestic violence, perpetrators, treatment, Ti-
- tle 6, § 3–502
- Eufaula Boarding School, generally, this index Gambling, promotion, **Title 21**, **§** 1–101
- Guardian and ward, **Title 6, § 5–206 et seq.**
- Johnson O'Malley program for early childhood, Title 18, § 1–101 et seq.
- Johnson O'Malley program for K 12 services, Title 18, § 1–101 et seq.
- Lighthorse administration, contracts, law enforcement academies, **Title 16, § 4–116** NAHASDA grant compliance officer position,
 - candidates, Title 24, § 5-103

EDUCATION-Cont'd National council, powers and duties, Const. Art. VI, § 7 Recycling, Title 40, § 5–205 Schools and School Districts, generally, this index Social services, special appropriations, Title 35, § 9-103 Vocational Education, generally, this index **EKVNV HVTVM NAKEKVNOFVOCVT** Generally, Title 28, § 1-101 et seq. Mines and Minerals, generally, this index Tribal Lands, generally, this index **ELDERLY PERSONS** Aged Persons, generally, this index ELDERS Aged Persons, generally, this index ELECTION BOARD SPECIAL DEPOSITORY AC-COUNT Generally, Title 37, § 2-214 **ELECTION CONTESTS** Generally, Title 19, § 8-201 et seq. Agents and agency, candidates, Title 19, § 8-204 Appeal and review, Title 19, § 8-209 Candidates, Title 19, § 5-201 et seq. Amendments, declaration, Title 19, § 5-209 Burden of proof, Title 19, § 5–208 Costs, Title 19, § 5-211 Eligibility, Title 19, § 5-201 Fees, Title 19, § 5-204 Grounds, Title 19, § 5-203 Hearings, Title 19, § 5-207 Time, Title 19, § 5-205 Notice, hearings, Title 19, § 5–206 Service of process, notice, Title 19, § 5-206 Striking candidacy, Title 19, § 5-210 Time, Title 19, § 5–202 Hearings, Title 19, § 5-205 Certificates and certification, results, Title 19, § 8-206 Challenges, ballots, Title 19, § 8-205 Conduct, Title 19, § 8–203 Continuation, Title 19, § 8-207 Costs, Title 19, § 8-208 Fees, Title 19, § 8-202 Fraud, petitions, Title 19, § 8-209 Indeterminate results, new elections, Title 19, § 8-210 Irregularities, petitions, Title 19, § 8-209 New elections, indeterminate results, Title 19, § 8-210 Petitions, Title 19, § 8–202 Fraud, Title 19, § 8-209 Irregularities, Title 19, § 8-209 Time, Title 19, § 8-201 Watchers, Title 19, § 8-205

ELECTION OFFENSES Generally, Title 19, § 7-201 et seq. Alcoholic beverages, polls, Title 19, § 12-110 Proximity, Title 19, § 7–203 Anonymous campaign literature, Title 19, § 12-101 Attempts, Registration of voters, prevention, Title 19, § 12–108 Voting, prevention, Title 19, § 12–108 Ballots. Removal, Title 19, § 12-116 Switching, Title 19, § 7-204 Bribery and corruption, Title 19, § 12-105 et sea. Candidates, withdrawal, bribery and corruption, Title 19, § 12-106 Counting, disclosure, Title 19, § 7-402 Disclosure, Counts, Title 19, § 12–115 Election officers, Title 19, § 12–114 Voters, Title 19, § 12-113 Votes, Title 19, § 7–202 Duress or coercion, Title 37, § 6–101 et seq. Electioneering, Title 19, § 7–201 False applications, absentee voting, Title 19, § 12–118 False swearing, Title 19, § 12-103 Fines and penalties, Title 19, § 12-201 Anonymous campaign literature, Title 19, § 12–101 Fraud, Title 19, § 12-104 Interference, Title 19, § 12–111 Nonfeasance, election officers, Title 19, § 12-112 Possession, ballots, Title 19, § 12-117 Precincts, Title 19, § 2–122 Printing, ballots, Title 19, § 12-117 Registration of voters, prevention, attempts, Title 19, § 12-108 Removal, ballots, Title 19, § 12-116 Voting, Title 19, § 12-102 ELECTIONEERING Election offenses, Title 19, § 7-201 ELECTIONS Generally, Const. Art. IV, § 1 et seq.; Title 19, § 1-101 et seq. Absentee Voting, generally, this index Affidavits, Registration of voters, Title 19, § 7-304 Spoiled ballots, Title 19, § 7-311 Amendments, laws, Title 19, § 14-101 Appeal and review, contests, Title 19, § 8-209 Assistance, handicapped persons, Title 19, § 7-312 Ballot boxes, Title 19, § 3-111 Opening, Title 19, § 7–105 Retention, Title 19, § 7-410 Return to board, Title 19, § 7-409 Security, Title 19, § 8–108

ELECTIONS

ELECTIONS-Cont'd Ballots, Title 19, § 6-101 et seq. Absentee Voting, this index Appearance, names, Title 19, § 6-101 Binding, Title 19, § 6-108 Brands, marks and labels, Title 19, § 6-112 Contests, challenges, Title 19, § 8-205 Districts, names, **Title 19, § 6–106** Educational use, **Title 19, § 6–113** Initiative and referendum, Const. Art. XII, §§ 4, 5 Invalid ballots, Title 19, § 7-404 Marking, Title 19, § 7-307 Mutilation, counting, Title 19, § 7–405 Numbers and numbering, Title 19, § 6-109 Order, names, Title 19, § 6-105 Paper ballots, Title 19, § 7-309 Precincts, names, Title 19, § 6-106 Printing, Title 19, § 6-103 Sample ballots, Title 19, § 3–108 Secret ballot, Const. Art. IV, § 3 Spoiled ballots, Title 19, § 7-311 Supplies, Title 19, § 7-101 Tribal questions, Title 19, § 6-107 Unopposed candidates, omission, Title 19, § 6-102 Boards and commissions, Const. Art. IV, § 1; Title 19, § 2–101 et seq. Chair, powers and duties, Title 19, § 2–105 Compensation and salaries, Title 19, § 2-103 Confirmation, nominations, Title 19, § 2-101 Nominations, **Title 19, § 2–101** Offices, **Title 19, § 2–106** Powers and duties, Title 19, § 2-104 Chair, Title 19, § 2-105 Records and recordation, Title 19, § 2-107 Removal, Title 19, § 2-108 Terms of office, Title 19, § 2-102 Booths. Voting booths, generally, post Boundaries, precincts, Title 19, § 3-109 Changes, Title 19, § 3–110 Brands, marks and labels, ballots, Title 19, § 6-112 Campaign contributions and expenditures, tribal officers and employees, Duress or coercion, Title 37, § 6-101 Termination, Title 37, § 3-601 Cancellation, registration of voters, Title 19, § 4-115 Candidates, Title 19, § 5-101 et seq. Acceptance, declaration, Title 19, § 5-110 Agents and agency, contests, Title 19, § 8-204 Burden of proof, contests, Title 19, § 5-208 Costs, contests, Title 19, § 5-211 Declaration, Title 19, § 5-101 Acceptance, Title 19, § 5–110 Amendments, contests, Title 19, § 5-209 Filing, fees, Title 19, § 5–108 Forms, Title 19, § 5-107 Domicile and residence, Title 19, § 5–103 Election Contests, this index

ELECTIONS-Cont'd Candidates-Cont'd Eligibility, registration of voters, Title 19, § 5-102 Fees, Contests, Title 19, § 5-204 Filing, declaration, Title 19, § 5-108 Filing. Declaration, fees, Title 19, § 5-108 No candidates, Title 19, § 5-111 Time, Title 19, § 5-106 Leaves of absence, tribal officers and employees, Title 19, § 5-102 Multiple offices, **Title 19, § 5–104** Names, confusing voters, Title 19, § 5-105 Notice, contests, hearings, Title 19, § 5-206 Service of process, contests, notice, Title 19, § 5-206 Striking candidacy, contests, Title 19, § 5–210 Substitution, Title 19, § 1–103 Unopposed candidates, ballots, omission, Title 19, § 6-102 Withdrawal, Title 19, § 5-109 Canvass of votes, Title 19, § 7-412 Certificates and certification, Title 19, § 8-101 et seq. Contests, results, Title 19, § 8-206 Counting, Title 19, § 7-408 Issuance, Title 19, § 8–106 Lists, Title 19, § 8-103 Issuance, Title 19, § 8–106 Nominations, primary elections, Title 19, § 8-101 Property rights, Title 19, § 8-107 Registration of voters, Title 19, § 2-109 Tie votes, Title 19, § 8-105 Challengers, Title 19, § 7-407 Citizens and citizenship, information, copies, Title 7, § 4-111 Clerks, precincts, Title 19, § 2-111 Compensation and salaries, Title 19, § 2-117 Committees. Precincts, post Compensation and salaries. Precincts, officers and employees, Title 19, § 2-117 Training, precincts, Title 19, § 3-105 Computers, use, Title 19, § 3–117 Conduct, Title 19, § 7-101 et seq. Conflict of interest, precincts, officers and employees, Title 19, § 2-121 Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, this index Contests. Election Contests, generally, this index Costs, Title 19, § 3-103 Candidates, contests, Title 19, § 5-211 Contests, Title 19, § 8-208 Counting, Title 19, § 7-401 et seq. Ballot boxes, Title 19, § 7-409 Canvass of votes, Title 19, § 7-412

ELECTIONS

ELECTIONS-Cont'd Counting-Cont'd Certificates and certification, Title 19, § 7-408 Challengers, Title 19, § 7-407 Invalid ballots, Title 19, § 7-404 Keys, retention, Title 19, § 7-411 Mutilation, ballots, Title 19, § 7-405 Rules and regulations, Title 19, § 7-403 Seals, Title 19, § 7-413 Ballots, Title 19, § 7-413 Tally sheets, **Title 19, § 7–402** Time, **Title 19, § 7–401** Voting machines, Title 19, § 7-402 Watchers, Title 19, § 7-406 Crimes and offenses. Election Offenses, generally, this index Death, registration of voters, cancellation, Title 19, § 4–115 Declaration. Candidates, ante Disqualification, committees, precincts, Title 19, § 2-120 Domicile and residence, Candidates, Title 19, § 5-103 Change, registration of voters, Title 19, § 4–114 Eligibility, Const. Art. IV, § 9 Duress or coercion, Title 37, § 6-101 et seq. Eligibility, Committees, precincts, Title 19, § 2-119 Determination, Title 19, § 7-302 Evidence. Canvass of votes, Title 19, § 7-412 Voting, Title 19, § 7–305 Fees, Candidates, Contests, Title 19, § 5-204 Filing, declaration, Title 19, § 5-108 Contests, Title 19, § 8–202 Filing. Candidates, ante Fines and penalties, precincts, Title 19, § 2-122 First election, Const. Art. X, § 2 Forms, Title 19, § 3-102 Declaration, candidates, Title 19, § 5-107 Registration of voters, Title 19, § 4–108 Fraud, contests, petitions, Title 19, § 8-209 Handicapped persons, Title 19, § 7-312 Identification cards, Registration of voters, Title 19, § 4-109 Voters, Title 19, § 7-304 Information, public, Title 19, § 3-108 Inspection and inspectors, precincts, Title 19, § 2-111 Compensation and salaries, Title 19, § 2-117 Instructions, Committees, precincts, Title 19, § 3-106 Voters, Title 19, § 3-107 Irregularities, contests, petitions, Title 19, § 8-209 Judges, precincts, Title 19, § 2-111 Compensation and salaries, Title 19, § 2-117 Keys, retention, counting, Title 19, § 7-411

Limited Liability Companies, this index Limited partnerships. Partnerships, this index Machinery and equipment. Voting machines, generally, post Majority vote, Const. Art. IV, § 4 Maps and plats, precincts, Title 19, § 3-109 Multiple offices, candidates, Title 19, § 5-104 Names, candidates, confusing voters, Title 19, § 5-105 National elections, eligibility, Const. Art. IV, \$ 7 New elections, contests, indeterminate results, Title 19, § 8–210 Notice, candidates, contests, hearings, Title 19, § 5-206 Oaths and affirmations, precincts, officers and employees, Title 19, § 3-114 Offenses. Election Offenses, generally, this index Paper ballots, Title 19, § 7-309 Petitions, contests, Title 19, § 8-202 Poll books, signatures, Title 19, § 7-305 Precincts. Boundaries, Title 19, § 3-109 Changes, Title 19, § 3-110 Committees, Title 19, § 2–110 et seq. Disgualification, Title 19, § 2–120 Eligibility, Title 19, § 2–119 Instructions, Title 19, § 3-106 et seq. Removal, Title 19, § 2-112 Conflict of interest, officers and employees, Title 19, § 2–121 Crimes and offenses, Title 19, § 2-122 Fines and penalties, Title 19, § 2–122 Maps and plats, Title 19, § 3-109 Oaths and affirmations, officers and employees, Title 19, § 3-114 Officers and employees, Appointment, Title 19, § 2–116 Compensation and salaries, Title 19, § 2-117 Removal, Title 19, § 2-118 Records and recordation, Title 19, § 3-115 Returns, retention, Title 19, § 3-116 Primary elections, Title 19, § 1-101 Printing, ballots, Title 19, § 6-103 Qualifications, voters, Const. Art. IV, § 2 Recall, tribal officers and employees, Const. Art. XII, § 8 Records and recordation. Boards and commissions, Title 19, § 13-102 Precincts, Title 19, § 3–115 Registration of voters, Title 19, § 4-110 et seq. Recounts. Election Contests, generally, this index Registration of voters, Title 19, § 4–101 et seq. Cancellation, Title 19, § 4-115 Candidates, eligibility, Title 19, § 5-102 Central registry, Title 19, § 4-111

ELECTIONS-Cont'd

ELECTIONS

ELECTIONS—Cont'd Registration of voters-Cont'd Certificates and certification, Title 19, § 2-109 Domicile and residence, change, Title 19, § 4–114 Eligibility, Title 19, § 4-101 Forms, Title 19, § 4-108 Identification cards, Title 19, § 4-109 Location, **Title 19, § 4–103** Procedures, Title 19, § 4-107 Records and recordation, Title 19, § 4-110 et seq. Registrars, Title 19, § 4-104 Additional capacities, Title 19, § 4–105 Requirement, **Title 19, § 4–102** Time, Title 19, § 4–106 Transfers, Title 19, § 4-112 Election day, Title 19, § 4-113 Notice, Title 19, § 3-110 Removal. Committees, precincts, **Title 19, § 2–112** Officers and employees, precincts, Title 19, § 2-118 Returns, precincts, retention, Title 19, § 3-116 Runoff elections, Const. Art. IV, § 5 Sample ballots, Title 19, § 3-108 Seals, Title 19, § 3-113 Ballots, counting, Title 19, § 7-413 Security, ballot boxes, Title 19, § 8-108 Signatures, poll books, Title 19, § 7-305 Special elections, Title 19, § 9–101 et seq. Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, amendments, Const. Art. IX, § 1 Proclamations, Title 19, § 9-102 Term of office, Title 19, § 9-105 Time, Title 19, § 9-103 Spoiled ballots, Title 19, § 7-311 Striking candidacy, contests, Title 19, § 5-210 Substitution, candidates, Title 19, § 1-103 Supplies, Title 19, § 7-101 Tally sheets, counting, Title 19, § 7-402 Term of office, special elections, Title 19, § 9–105 Termination, officers and employees, Title 37, § 3-601 Tie votes, Title 19, § 8-105 Time, Const. Art. IV, § 6; Title 19, § 1–102 Candidates, contests, Title 19, § 5-202 Filing, candidates, Title 19, § 5-106 Primary elections, Title 19, § 1-101 References, Title 19, § 13-101 Registration of voters, Title 19, § 4-106 Voting booths, Title 19, § 7-310 Training, precincts, Compensation and salaries, Title 19, § 3-105 Officers and employees, Title 19, § 3-104 Transfers. Registration of voters, ante Translators, Title 19, § 7-314 Precincts, Title 19, § 2-114

Tribal questions, ballots, Title 19, § 6-107

ELECTIONS-Cont'd Vacancies in office, special elections, Title 19, § 9-101 Voting booths, **Title 19, § 3–112** Ballots, marking, Title 19, § 7-306 Entering, Title 19, § 7-301 Installation, Title 19, § 7-104 Time, Title 19, § 7–310 Voting machines, Title 19, § 3-111 Counting, Title 19, § 7-402 Installation, Title 19, § 7-104 Use, Title 19, § 3-117 Watchers, Contests, Title 19, § 8-205 Counting, Title 19, § 7-406 Withdrawal, candidates, Title 19, § 5-109 Youth councils, officers and employees, Title 6, § 4-101 ELECTRICITY Emergencies, cleanup, Title 22, § 9-104 **ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFERS** Funds Transfers, generally, this index Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2-717 **ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS** Generally, Title 33, § 15-101 et seq. Acknowledgments, Title 33, § 15-111 Application of law, Title 33, § 15-103 Attribution, **Title 33**, § 15–109 Authorities, registered certification authorities, Title 33, § 15-121 Automated transactions, Title 33, § 15-114 Bills of Lading, this index Changes, effect, Title 33, § 15-110 Construction of laws, Title 33, § 15–105 Control, transferable records, Title 33, § 15-116 Defenses, Title 33, § 15-116 Definitions, Title 33, § 15–102 Transferable records, Title 33, § 15-116 Display, Title 33, § 15-108 Documents of title, issuance, Title 33, § 7-105.1 Effective date, Title 33, § 15-104 Enforcement, Title 33, § 15–107 Errors, effect, Title 33, § 15-110 Evidence, Title 33, § 15–113 Control, Title 33, § 15-116 Form, Title 33, § 15–108 Holders, transferable records, Title 33, § 15-116 Interoperability, public agencies, Title 33, § 15–119 Legal recognition, Title 33, § 15-107 Location, sending and receiving, Title 33, § 15-115 Mistakes, effect, Title 33, § 15-110 Notaries public, Title 33, § 15-111 Originals, Title 33, § 15–112 Printing, Title 33, § 15-108 Registered certification authorities, Title 33, § 15-121

ENRAKRAKV

ELECTRONIC TRANSACTIONS—Cont'd

Retention, **Title 33**, § 15–108 Right of refusal, **Title 33**, § 15–105 Rights, **Title 33**, § 15–116 Security procedures, attribution, **Title 33**, § 15–109 Sending and receiving, **Title 33**, § 15–115 Short title, **Title 33**, § 15–101 Storage, **Title 33**, § 15–108 Time, sending and receiving, **Title 33**, § 15–115 Transferable records, **Title 33**, § 15–116 Transmission, **Title 33**, § 15–108 Tribal agencies, **Title 33**, § 15–117 et seq. Waiver, right of refusal, **Title 33**, § 15–105 Warehouse Receipts, this index

ELECTRONICS

Definitions, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103

ELEVATORS

Tobacco and tobacco products, use, Title 14, § 2–610

EMBEZZLEMENT

See, also, Theft, generally, this index Communities, **Title 11, § 6–403** Guardian and ward, **Title 6, § 5–466** Tribal controller, **Title 37, § 2–712** Tribal funds, limitation of prosecutions, **Title 14, § 1–305** Tribal officers and employees, **Title 14, § 2–419**

EMBLEMS

Badges, Emblems and Insignia, generally, this index

EMERGENCIES

Absentee voting, applications, **Title 19**, § 10–107 Aged persons, protection orders, **Title 20**, § 3–115 Corporations, bylaws, **Title 3**, § 1–1014 Domestic Violence, this index Housing, improvements, appropriations, **Title 37**, § 2–116 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Custody, temporary care, **Title 6**, § 1–607 Medical care and treatment, **Title 6**, § 1–610 Management, **Title 22**, § 9–101 et seq. Natural disasters, social services, **Title 35**, § 7–101 Social services, **Title 35**, § 5–101 et seq.

EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT AUTHORITY Generally, **Title 22, § 9–101 et seq.**

EMERGENCY SHELTER HOMES

Definitions, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–106

EMETVLHVMKE EMAPEYETV

Generally, **Title 15, § 1–101 et seq.** Cultural Affairs, generally, this index

EMETVLHVMKVKE

Generally, **Title 11, § 1–101 et seq.** Communities, generally, this index

EMINENT DOMAIN

- Compensation and salaries, tribal lands, floods and flood control, easements, third parties, **Title 28, § 2–108**
- Just compensation, tribal lands, floods and flood control, easements, third parties, **Title** 28, § 2–108
- Tribal lands, floods and flood control, easements, **Title 28, § 2–101 et seq.**

EMPLOYEE PROTECTION COMMISSION Generally, Title 37, § 3–512

Appropriations, recording secretary, compensation and salaries, **Title 37, § 2–111**

EMPLOYEES

Labor and Employment, generally, this index Tribal Officers and Employees, generally, this index

ENCUMBRANCES

Liens and Incumbrances, generally, this index

ENDANGERMENT

Tribal lands, entry on property, communities, Title 11, § 4–302

ENDORSEMENTS

Bills of Lading, this index
Definitions,
Investment securities, Title 33, § 8–102
Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3–204
Documents of Title, this index
Investment Securities, this index
Marriage, licenses and permits, ceremony, Title 6, § 2–111
Mortgages, records and recordation, Title 24, § 7–302
Unindorsed items, depository banks, Title 33, § 4–205

Warehouse receipts, transfer by indorsement, Title 33, § 7–501

ENERGY

Appropriations, assistance, **Title 37**, **§ 2–122** Assistance, appropriations, **Title 37**, **§ 2–122** Social services, costs, **Title 35**, **§ 8–101 et seq.**

ENERGY CONSERVATION Tribal buildings, **Title 28, § 5–101**

ENGINEERS Construction, Title 16, § 5–201 Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–127

Inspection and inspectors, **Title 28**, § 8–104 Powers and duties, **Title 28**, § 7–101 et seq.

ENRAKRAKV LANAT SVLICECKV

Green Government Initiative, **Title 40, § 1–101** et seq.

ENRAKRAKV

ENRAKRAKV SVPVKE HVTVM ETVLWV SVPVKE EMPVLSVLKE Intertribal relations, Title 25, § 1–101 et seq.

ENROLLMENT Citizens and Citizenship, this index

ENTERING Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–403

ENTERPRISES Communities, this index

ENTERTAINMENT Weapons, crimes and offenses, application of law, Title 14, § 2–626

ENTITLEMENTS Investment Securities, this index

ENTRAPMENT Crimes and offenses, affirmative defenses, Title 14, § 2–1005

ENTRUSTING Definitions, sales, Title 33, § 2–403

ENTRY ON PROPERTY

Aged persons, protection orders, enforcement, Title 20, § 3–115
Child abuse, reports, investigations and investigators, Title 6, § 1–514
Domestic violence, protection orders, invitations, waiver, Title 6, § 3–410
Easements, generally, this index
Forcible Entry and Detainer, generally, this index
Leases, expiration, Title 11, § 4–102

Tribal lands, Communities, leases, **Title 11, § 4–302** Easements, floods and flood control, eminent domain, **Title 28, § 2–101 et seq.**

ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION

Application of law, Green government, Title 40, § 5–103 Green processes, Title 40, § 6–102
Building codes, Title 40, § 2–101 et seq.
Conservation, generally, this index
Hazardous Substances and Waste, generally, this index
Housing, Title 24, § 2–104
Public policy, Title 22, § 7–101
Recycling, Title 40, § 5–201 et seq.

Solid waste, Title 40, § 7-101 et seq.

ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT Generally, Title 22, § 7–201 et seq.

EQUIPMENT

Tribal officers and employees, elections, crimes and offenses, **Title 37, § 6–106**

EQUITY

Application of law, Commercial Code, **Title 33**, **§ 1–103**

Injunctions, generally, this index

ESCAPE

Generally, **Title 14, § 2–812** Aiding and abetting, **Title 14, § 2–819** Prevention, deadly force, affirmative defenses, **Title 14, § 2–1005**

ESTATES

Intestate Succession, generally, this index Probate Proceedings, generally, this index

ESTATES OF DECEDENTS Probate Proceedings, generally, this index

ESTE CATE VETERANS HONOR GUARD Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–123

National honor guard, Title 15, § 1-101 et seq.

ESTOPPEL

Commercial Code, application of law, **Title 33**, **§ 1–103**

Investment securities, lost, destroyed or stolen securities, registration of transfers, **Title 33**, § 8–405.1

Negotiable instruments, actions and proceedings, third parties, notice, **Title 33**, **§ 3–119** Partnerships, **Title 3A**, **§ 1–308**

ETELIKETV

Corporations, generally, this index

ETHICS

District court, Canons of judicial employee ethics, **Title 26**, § **4–201 et seq**. Canons of judicial ethics, **Title 26**, § **4–101 et seq**.

ETHYLCHLORIDE

Controlled substances, trafficking, **Title 14**, **§ 2–520**

ETVLWV ENRAKRAKV

Generally, **Title 37, § 1–101 et seq.** Tribe, generally, this index

ETVLWV ENTVLKUSE

Generally, **Title 38**, **§ 1–101 et seq.** Tribal Agencies, generally, this index

ETVLWV SEVPAYVLKE

Generally, **Title 31**, **§ 1–101 et seq.** Tribal Officers and Employees, generally, this index

ETVLWVLKE NAKAFTVLKE Generally, Title 30, § 1–101 et seq. National Council, generally, this index

EUFAULA BOARDING SCHOOL Generally, Title 18, § 3–101 et seq.

EUFAULA BOARDING SCHOOL-Cont'd Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–115 Boards and commissions, Title 18, § 3-101 et seq. Compensation and salaries, Title 18, § 3-206 Executive sessions, Title 18, § 3-402 Meetings, Title 18, § 3-401 Officers and employees, Title 18, § 3–301 Open meetings, Title 18, § 3-402 Powers and duties, Title 18, § 3-501 et seq. Qualifications, Title 18, § 3-203 Removal from office, Title 18, § 3-205 Terms of office, Title 18, § 3-202 Commissions. Boards and commissions, generally, ante Compensation and salaries, boards and commissions, Title 18, § 3-206 Contracts, Title 18, § 3-504 Dormitory administrator, Title 18, § 3-502 Duties, boards and commissions, Title 18, § 3-501 et seq. Employees, boards and commissions, Title 18, § 3–301 Executive sessions, boards and commissions, Title 18, § 3-402 Meetings, boards and commissions, Title 18. § 3–401 Officers and employees, boards and commissions, Title 18, § 3-301 Open meetings, boards and commissions, Title 18, § 3-402 Powers and duties, boards and commissions, Title 18, § 3-501 et seq. Principal chief, powers and duties, Title 18, § 3–504 Qualifications, boards and commissions, Title 18, § 3-203 Removal from office, boards and commissions, Title 18, § 3-205 Salaries, boards and commissions, Title 18, § 3-206 School boards. Boards and commissions, generally, ante Support, temporary orders, Title 6, § 6-131 Terms of office, boards and commissions, Title 18, § 3-202 **EVICTION** Forcible Entry and Detainer, generally, this index **EVIDENCE** Generally, Title 27, § 2-108 Bank deposits and collections, Collecting banks, negligence, Title 33, § 4–202 Damages, stop payment orders, Title 33, § 4-403 Bills of lading, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-307 Burden of proof,

Affirmative defenses, **Title 14, § 2–1001** Crimes and offenses, **Title 14, § 2–110** EVIDENCE-Cont'd Burden of proof-Cont'd Forcible entry and detainer, Title 24, § 7-209 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-311 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-905 Lease of goods, acceleration, good faith, **Title** 33, § 2A-109 Paternity, Title 6, § 7-303 Secured transactions, purchase money security interests, Title 33, § 9–115 Business and Commerce, this index Child Abuse, this index Citizens and Citizenship, this index Commercial Code, Bank deposits and collections, collecting banks, negligence, Title 33, § 4-202 Good faith, Title 33, § 1-309 Investment securities, signatures, Title 33, § 8-114 Nonconforming goods, Title 33, § 2-607 Presumptions, Title 33, § 1–206 Corporations, this index Crimes and Offenses, this index Depositions, generally, this index Dishonor, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-505 Domestic Violence, this index Elections, voting, Title 19, § 7-305 Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-113 Control, Title 33, § 15-116 Federal rules of evidence, application of law, Title 27, § 2-108 Forcible entry and detainer, Title 24, § 7-208 Burden of proof, Title 24, § 7-209 Foreign corporations, right to do business in state, Title 3, § 1-1130 Forfeitures, crimes and offenses, Title 22, § 2–102 Fraud, accommodations, Title 14, § 2-422 Good faith, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-309 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-122 Burden of proof, Title 6, § 5-311 Insurance, limited liability partnerships, admissibility, Title 3A, § 1-309 Investment Securities, this index Judicial notice, tax commission, rules and regulations, Title 36, § 1-105 Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index Lease of Goods, this index Limited liability companies, formation, Title 3, § 2-2004 Market price, sales, Title 33, § 2-723 Marriage, records and recordation, Title 6, § 2–113 Negotiable Instruments, this index Notice, usage of trade, Title 33, § 1-303

Opinions and expert testimony, corporations, appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1091**

EVIDENCE

EVIDENCE-Cont'd Paraphernalia, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2–517 Parol evidence, Sale or return, Title 33, § 2-326 Sales, this index Warranties, sales, Title 33, § 2-316 Partnerships, this index Paternity, this index Presumptions, Children and minors, maternity, Title 6, § 7-201 Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–206 Corporations, restrictions on transfer of shares, maintaining status as subchapter S corporation, Title 3, § 1-1055 Investment securities, signatures, Title 33, § 8–114 Negotiable Instruments, this index Partnerships, this index Paternity, Title 6, § 7-201 et seq. Receiving stolen goods, Title 14, § 2-430 Support. Amount, Title 6, § 6-119 Guidelines, Title 6, § 6-116 Protection orders, subpoenas, Title 30, § 8-109 Sales, this index Secured Transactions, this index Support, payments, Title 6, § 6-127 Suppression, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-810 Tampering, Title 14, § 2-811 Theft, checks, Title 14, § 2-418 Threats, Title 27, § 8–104 Security to keep peace, breach, Title 27, § 8-113 Tobacco and tobacco products, crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 5-137 et seq. Usage of trade, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-303 Witnesses, generally, this index Workers Compensation, this index

EVIDENCES OF INDEBTEDNESS

Business enterprise, **Title 17, § 6–106** Manufacturing enterprise, **Title 17, § 3–105** Tribal trade and commerce authority, **Title 17, § 2–106**

EX PARTE ORDERS

Domestic violence, protection orders, emergencies, Title 6, § 3–405

EXAMINATIONS AND EXAMINERS

Guardian and ward, qualifications, **Title 6**, § **5–405** Jury, **Title 27**, § **2–111** Marriage, licenses and permits, applications, **Title 6**, § **2–108**

EXCHANGE OF PROPERTY

Negotiable instruments, value, Title 33, § 3–303

EXCHANGE OF PROPERTY-Cont'd Secured transactions, financing statements, Title 33, § 9-507 **EXCULPATION** Affirmative defenses, Title 14, § 2–1005 **EXECUTIONS** Generally, Title 27, § 2-130 et seq. Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-113 Compensation and salaries, support, Title 6, § 6-143 Corporations, Change of registered agent or location of registered office, Title 3, § 1-1023 Instruments, filing, Title 3, § 1-1007 Liability of shareholder or subscriber, stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Exemptions, Title 27, § 2–132 Forcible entry and detainer, Title 24, § 7-211 Supersedeas or stay, Title 24, § 7-212 Funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A–502 Gambling, fines and penalties, collection, Title 21, § 11–111 Motor vehicles, taxation, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6–117 Negotiable Instruments, this index Partnerships, this index Personal property, repossession, Title 27, § 4–106 Sales and use tax, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 Secured transactions, default, sales, Title 33, § 9-601 Supersedeas or stay, forcible entry and detainer, Title 24, § 7–212 Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6–105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6–117 Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2-113 Types, Title 27, § 2-131 Writs, Title 27, § 2-133 EXECUTIVE BRANCH Generally, Const. Art. V, § 1 et seq.; Title 16, § 1–101 et seq. Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, this index Definitions, Title 16, § 1-101 Lighthorse Administration, generally, this index NAHASDA grant compliance office, Title 24, § 5-101 et seq. Principal Chief, generally, this index Reorganization, plans and specification, Title 16, § 1-102 Second Chief, generally, this index

Tourism and recreation department, **Title 16**, § 5–301 et seq.

FAMILY

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR Appointments, **Title 16**, **§ 1–103** Terms of office, **Title 16**, **§ 1–104**

EXECUTIVE OFFICE
Children and family services administration, supervision, Title 6, § 1–201
Principal chief, Const. Art. V, § 2; Title 16, § 1–101 et seq.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS

Probate Proceedings, this index

EXEMPTIONS

Attachment, Title 27, § 2–132 Claims, personal property, repossession, Title 27, § 4–107 Executions, Title 27, § 2–132 Gambling, Title 21. § 5–106 Licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3-104 Guardian and Ward, this index Judgments and decrees, Title 27, § 2–132 Motor vehicles, Security verification form, Title 36, § 3-109 Taxation, Title 36, § 6–117 Personal property, repossession, claims, Title 27, § 4–107 Sales, application of law, Title 33, § 2–102 Sales and Use Tax, this index Secured transactions, application of law, **Title** 33, § 9–111 Tobacco and Tobacco Products, this index Warranties, merchantability, Title 33, § 2-316 Workers compensation, benefits, Title 48, § 4-102 et seq.

EXPENSES AND EXPENDITURES Gaming security department, **Title 21, § 6–107** Guardian and Ward, this index Tribal Treasury, this index

EXPERT WITNESSES

Corporations, appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1–1091

EXPERTS Witnesses, this index

EXPLOSIVES

Arson, **Title 14, § 2–402** Definitions, crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, **§ 2–619**

EXPORTS AND IMPORTS

Animals, **Title 23**, § **2–317** Fish and game, **Title 23**, § **2–317** Plants and plant products, **Title 23**, § **2–317** Tobacco and tobacco products, wholesalers, **Title 36**, § **5–105**

EXPRESS TRUSTS Trusts and Trustees, generally, this index

EXPRESS WARRANTIES Sales, this index

EXPUNGEMENT

Child abuse, central registry, **Title 6, § 1–513** Crimes and offenses, **Title 14, § 1–612** Juvenile delinquents and dependents, records and recordation, **Title 6, § 1–406**

EXTORTION

Generally, Title 14, § 2–436

EXTRADITION

United States, **Treaties and Agreements 1790**, 1796, 1814, 1856

EYE CLINICS

Vision assistance, health systems, Title 22, § 6–103

EYEGLASSES

Health systems, Title 22, § 6–101

F.A.S. Definitions, sales, Title 33, § 2–319

F.O.B.

Definitions, sales, **Title 33, § 2–319** Overseas shipments, bill of lading required, **Title 33, § 2–323**

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSIONS Signatures, filings with secretary of the nation, Title 3A, § 2–312

FACTORS LIENS Secured Transactions, generally, this index

FAIR MARKET VALUE Definitions, sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4–102

FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS Tribal lands, leases, exemptions, Title 28, § 4–201

FALSE IMPRISONMENT See, also, Kidnapping, generally, this index Generally, **Title 14, §§ 2–311, 2–318**

FALSE PERSONATION

Negotiable instruments, **Title 33, § 3–404** Rape, **Title 14, § 2–314** Tribal officers and employees, **Title 14, § 2–818**

FALSE STATEMENTS Fraud, generally, this index

FALSE SWEARING Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–816 Election offenses, Title 19, § 12–103 Perjury, generally, this index

FAMILY DRUG COURT See, also, Courts, generally, this index Generally, **Title 26**, **§ 6–101 et seq.**

FAMILY VIOLENCE Social services, shelters, assistance, Title 35, § 2–101

FANS

FANS

Aged persons, availability, **Title 20, § 4–101 et seq.**

FARM ACCOUNT Generally, Title 37, § 2–210

FARM LAND Tribal lands, leases, Title 28, § 3–101

FAULT Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, \$\$ 1–201, 2A–103

FAYETV HVTVM MAKWIYETV Generally, **Title 23, § 1–101 et seq.** Fish and Game, generally, this index

FEAR

Duress or Coercion, generally, this index Threats, generally, this index

FEDERAL AGENCIES

Contracts, tribe, Title 16, § 4–201 et seq.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION Child abuse, records, transfers, Title 6, § 1–512

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT United States, generally, this index

FEDERAL LAWS

Muscogee Nation, application of law, **Title 27**, § 1–103

Tribal lands, Title 1, § 1–101

FEDERAL REGULATIONS Courts, application of law, Title 26, § 5–104

FEDERAL RESERVE BANKS

Bank deposits and collections, application of law, Title 33, § 4–103
Collecting banks, sending and presenting, Title 33, § 4–204
Regulations, negotiable instruments, preemption, Title 33, § 3–102

FEDERAL RULES OF EVIDENCE Application of law, Title 27, § 2–108

FEES

Fire protection, **Title 22**, **§ 3–101** Gambling, this index

FELONIES

Generally, **Title 14, § 1–101 et seq.** Crimes and Offenses, generally, this index

FELONY HOMICIDE Generally, Title 14, § 2–301

FESTIVAL ACCOUNT Generally, Title 37, § 2–212

FESTIVAL COMMITTEE

Tribal lands, omniplex, licenses and permits, land use, **Title 28**, **§ 4–101 et seq.**

FESTIVALS

Recycling, Title 40, § 5–204 Tribal lands, leases, exemptions, Title 28, § 4–201

FFA

Consumer credit program, applications, Title 8, § 1–117

FICTITIOUS NAMES

Assumed or Fictitious Names, generally, this index

FIDUCIARIES

Aged persons, abuse, neglect, reports, **Title 20**, **§ 3–106 et seq.**

Breach of fiduciary duties, tribal controller, jurisdiction, **Title 37, § 2–706**

- Corporations, voting rights, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1062** Definitions, negotiable instruments, **Title 33**, **§ 3–307**
- Executors and administrators. Probate Proceedings, this index
- Guardian and Ward, generally, this index Investment securities, registration, endorse-
- ments, evidence, **Title 33, § 8–402** Limited liability companies, negotiable instru-
- ments, breach of duty, notice, **Title 33**, **§ 3–307**
- Negotiable Instruments, this index
- Partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-404
- Sales, actions and proceedings, third parties, injuries to goods, **Title 33**, **§ 2–722**
- Shares and shareholders, stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1–1043
- Tribal controller, breach of fiduciary duties, jurisdiction, **Title 37, § 2–706**
- Trusts and Trustees, generally, this index

FIDUCIARY BONDS

Bonds (Officers and Fiduciaries), generally, this index

FIGHTING

Disorderly conduct, Title 14, § 2–615 Title 22, § 2–101

FINAL PAYMENT

Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4–215

FINANCE

Taxation, generally, this index

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE

Colleges and Universities, this index National council, applications, **Title 37**, **§ 2–504** Schools and school districts, special academic extracurricular program, **Title 18**, **§ 1–201** et seq.

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE-Cont'd Special academic extracurricular program. schools and school districts, Title 18, § 1-201 et seq. Tribe, applications, Title 37, § 2–501 et seq. FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS Accounts and accounting, Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-106 Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2-717 Business enterprise, accounts and accounting, Title 17, § 6–106 Corporations, generally, this index Creek nation festival account, Title 37, § 2-212 Festival account, Title 37, § 2-212 Tribal controller, accounts and accounting, Title 37, § 2–717 **FINANCIAL INTEREST** Conflict of Interest, generally, this index FINANCIAL STATEMENTS AND REPORTS Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-111 Communities, Title 11, § 6–201 Development and construction company, Title 17, § 4–107 Gaming operations authority board, Title 21, § 4–103 Green corn ceremonies, assistance, Title 5, § 2-203 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-411 et seq. Legal services department, Title 35, § 10-111 Limited liability companies, copy at principal office, Title 3, § 2-2021 Manufacturing enterprise, Title 17, § 3-107 Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2–709 Tribal store, Title 38, § 1-103 Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2–111 FINANCIAL TRANSACTION CARDS Fraud, Title 14, § 2-423 et seq. FINANCING AGENCIES Sales, this index FINANCING STATEMENTS Secured Transactions, this index FINES AND PENALTIES See, also, Crimes and Offenses, generally, this index Generally, Title 14, §§ 1-601 et seq., 2-104 Aged Persons, this index Alcoholic beverages, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 7-701 Appeals in criminal prosecutions, supersedeas or stay, Title 14, § 1–702 Bail, jumping, Title 14, § 1-805 Cattle, grazing, Treaties and Agreements 1902 Child abuse,

Central registry, disclosure, **Title 6, § 1–513** Reports, professions and occupations, failure, **Title 6, § 1–502** FINES AND PENALTIES-Cont'd Children and minors, motor vehicles, Title 22, § 1-102 Communities, unlawful assembly, members, officers and employees, Title 11, § 5-102 Community service, Title 14, § 1-601 Concurrent sentences, Title 14, § 1-601 Consecutive sentences, Title 14, § 1-601 Conservation, deposits, Title 23, § 2-203 Contempt, Title 30, § 8-109 Corporations, this index Costs, Title 14, § 1-607 Counselors and counseling, Title 14, § 1-601 Creek nation festival account, Title 37, § 2-212 Deferral, judgments and decrees, Title 14, § 1-609 Revocation or suspension, Title 14, § 1-611 Disorderly conduct, Title 22, § 2–101 Domestic Violence, this index Election Offenses, this index Electronic transactions, registered certification authorities, Title 33, § 15-121 Festival account, Title 37, § 2–212 Fish and game, Title 23, § 2-407 et seq. Deposits, Title 23, § 2-203 Foreign corporations, Title 3, § 1-1134 Gambling, this index Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-402 Hearings, Restitution, Title 14, § 1-606 Revocation or suspension, suspended sentences, Title 14, § 1-611 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, confidential or privileged information, disclosure, Title 6, § 1–402 Labor disputes, Title 37, § 8-104 Limited liability companies, signatures, Title 3, § 2-2006 Motor carriers, tobacco and tobacco products, inspection and inspectors, Title 36, § 5-135 Motor Vehicles, this index Pardons and Reprieves, generally, this index Plants and plant products, Title 23, § 2-407 et sea. Probation, generally, this index Process, service of process, costs, Title 14, § 1-607 Reckless driving, Title 22, § 1-107 Reimbursement, jails, **Title 14, § 1–608** Restitution, **Title 14, § 1–606** Revocation or suspension, suspended sentences, Title 14, § 2–1006 Sales and Use Tax, this index Service of process, costs, Title 14, § 1-607 Severance tax, Title 36, § 8–106 Social services, false information, Title 35, § 1-102 Stay, Title 14, § 1–702 Supersedeas or stay, Title 14, § 1-702 Support,

Assignments, income, **Title 12, § 6–602** Contempt, **Title 6, § 6–150**

FINES

FINES AND PENALTIES-Cont'd

Suspended sentences, Title 14, § 2-1006 Tobacco and Tobacco Products, this index Traffic Rules and Regulations, this index Tribal lands, transfer, Title 28, § 1–102 Tribal Officers and Employees, this index Tribe, members and membership, applications, Title 36, § 4-110

FINGERPRINTS AND FINGERPRINTING

Gambling, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3-121

Investigations and investigators, Title 21, § 3–108

FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Firefighters and Fire Departments, generally, this index

FIRE INSURANCE

Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-114 Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2–114 Sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 2–113

FIREARMS

Weapons, generally, this index

FIREFIGHTERS AND FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Appropriations, volunteer firefighters, rural areas, Title 37, § 2-113 Crimes and offenses, obstruction, Title 14,

§ 2-820 Obstruction, Title 14, § 2-820 Rural Volunteer Fire Departments, generally, this index

Volunteer firefighters, appropriations, rural areas, Title 37, § 2-113

FIRES AND FIRE PROTECTION

Arson, Title 14, § 2–402 Budgets, Title 37, § 2-103 Contracts, Title 22, § 3-101

FIREWORKS

Definitions, sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4-102 Sales and use tax, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 4-107

FISCAL YEAR

Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-104 Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2-104

FISH AND GAME

Generally, Title 23, § 1-101 et seq. Accomplices and accessories, Title 23, § 2-408 Age, hunting, Title 23, § 2-311 Application of law, Title 23, § 1-104 Bait, Title 23, § 2-319 Bison, managers and management, Title 41, § 1-101 et seq. Children and minors, weapons, hunting, Title 23, § 2-311

FISH AND GAME-Cont'd Clothing, hunting, Title 23, § 2–312 Conflict of laws, Title 23, § 1-104 Contraband, Title 23, § 2-404 Searches and seizures, Title 23, § 2-404 Contracts, intergovernmental cooperation, Title 23, § 2-205 Crimes and offenses, Title 23, § 2-407 et seq. Definitions, Title 23, § 1-105 Display, licenses and permits, Title 23, § 2-306 Expenses and expenditures, Title 23, § 2-204 Expiration, licenses and permits, Title 23, § 2-305 Exports and imports, Title 23, § 2-317 Fees, deposits, Title 23, § 2–203 Fines and penalties, Title 23, § 2-407 et seq. Deposits, Title 23, § 2-203 Funds, Title 23, § 2-203 Expenses and expenditures, Title 23, § 2-204 Game rangers, Title 16, § 4-112 Lighthorse administration, **Title 16, § 4–112** Powers and duties, Title 23, § 2-201 Rulemaking, Title 23, § 2-202 Identity and identification, licenses and permits, Title 23, § 2-306 Intergovernmental cooperation, Title 23, § 2-205 Investigations and investigators, Title 23, § 2–404 Issuance, licenses and permits, Title 23, § 2-304 Jurisdiction, Title 23, § 2-407; Treaties and Agreements 1790 Law enforcement officers, Title 23, § 2-401 et seq. Game rangers, generally, ante Licenses and permits, Title 23, § 2-301 et seq. Revocation or suspension, support, Title 6, § 6-151 Lights and lighting, Title 23, § 2-318 Limitations, licenses and permits, Title 23, § 2-308 Location, hunting, Title 23, § 2-313 Highways and roads, Title 23, § 2-315 Orange clothing, hunting, Title 23, § 2-312 Records and recordation, licenses and permits, Lighthorse administration, Title 23, § 2-406 Reports, Title 23, § 2-206 Revocation or suspension, licenses and permits, Title 23, § 2-305 Rulemaking, game rangers, **Title 23**, § 1–101 Sales, **Title 23**, § 2–321 Searches and seizures, Title 23, § 2-403 Seasons, Title 23, § 2-307 Shining, Title 23, § 2-318 Spotlighting, Title 23, § 2-318 Time, hunting, Title 23, § 2-316 Transfers, licenses and permits, Title 23, § 2-309

Trespass, application of law, Title 23, § 2-303 Tribal lands, leases, Title 28, § 3-102

FORECLOSURE

FISH AND GAME—Cont'd Waste, Title 23, § 2–320 Weapons, Age, Title 23, § 2–311 Highways and roads, Title 23, § 2–315 Transportation, Title 23, § 2–314 Wearing apparel, orange clothing, hunting, Title 23, § 2–312

FITNESS

Warranties, sales, Title 33, § 2-314 et seq.

FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES OF OKLAHOMA Intertribal council, Title 25, § 2–101

FIXTURES

Definitions, lease of goods, **Title 33, § 2A–309** Secured Transactions, this index

FLAG ACCOUNT

Generally, Title 37, § 2-209

FLAGS

Expenses and expenditures, **Title 37**, **§ 2–209** Manufacturers and manufacturing, **Title 37**, **§ 1–102** Tribal officers and employees, death, homage,

Title 31, § 2–101 et seq. Tribe, Title 37, § 1–101

Sales, Title 37, § 1–102

FLINT RIVER

Treaties, Treaties and Agreements 1818

FLOODS AND FLOOD CONTROL

Easements, tribal lands, eminent domain, **Title** 28, § 2–101 et seq.

Tribal lands, easements, eminent domain, **Title** 28, § 2–101 et seq.

FOOD

Emergencies, cleanup, purchases and purchasing, Title 22, § 9–104
Sales, recycling, Title 40, § 5–204
Social services, distribution, Title 35, § 4–101
Warranties, merchantability, Title 33, § 2–313

FORCE AND VIOLENCE

Assault and Battery, generally, this index Definitions, crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, § 2–113 Domestic Violence, generally, this index Duress or Coercion, generally, this index False imprisonment, **Title 14**, § 2–318 Rape, **Title 14**, § 2–314

FORCED SALES

Exemptions, **Title 27, § 2–132**

FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER

Generally, **Title 24**, § **2–108** Affidavits, service of process, **Title 24**, § **7–203** Answers, **Title 24**, § **7–206** Appeal and review, **Title 24**, § **7–213** Appearances, **Title 24**, § **7–205** FORCIBLE ENTRY AND DETAINER-Cont'd Application of law, Title 24, § 7-101 Burden of proof, Title 24, § 7-209 Commencement of proceedings, Title 24, § 7-206 Complaints, Title 24, § 7-204 Copies, Title 24, § 7-203 Costs, arrearages, Title 24, § 7-201 Damages, arrearages, Title 24, § 7-201 Defenses, answers, Title 24, § 7-206 Discovery, Title 24, § 7–207 Disposal, property, Title 24, § 7-214 Evidence, Title 24, § 7-208 Burden of proof, Title 24, § 7-209 Execution, judgments and decrees, Title 24, § 7-211 Supersedeas or stay, Title 24, § 7-212 Foreclosures, mortgages, Title 24, § 7-308 Forms. Complaints, Title 24, § 7-204 Notice to quit, Title 24, § 7–202 Grounds, Title 24, § 7-201 Hearings, Title 24, § 7-206 Hearsay, objections and exceptions, Title 24, § 7–208 Judgments and decrees, Title 24, § 7-210 Execution, Title 24, § 7-211 Supersedeas or stay, Title 24, § 7-212 Judicial notice, Title 24, § 7–208 Jurisdiction, Title 24, § 2-108 Mail and mailing, certified or registered mail, notice to quit, service, Title 24, § 7-203 Mortgages, foreclosures, Title 24, § 7-308 Notice to quit, Title 24, § 7–202 Service, Title 24, § 7-203 Nuisances, Title 24, § 7-201 Orders of court, Title 24, § 7-210 Appearances, Title 24, § 7–205 Discovery, Title 24, § 7–207 Execution, Title 24, § 7-211 Forcible removal, Title 24, § 7-214 Pleadings, Title 24, § 7-204 Prehearing proceedings, Title 24, § 7-207 Preponderance of evidence, burden of proof, Title 24, § 7-209 Rent, arrearages, Title 24, § 7-201 Sale, property, Title 24, § 7-214 Service of process, notice to quit, Title 24, § 7-202 Storage, property, Title 24, § 7-214 Supersedeas or stay, execution, Title 24, § 7-212 Time. Appeal and review, Title 24, § 7-213 Discovery, Title 24, § 7-207 Judgments and decrees, Title 24, § 7–210 Execution, Title 24, § 7–211 Service of process, notice to quit, Title 24, § 7-202 FORECLOSURE

Generally, **Title 24, § 7–101 et seq.** Mortgages, this index

FORECLOSURE

FORECLOSURE-Cont'd Partnerships, transferable interests, Title 3A, § 1-504 Secured transactions, default, Title 33, § 9-601 FOREIGN CORPORATIONS Generally, Title 3, § 1-1130 Actions and proceedings, unqualified corporations, Title 3, § 1–1137 Address, change, Title 3, § 1-1131 Advertising, mail order or catalog business, Title 3, § 1–1132 Affidavits, application for certificate to do business, fees, Title 3, § 1–1142 Agent for service of process. Registered agents, generally, post Agents and agencies. Change of name or address, Title 3, § 1-1131 Unauthorized business, fines and penalties, Title 3, § 1-1134 Agricultural products, liens by producers, insolvency of corporation, Title 3, § 1-1115 Authorized capital, changing, Title 3, § 1–1131 Catalog business, Title 3, § 1-1132 Certificates of authority, Title 3, § 1-1130 Change in circumstances, additional requirements, Title 3, § 1-1131 Exemptions, Title 3, § 1–1132 Failure to obtain, Actions and proceedings, Title 3, § 1-1137 Fines and penalties, Title 3, § 1-1134 Injunctions, Title 3, § 1–1138 Service of process, Title 3, § 1–1136 Registered agents, change, Title 3, § 1-1133 Requirements, Title 3, § 1-1130 Change in circumstances, additional requirements, Title 3, § 1-1131 Revocation, Title 3, § 1-1134 Surrender, withdrawal from state, Title 3, § 1-1135 Unauthorized business, Fines and penalties, Title 3, § 1–1134 Injunctions, Title 3, § 1–1138 Withdrawal from state, Title 3, § 1–1135 Certificates of merger or consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1082 Certificates of qualification, fees, Title 3, § 1-1142 Change of name, address or principal office, Title 3, § 1-1131 Consolidation. Merger and consolidation, generally, post Cooperative marketing associations, liens, insolvency of corporation, Title 3, § 1-1115 Dairy products, liens by producers, insolvency of corporation, Title 3, § 1-1115 Death, registered agent, Title 3, § 1-1133 Debt collection, exceptions to requirements, Title 3, § 1-1132 Definitions, Title 3, § 1–1130 Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Dissolution, withdrawal from state, Title 3, § 1-1135

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Enlarging or limiting business, Title 3, § 1-1131 Evidence, right to business in state, Title 3, § 1–1130 Exemptions, certificates of authority, Title 3, § 1–1132 Fees. Certificates, filing and indexing, Title 3, § 1-1131 Filing of affidavit, Title 3, § 1–1142 Qualifications to do business in state, Title 3, § 1-1130 Fictitious names, using in placing of prohibited name, Title 3, § 1–1141 Filing fees, Title 3, § 1–1142 Fines and penalties, Title 3, § 1-1134 Foreign insurance. Insurance, this index Forfeitures, affidavit, certificate to do business in state, failure to file, Title 3, § 1-1134 Injunctions, unqualified corporations, Title 3, § 1-1138 Insolvency, liens, wages or agricultural and dairy products, Title 3, § 1-1115 Interstate business operations, Title 3, § 1–1132 Investments, capital invested in state, statements and certificates, Title 3, § 1-1130 Liens and incumbrances, Employee wages or agricultural and dairy producers products, insolvency, Title 3, § 1–1115 Loans or acquisitions, exceptions to requirements, Title 3, § 1-1132 Mail order business, Title 3, § 1-1132 Merger and consolidation, Ceasing to exist, Title 3, § 1-1131 Foreign with domestic corporation, Title 3, § 1-1082 Subsidiary with parent corporation, Title 3, § 1-1083 Surviving corporation, filing of certificate, Title 3, § 1-1131 Mortgages, loaning or acquiring, exceptions to requirements, Title 3, § 1–1132 Names, Requirement to do business in state, Title 3, § 1-1130 Reservation, Title 3, § 1–1139 Same or indistinguishable names, prohibition on use, Title 3, § 1-1141 Trade names, Title 3, § 1–1140 et seq. Nonprofit corporations, merger with domestic corporation, Title 3, § 1-1085 Nonqualifying corporations, Actions and proceedings, Title 3, § 1-1137 Injunctions, Title 3, § 1–1138 Service of process, Title 3, § 1-1136 Notice, withdrawal from state, Title 3, § 1-1135 Orders of court, failure to obey, Title 3,

§ 1–1122

Principal office, changing, Title 3, § 1-1131

Process. Service of process, generally, post

FORGERY

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Property rights, enforcement, exceptions to requirements, Title 3, § 1–1132 Qualifications, Application of law, Title 3, § 1–1002 Doing business in state, Title 3, § 1-1130 Receivers and receivership, appointment, Title 3, § 1–1122 Registered agents, Title 3, § 1-1022 Change, Title 3, § 1–1133 Withdrawal of corporation from state, Title 3, § 1-1135 Reservation of name, Title 3, § 1-1139 Resignation, registered agent, Title 3, § 1-1133 Rules and regulations, Title 3, § 1-1130 et seq. Salespersons, out of state shipments, Title 3, § 1-1132 Securities, corporate powers respecting securities of other corporations, Title 3, § 1-1017 Service of process, Title 3, §§ 1–1022, 1–1136 Consolidation and merger, Domestic and foreign stock and nonstock corporations, Title 3, § 1-1087 Foreign with domestic nonprofit corporation, Title 3, §§ 1-1082, 1-1085 Corporation withdrawal from state, secretary of the nation, Title 3, § 1-1135 Nonqualifying foreign corporations, Title 3, § 1-1136 Registered agents, generally, ante Withdrawal from state, Title 3, § 1-1135 Solicitations, mail order or catalog business, exceptions to requirements, Title 3, § 1–1132 Statements, qualifications to do business in state, Title 3, § 1–1130 Subsidiary corporations, merger with parent corporation, Title 3, § 1-1083 Surrender of authority to do business in state, Title 3, § 1-1135 Taxation, stocks or bonds, Title 3, § 1-1040 Trademarks and trade names, Title 3, § 1-1140 et seq. Unqualified corporations, injunctions, Title 3, § 1-1138 Violations, Title 3, § 1-1134 Withdrawal from state, Title 3, § 1-1135 FOREIGN COUNTRIES Application of law, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-301 Bills of lading, through bills, Title 33, § 7–302 Commercial Code, application of law, Title 33, § 1-301 Sales, this index Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, exemptions, Title 36, § 5-129 FOREIGN CURRENCY Collecting bank, charge back or refund, Title 33, § 4–214 Negotiable instruments, payment, Title 33, § 3-107

FOREIGN INSURANCE Insurance, this index

FOREIGN JUDGMENTS

Full faith and credit, Title 27, § 7–101

FOREIGN LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS

Partnerships, this index

FOREIGN STATES

- Application of law, Commercial Code, **Title 33**, **§ 1–301**
- Commercial Code, application of law, **Title 33**, **§ 1–301**
- Contracts, excuse, presupposed conditions, failure, **Title 33, § 2–615**
- Garnishment, Title 12, § 1–104
- Limited liability companies, foreign companies, Title 3, § 2–2042 et seq.
- Motor vehicles, registration, Title 36, § 3-111
- Sales, payment, substituted performance, Title 33, § 2–614
- Support, assignments, income, Title 12, § 6–603
- Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, exemptions, **Title 36, § 5–129**
- Workers compensation, payment, Title 48, § 5–103

FOREIGN TRIBES

Domestic violence, protection orders, enforcement, **Title 6, § 3–415 et seq.**

FOREST PRODUCTS

Timber and Lumber, generally, this index

FORESTS AND FORESTRY

Timber and Lumber, generally, this index

- FORFEITURE Generally, Title 14, § 2–106 Alcoholic beverages, Title 36, § 7–701
 - Animals, fighting, Title 14, §§ 2-428, 2-429
 - Bail, Title 14, § 1–805
 - Crimes and offenses, **Title 22**, **§ 2–102** Foreign corporations, affidavits, certificate to do business, failure to file, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1134**
 - Gambling, Title 21, § 11-106
 - Limited liability companies, defaulting members, **Title 3**, **§ 2–2024**
 - Motor vehicles, accidents, **Title 36**, **§ 3–112** Oil and gas, severance tax, delinquencies, **Title 36**, **§ 8–108**
 - Public office, Title 14, § 2–107
 - Tobacco and tobacco products, **Title 36**, § 5–131 et seq.
 - Workers compensation, benefits, **Title 48**, § 4–105 et seq.

Exclusivity, Title 48, § 5–103

FORGERY

See, also, Counterfeiting, generally, this index

Generally, Title 14, § 2-408 et seq.

FORGERY

FORGERY-Cont'd Credit cards, Title 14, § 2-425 Definitions, Title 14, §§ 2-408, 2-409 Investment securities, alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 8-206 Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-109 Motor vehicles, taxation, Title 36, § 6-111 Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 6-111 Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, stamps, Title 36, § 6-111 Warehouse receipts, Title 33, § 7-208 FORMS Adoption, this index Certificate of limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2–309 Child abuse, reports, Title 6, § 1-507 Citizens and Citizenship, this index Communities, charters, Title 11, § 1-103 Contracts, Title 33, § 2-204 Domestic Violence, this index Elections, this index Forcible entry and detainer, Complaints, Title 24, § 7-204 Notice to quit, Title 24, § 7–202 Guardian and Ward, this index Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-104 Limited partnerships. Partnerships, this index Marriage, licenses and permits, Title 6, § 2-109 Applications, Title 6, § 2-108 Partnerships, this index Secured Transactions, this index Severance tax, reports, Title 36, § 8-114 Support, Title 6, § 6-124 Tribal lands. Communities, leases, Title 11, § 4–301 Omniplex, licenses and permits, land use, Title 28, § 4-104 Warehouse receipts, Title 33, § 7-202 Youth councils, charters, certificates and certification, Title 6, § 4–110

FORT GIBSON

Treaties, Treaties and Agreements 1833, 1838

FORT JACKSON

Treaties, Treaties and Agreements 1814

FORT WILKINSON

Treaties, Treaties and Agreements 1802

FOSTER CARE

Generally, **Title 6, § 1–1101 et seq.** Appeal and review, licenses and permits, **Title 6, § 1–1105** Children and family services administration, powers and duties, **Title 6, § 1–1101** Definitions, juvenile delinquents and dependents, **Title 6, § 1–106** Denial, licenses and permits, **Title 6, § 1–1104** FOSTER CARE-Cont'd Disposition, juvenile delinquents and dependents, in need of treatment, Title 6, § 1-809 Financial assistance, state, intergovernmental agreements, Title 6, § 1–1106 Investigations and investigators, reports, Title 6, § 1-204 Jurisdiction, Title 6, § 1-301 Orders of court, Title 6, § 1-1101 Transfers, state, Title 6, § 1-303 Licenses and permits, Title 6, § 1-203 Appeal and review, Title 6, § 1-1105 Issuance, Title 6, § 1–1103 Revocation or suspension, denial, Title 6, § 1–1104 Special needs children, Title 6, § 1-1103 Standards, Title 6, § 1-1102 Notice, licenses and permits, revocation or suspension, denial, Title 6, § 1-1104 Numbers and numbering, licenses and permits, children and minors, Title 6, § 1-1103 Orders of court, placement, Title 6, § 1-1101 Parents, placement, priorities and preferences, Title 6, § 1-811 Placement, juvenile delinguents and dependents, in need of treatment, Title 6, § 1-809 Placement agencies, priorities and preferences, Title 6, § 1-811 Priorities and preferences, placement, Title 6, § 1-811 Public policy, Title 6, § 1-1101 Reports, Title 6, § 1-204 Revocation or suspension, licenses and permits, Title 6, § 1–1104 Special needs children, licenses and permits, Title 6, § 1–1103 Standards, licenses and permits, Title 6, § 1-1102 State, intergovernmental agreements, financial assistance, Title 6, § 1-1106 Studies, licenses and permits, standards, Title 6, § 1-1103 Support, Juvenile delinquents and dependents, orders of court, Title 6, § 1-818 Temporary orders, Title 6, § 6-131

FOUR H (4H)

Boards and commissions, **Title 1**, **§ 2–101** Consumer credit program, applications, **Title 8**, **§ 1–117**

FRANCHISE TAX

Corporations, this index Nonprofit corporations, **Title 3A, § 2–141.1**

FRANCHISES

Corporations, Redemption of stock, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1032** Sale, lease or exchange, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1092** Surrender, dissolution before beginning business, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1095** FRANCHISES-Cont'd National Securities Exchange members, stock, redemption, Title 3, § 1–1032 Secured transactions, assignments, Title 33, § 9-408 FRAUD See, also. Forgery, generally, this index Theft, generally, this index Generally, Title 14, § 2-821 et seq. Accommodations, Title 14, § 2-422 Alcoholic beverages, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 7-307 Alteration of instruments, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-206 Attorneys, licenses and permits, Title 14, § 2-824 Bill of lading, title to property, due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-502 Business and commerce, Title 14, § 2-822 Buyers, insolvency, sales, Title 33, § 2-702 Citizens and citizenship, enrollment, cards, Title 7, § 4-114 Commercial Code, application of law, Title 33, § 1-103 Communities, property, Title 11, § 6-401 et seq. Counterfeiting, generally, this index Credit cards, Title 14, § 2-423 et seq. Documents of title, due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-502 Domestic violence, reports, Title 6, § 3-315 Election offenses, Title 19, § 12-104 Elections, contests, petitions, Title 19, § 8-209 Electronic transactions, registered certification authorities, Title 33, § 15-121 Embezzlement, generally, this index False Personation, generally, this index False swearing, **Title 14, § 2–816** Forgery, generally, this index Gambling, Title 21, § 5–118 Holders in due course, defenses, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-305 Investment securities, alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 8-206 Lease of Goods, this index Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-109 Licenses and permits, Title 14, § 2–824 Limited partnership, certificate, **Title 3A**, § 2-147 Motor vehicles, security verification forms, Title 36, § 3-112 Negotiable Instruments, this index Paternity, acknowledgments, Title 6, § 7-206 Physicians and surgeons, licenses and permits, Title 14, § 2-824 Remedies, sales, Title 33, § 2-721 Rights, creditors, Title 33, § 2-402 Sales, this index

Statute of Frauds. Frauds, Statute of, generally, this index

FRAUD-Cont'd Tobacco and tobacco products, children and minors, Title 36, § 5–127 Tribal funds. Audits and auditors, Title 37, § 2-609 Limitation of prosecutions, Title 14, § 1-305 Tribal officers and employees, Title 14, §§ 2-816, 2-817 Audits and auditors, Title 37, § 2-609 Interference, Title 14, § 2-803 Weights and measures, Title 14, § 2-822 Workers compensation, disqualification, Title 48, § 4–108 FRAUDS, STATUTE OF Commodities, Title 33, § 2–201 Investment securities, Title 33, § 8-113 Lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A-201 Modification, sales, contracts, Title 33, § 2-209 Negotiable instruments, accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-419 Sales, Title 33, § 2-201 Contracts, modification, Title 33, § 2-209

FRAUDULENT INDORSEMENTS Definitions, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-405

FRAUDULENT TRANSFERS Sales, debtors and creditors, Title 33, § 2-402

FULL FAITH AND CREDIT Support, foreign orders, Title 6, § 6-152

FUNDS

- Community development block grant fund, Title 11, § 3-201
- Conservation, Title 23, § 2-203 Development and construction company, Title
- 17, § 4–106 Family drug court program, Title 26, § 6-107
- Health Division, this index Legal services court costs and publication fee
- revolving fund, Title 26, § 5-108 Muscogee (Creek) Nation museum, cultural cen-
- ter and archives artifacts, memorabilia and documents revolving fund, Title 37, § 2-216
- Myskoke press revolving fund, Title 26, § 5-110
- Rural Volunteer Fire Departments, this index

Tobacco and tobacco products, wholesalers, Title 36, § 5-105

Tribal Treasury, generally, this index

FUNDS TRANSFERS

Generally, Title 33, § 4A-101 et seq. Acceptance, payment orders, Title 33, § 4A-209 Agents and agencies, Receiving banks, payment orders, Title 33, § 4A-212

- Transfer systems, Title 33, § 4A-206 Amendments, payment orders, Title 33,
- § 4A-211

FUNDS

FUNDS TRANSFERS—Cont'd Application of law, Title 33, § 4A–102 Beneficiaries, payment, beneficiary banks, Title 33, § 4A-405 Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 4A-507 Consumer transactions, federal law, Title 33, § 4A–108 Creditor process, Title 33, § 4A–502 Definitions, Title 33, § 4A-105 Payment orders, post Attachment, Title 33, § 4A-502 Attorney fees, payment orders, Cancellation or amendment, Title 33, § 4A-211 Execution, receiving banks, Title 33, § 4A-305 Authorized accounts, definitions, Title 33, § 4A-105 Beneficiaries, Acceptance, payment orders, Title 33, § 4A-209 Creditor process, Title 33, § 4A–502 Damages, payment, beneficiary banks, Title 33, § 4A-404 Definitions, Title 33, § 4A–103 Identity and identification, banks and banking, payment orders, Title 33, § 4A-208 Interest, payment, beneficiary banks, Title 33, § 4A-404 Liability, beneficiary banks, payment, Title 33, § 4A-404 Misdescription, payment orders, Title 33, § 4A-207 Notice, payment, Beneficiary banks, Title 33, § 4A-404 Refusal, Title 33, § 4A-406 Payment, Title 33, § 4A-406 Beneficiary banks, Title 33, §§ 4A-404, 4A-405 Payment orders, Acceptance, Title 33, § 4A-209 Identity and identification, banks and banking, Title 33, § 4A-208 Misdescription, Title 33, § 4A-207 Refunds, payment, beneficiary banks, Title 33, § 4A-405 Time, payment, Title 33, § 4A-406 Beneficiary banks, Title 33, §§ 4A-404, 4A-405 Beneficiary bank, definitions, Title 33, § 4A-103 Between banks, Title 33, § 4-206 Cancellation, payment orders, Title 33, § 4A-211 Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 4A-507 Funds transfer system rules, Title 33, § 4A-501 Consumer transactions, federal law, application of law, Title 33, § 4A-108 Contracts, variances, Title 33, § 4A-501 Creditor process, definitions, Title 33, § 4A-502

Curative and validating acts, prior transactions, Title 33, § 4A-551 Customers, definitions, Title 33, § 4A-105 Cutoff time, payment orders, receipt, Title 33, § 4A-106 Damages, beneficiaries, payment, beneficiary banks, Title 33, § 4Å-404 Death, payment orders, cancellation, Title 33, § 4A–211 Debtors and creditors, process, Title 33, § 4A-502 Definitions, Title 33, § 4A-103 et seq. Creditor process, **Title 33**, § **4A–502** Execution dates, Title 33, § 4A–301 Funds transfer system rules, Title 33, § 4A-501 Payment dates, Title 33, § 4A–401 Security procedures, Title 33, § 4A-201 Discharge, payment, Title 33, § 4A-406 Execution dates, definitions, Title 33, § 4A-301 Executions, Title 33, § 4A–502 Payment orders, Title 33, § 4A-301 et seq. Federal reserve system, rules and regulations, preemption, Title 33, § 4A-107 Funds transfer business days, definitions, Title 33, § 4A-105 Funds transfer system rules, Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 4A-501 Definitions, Title 33, § 4A-501 Funds transfer systems, definitions, Title 33, § 4A-105 Garnishment, Title 33, § 4A-502 Good faith, definitions, Title 33, § 4A-105 Incompetent persons, payment orders, cancellation, Title 33, § 4A-211 Injunctions, Title 33, § 4A-503 Interest. Beneficiaries, payment, beneficiary banks, Title 33, § 4A-404 Payment orders, post Receiving banks, rates and charges, **Title 33**, § 4A–506 Intermediary banks, Definitions, Title 33, § 4A–104 Payment orders, identity and identification, Title 33, § 4A-208 Refunds, Title 33, § 4A-402 Jurisdiction, application of law, Title 33, § 4A-507 Liability, Beneficiaries, payment, beneficiary banks, Title 33, § 4A-404 Payment orders, post Liens and incumbrances, process, Title 33, § 4A–502 Mistake. Payment orders, post

FUNDS TRANSFERS—Cont'd

Negotiable instruments, exemptions, **Title 33**, **§ 3–102**

FUNDS

FUNDS TRANSFERS-Cont'd Notice. Payment, Beneficiaries, Beneficiary banks, Title 33, § 4A-404 Refusal, Title 33, § 4A-406 Objections, Title 33, § 4A-505 Payment orders, post Orders. Payment orders, generally, post Originators, definitions, Title 33, § 4A-104 Originators bank, definitions, Title 33, § 4A-104 Payment, Title 33, § 4A-401 et seq. Beneficiaries, Title 33, §§ 4A-404, 4A-406 Discharge, Title 33, § 4A-406 Notice, ante Senders, Payment orders, Title 33, § 4A–402 Receiving banks, Title 33, § 4A-403 Time, Title 33, § 4A-401 Beneficiaries, Title 33, § 4A-406 Beneficiary banks, Title 33, § 4A-404 Receiving banks, senders, Title 33, § 4A-403 Payment dates, definitions, Title 33, § 4A-401 Payment orders, Title 33, § 4A-201 et seq. Acceptance, Title 33, §§ 4A-209, 4A-210 Agents and agencies, receiving banks, **Title** 33, § 4A-212 Amendments, Title 33, § 4A-211 Application of law, Enforceability, Title 33, § 4A-203 Misdescription, intermediary or beneficiary banks, Title 33, § 4A-208 Mistake, Title 33, § 4A-205 Rejection, Title 33, § 4A-210 Transfer systems, Title 33, § 4A-206 Authorization, **Title 33, § 4A–202** Beneficiaries, Acceptance, payment orders, Title 33, § 4A-209 Identity and identification, banks and banking, Title 33, § 4A-208 Misdescription, Title 33, § 4A-207 Cancellation, Title 33, § 4A-211 Definitions, Title 33, § 4A-103 Enforceability, Title 33, § 4A-203 Execution, Title 33, § 4A-301 et seq. Execution, Title 33, § 4A-303 Injunctions, Title 33, § 4A–503 Interest, Execution, delay, Title 33, § 4A-305 Refunds, Title 33, § 4A-204 Rejection, Title 33, § 4A-210 Liability, Amendment, Title 33, § 4A-211 Cancellation, Title 33, § 4A-211 Execution, Failures, Title 33, § 4A-305 Mistake, **Title 33, § 4A–303** Misdescription, Beneficiaries, Title 33, § 4A-207

FUNDS TRANSFERS-Cont'd Payment orders-Cont'd Liability-Cont'd Misdescription-Cont'd Intermediary or beneficiary banks, Title 33, § 4A-208 Mistake, Title 33, § 4A-205 Execution, Title 33, § 4A–303 Payment, time, Title 33, § 4A-209 Receiving banks, Title 33, § 4A-212 Transfer systems, Title 33, § 4A-206 Unauthorized orders, Title 33, §§ 4A-203, 4A-204 Mistake, Title 33, § 4A-205 Beneficiaries, misdescription, Title 33, § 4A-207 Execution, Title 33, § 4A-303 Intermediary or beneficiary banks, identity and identification, Title 33, § 4A-208 Reports, execution, Title 33, § 4A-304 Notice. Execution, mistake, Title 33, § 4A-304 Misdescription, Beneficiaries, Title 33, § 4A-207 Intermediary or beneficiary banks, Title 33, § 4Å-208 Mistakes, Title 33, § 4A-205 Rejection, Title 33, § 4A-210 Unauthorized orders, Title 33, § 4A-204 Objections, customers, Title 33, § 4A-505 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 4A-504 Refunds, unauthorized orders, Title 33, § 4A-204 Rejection, Title 33, § 4A-210 Restitution, cancellation or amendment, Title 33, § 4A-211 Security procedures, Title 33, §§ 4A-201, 4A-202 Senders, Title 33, § 4A-402 Standards, security procedures, Title 33, § 4A-202 Time, Acceptance, Title 33, § 4A-209 Cancellation, Title 33, § 4A-211 Execution, Title 33, § 4A–301 Mistake, notice, Title 33, § 4A-304 Mistake, notice, Title 33, § 4A-205 Execution, Title 33, § 4A–304 Objections, customers, Title 33, § 4A-505 Receipt, Title 33, § 4A-106 Rejection, Title 33, § 4A-210 Unauthorized orders, notice, Title 33, § 4A-204 Transfer systems, liability, Title 33, § 4A-206 Unenforceability, Title 33, § 4A-203 Verification, Title 33, § 4A-202 Preemption, federal reserve system, rules and regulations, Title 33, § 4A-107 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 4-208 Prior transactions, curative and validating acts, Title 33, § 4A-551

FUNDS

FUNDS TRANSFERS—Cont'd Priorities and preferences, Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 4A-507 Payment, Title 33, § 4A–504 Payment orders, acceptance and rejection, Title 33, § 4A-210 Withdrawals, Title 33, § 4A-504 Prove, definitions, Title 33, § 4A–105 Receiving banks, Creditor process, Title 33, § 4A-502 Definitions, Title 33, § 4A–103 Interest, rates and charges, Title 33, § 4A-506 Payment, senders, Title 33, § 4A-403 Payment orders, Execution, Damages, Title 33, § 4A–305 Mistake, Title 33, § 4A-303 Liability, Title 33, § 4A–212 Recovery, execution, payment orders, mistake, Title 33, § 4A-303 Refunds. Payment, Title 33, § 4A-402 Beneficiaries, beneficiary banks, Title 33, § 4A-405 Unauthorized payment orders, Title 33, § 4A-204 Rejection, payment orders, Title 33, § 4A-210 Reports, execution, payment orders, mistake, Title 33, § 4A-304 Restitution, payment orders, cancellation or amendment, Title 33, § 4A-211 Rules and regulations, Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 4A-507 Federal reserve system, preemption, Title 33, § 4A–107 Transfer systems, Title 33, § 4A-501 Security procedures, Definitions, Title 33, § 4A-201 Payment orders, Title 33, §§ 4A-201, 4A-202 Senders, definitions, Title 33, § 4A-103 Settlement, bank deposits and collections, Title 33. § 4-213 Standards, security procedures, payment orders, Title 33, § 4A-202 Time. Payment, Title 33, § 4A-401 Beneficiaries, Title 33, § 4A-406 Beneficiary banks, Title 33, §§ 4A-404, 4A-405 Receiving banks, senders, Title 33, § 4A-403 Payment orders, ante Transfer systems, Agents and agencies, liability, Title 33, § 4A-206 Application of law, Title 33, § 4A-507 Beneficiaries, payment, beneficiary banks, Title 33, § 4A-405 Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 4A-507

FUNDS TRANSFERS—Cont'd Transfer systems—Cont'd Payment, Beneficiaries, beneficiary banks, Title 33, § 4A-405 Receiving banks, senders, Title 33, § 4A-403
Priorities and preferences, conflict of laws, Title 33, § 4A-507 Receiving banks, payment, senders, Title 33, § 4A-403 Rules and regulations, Title 33, § 4A-501 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 4-207 Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2-717

FUNERAL DIRECTORS AND EMBALMERS Burial assistance, Title 4, § 1–101 et seq.

FUNERALS

Cemeteries, generally, this index

FUNGIBLE GOODS

Commingling, **Title 33, § 7–207** Definitions, Commercial Code, **Title 33, § 1–201** Implied warranties, **Title 33, § 2–314** Merchantability, **Title 33, § 2–314** Sales, merchantability, **Title 33, § 2–314** Warehouse Receipts, this index

FURNITURE

Warehouses, liens and incumbrances, **Title 33**, **§ 7–209**

FUTURE GOODS

Sales, insurable interests, Title 33, § 2-501

FUTURE INTERESTS

Liens and incumbrances, Title 24, § 7–403

FVTCECKV CUKO

Generally, **Title 26**, **§ 1–101 et seq.** Tribal Courts, generally, this index

FVTCECVLKE SEMEFIYATKV

Generally, **Title 27, § 1–101 et seq.** Tribal Courts, generally, this index

GAMBLING

Generally, **Title 21**, § 1–101 et seq. Accomplices and accessories, **Title 21**, § 11–102 Accounts and accounting, **Title 21**, § 5–101 Progressive payouts, **Title 21**, § 5–122 Receipts, **Title 21**, § 5–13 Actions and proceedings, **Title 21**, § 3–118 Dispute resolution, **Title 21**, § 5–124 Forfeitures, **Title 21**, § 11–107 Identity and identification, informants, **Title 21**, § 11–114 Judgments and decrees, finality, **Title 21**, § 11–113 Administrative law and procedure, **Title 21**, § 11–109

Copies, Title 21, § 5–119

GAMBLING-Cont'd Affirmative defenses, Title 21, § 11–102 Age, Title 21, § 5–105 Agent for service of process, Title 21, § 5-121 Alcoholic beverages, Title 21, § 5–115 Amendments, Licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3-114 Plans and specifications, security, Title 21, § 6-109 Appeal and review, Administrative law and procedure, Title 21, § 11-110 Contracts, Title 21, § 3–119 Dispute resolution, Title 21, § 5-124 Finality, Title 21, § 11–113 Leases, Title 21, § 3-120 Records and recordation, Title 21, § 2-105 Application of law, Title 21, § 1-104 Applications. Licenses and permits, post Assignments, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3-116 Attachment, fines and penalties, collection, Title 21, § 11-111 Attorney fees, Title 21, § 11–111 Attorneys, right to counsel, witnesses, Title 21, § 5-103 Audio tapes, dispute resolution, Title 21, § 5–124 Audits and auditors, Title 21, § 2-105 Authorities, gaming operations authority board, Title 21, § 4-101 et seq. Awards, Title 21, § 5-107 Backgrounds, criminal history record information, licenses and permits, applications, Title 21, § 3-108 Badges, emblems and insignia, security guards, Title 21, § 6-105 Banishment, Title 21, § 11-108 Bingo, generally, this index Boards and commissions, gaming operations authority board, Title 21, § 4-101 et seq. Chartered communities, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3-105 Classifications, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 1-103 Closure, sanctions, Title 21, § 11–108 Compensation and salaries, security guards, Title 21, § 6-105 Complaint, dispute resolution, Title 21, § 5-124 Concession contracts, audits and auditors, Title 21, § 12-103 Conspiracy, Title 21, § 11–102 Contempt, orders of court, Title 21, § 11-111 Contracts, Title 21, § 5-120 Appeal and review, Title 21, § 2-105 Audits and auditors, Title 21, § 12-103 Copies, Public Gambling Code, Title 21, § 5-119 Costs, actions and proceedings, Title 21, § 11–111

Credit, Title 21, § 5–117

GAMBLING-Cont'd Crimes and offenses, Title 21, § 3-118 Machinery and equipment, possession, Title 21, § 11-103 Operations, Title 21, § 11–105 Participation, Title 21, § 11–102 Premises, licenses and permits, **Title 21**, § 11–104 Sanctions, Title 21, § 11–108 Trespass, Title 14, § 2–406 Weapons, Title 21, § 5–116 Criminal history record information, investigations and investigators, licenses and permits. Applications, Title 21, § 3–108 Banishment, Title 21, § 11–108 Decisions. Administrative law and procedure, Title 21, § 11-109 Dispute resolution, Title 21, § 5-124 Definitions, Title 21, § 1-103 Security, Title 21, § 6–102 Destruction, machinery and equipment, Title 21, § 11-107 Display, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3-113 Disposable cards, Title 21, § 5–113 Dispute resolution, Title 21, § 5–124 Distributors, Contracts, Title 21, § 5–120 Price fixing, Title 21, § 5–110 Domicile and residence, agent for service of process, Title 21, § 5-121 Dual employment, Title 21, § 5-104 Eligibility, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3-109 Employment. Labor and employment, generally, post Equipment. Machinery and equipment, generally, post Execution, fines and penalties, collection, Title 21, § 11-111 Exemptions, Title 21, § 5–106 Licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3-104 Fees Collection, Title 21, § 2-105 Licenses and permits, Title 21, § 1-103 Finality, judgments and decrees, Title 21, § 11–113 Fines and penalties, Title 21, § 2-105 Banishment, Title 21, § 11–108 Collection, actions and proceedings, Title 21, § 11–111 Licenses and permits, Title 21, § 11–102 Premises, Title 21, § 11-104 Payments avoidance, Title 21, § 5-102 Sanctions, Title 21, § 11-108 Fingerprints and fingerprinting, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3-121 Investigations and investigators, Title 21, § 3–108

Forcible closure, sanctions, Title 21, § 11-108

GAMBLING

GAMBLING-Cont'd Forfeitures, Title 21, § 11–106 Actions and proceedings, Title 21, § 11-107 Forwarding, applications, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3-110 Fraud, Title 14, § 2-422 Title 21, § 5-118 Gaming operations authority board, Title 21, § 4–101 et seq. Garnishment, fines and penalties, collection, Title 21, § 11-111 Geographic restrictions, contracts, Title 21, § 5–120 Grants, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3-111 Guards, weapons, Title 21, § 5-116 Health and safety, Title 21, § 5–112 Hearings, **Title 21, § 5–103** Administrative law and procedure, Title 21, § 11–109 Searches and seizures, machinery and equipment, Title 21, § 11-107 Identification cards, security guards, Title 21, § 6-109 Identity and identification, Informants, Title 21, § 11–114 Prize winners, Title 21, § 5-113 Income, receipts, Title 21, § 5-113 Indebtedness, Title 21, § 5–117 Informants, identity and identification, Title 21, § 11-114 Injunctions, Title 21, § 11–104 Inspection and inspectors, Title 21, § 5-114 Interest, proprietary interest, Title 21, § 12-101 Investigations and investigators, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 6-109 Applications, criminal history record information, Title 21, § 3-108 Judgments and decrees, finality, Title 21, § 11-113 Juvenile delinguents and dependents, contributing to delinquency, Title 14, § 2-903 Labor and employment, Age, limitations, Title 21, § 5–105 Dual employment, Title 21, § 5-104 Employee lists, Title 21, § 5-123 Security guards, Title 21, § 6-105 Law enforcement, Title 21, § 11–101 et seq. Law enforcement officers, weapons, Title 21, § 5-116 Leases. Appeal and review, **Title 21, § 3–120** Crimes and offenses, Title 21, § 11-104 Licenses and permits, Title 21, § 2–105 Amendments, Title 21, § 3-114 Applications, Title 21, § 3–106 et seq. Forms, printing, Title 21, § 2-105 Forwarding, Title 21, § 3-110 Assignability, Title 21, § 3–116 Backgrounds, investigations and investigators, Title 21, § 3-108 Banishment, Title 21, § 11-108 Chartered communities, Title 21, § 3-105 Classifications, Title 21, § 3-103

GAMBLING-Cont'd Licenses and permits-Cont'd Corrected licenses, Title 21, § 3-114 Crimes and offenses, Title 21, § 11-104 Denial, Title 21, §§ 2-105, 3-109 Display, Title 21, § 3-113 Eligibility, Title 21, § 3-109 Exemptions, Title 21, § 3-104 Fees, Title 21, § 3-103 Fingerprints and fingerprinting, Title 21, § 3–121 Investigations and investigators, Title 21, § 3-108 Grants, Title 21, § 3-111 Investigations and investigators, Title 21, § 6-109 Criminal history record information, Title 21, § 3-108 Issuance, Title 21, § 3-111 Limitations, Title 21, §§ 2-105, 5-106 Payments avoidance, Title 21, § 5–102 Notice, applications, **Title 21**, § 3–107 Responsibilities, Title 21, § 5-111 Sanctions, suspension or revocation, Title 21, § 11-108 Security guards, Title 21, § 6-109 Suspension or revocation, Title 21, § 2-105 Payments avoidance, Title 21, § 5–102 Sanctions, Title 21, § 11–108 Transferability, Title 21, § 3-116 Unlicensed operation, Title 21, § 11-105 Vested rights, Title 21, § 3-117 Lighthorse administration, assistance, Title 21, § 6-108 Limitations, Age, Title 21, § 5-105 Licenses and permits, Title 21, §§ 2-105, 5 - 106Payments avoidance, Title 21, § 5-102 Lists, employee lists, Title 21, § 5-123 Loans, Title 21, § 5-117 Lotteries, generally, this index Machinery and equipment, Inspection and inspectors, Title 21, § 5–114 Price fixing, Title 21, § 5–110 Unlicensed devices, Forfeitures, Title 21, § 11–106 Possession, Title 21, § 11-103 Management contracts, Appeal and review, Title 21, § 3-119 Gaming operations authority board, Title 21, § 4-101 Manufacturers and manufacturing, Contracts, Title 21, § 5–120 Machinery and equipment, possession, Title 21, § 11-103 Price fixing, Title 21, § 5–110 Motor vehicles, security guards, Title 21, § 6–106 Notice, Administrative law and procedure, Title 21, § 11-109

GAMING

GAMBLING-Cont'd Notice-Cont'd Dispute resolution, Title 21, § 5–124 Enforcement proceedings, service, Title 21, § 11–112 Licenses and permits, applications, Title 21, § 3-107 Searches and seizures, Title 21, § 11-107 Nuisance, Title 21, § 11-104 Oaths and affirmations, witnesses, Title 21, § 5-103 Off Track Betting, generally, this index Offenses. Crimes and offenses, generally, ante Operations, Title 21, § 5-101 et seq. Effectiveness, Title 21, § 12–104 Without licenses, Title 21, § 11–105 Orders, administrative law and procedure, Title 21, § 11-109 Pari Mutuel Betting, generally, this index Penalties. Fines and penalties, generally, ante Permanent fund, tribal treasury, Title 37, § 2-203 Permits. Licenses and permits, generally, ante Plans and specifications, security, Title 21, § 6-109 Possession, machinery and equipment, Title 21, § 11-103 Powers and duties, gaming operations authority board, Title 21, § 4-103 Premises, Inspection and inspectors, Title 21, § 5-114 Licenses and permits, Title 21, § 11-104 Location, Title 21, § 5-109 Presence in facility, age, Title 21, § 5-105 Price fixing, Title 21, § 5–110 Printing, application forms, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 2-105 Prizes, Alcoholic beverages, Title 21, § 5–115 Awarding, Title 21, § 5–107 Price fixing, Title 21, § 5-110 Progressive payouts, Title 21, § 5–122 Receipts, Title 21, § 5–113 Proceedings. Actions and proceedings, generally, ante Production of documents and things, Title 21, § 5-103 Progressive payouts, Title 21, § 5–122 Proprietary interest, Title 21, § 12-101 Public Gambling Code, copies, Title 21, § 5-119 Public policy, Title 21, § 1-101 Receipts, Title 21, § 5-113 Records and recordation, Accounting system, Title 21, § 5-101 Appeal and review, **Title 21, § 2–105** Dispute resolution, **Title 21, § 5–124** Inspection and inspectors, Title 21, § 5-114 Registration, Title 21, § 1-102 Reports, forwarding, Title 21, § 3-110 Residents, agent for service of process, Title 21,

GAME GAMING

§ 5-121

GAMBLING-Cont'd Restrictions. Licenses and permits, Title 21, § 2-105 Progressive payouts, Title 21, § 5–122 Retention, prize receipts, Title 21, § 5-113 Revenues, uses, Title 21, § 12-102 Review. Appeal and review, generally, ante Rulemaking, gaming operations authority board, Title 21, § 4-103 Sales Alcoholic beverages, **Title 21**, **§ 5–115** Contracts, **Title 21**, **§ 5–120** Machinery and equipment, Title 21, § 11-107 Sanctions, Title 21, § 11–108 Searches and seizures, machinery and equipment, Title 21, § 11-107 Security, Title 21, § 6-101 et seq. Security guards, Licenses and permits, Title 21, § 6-109 Weapons, Title 21, § 5-116 Service, notice, enforcement proceedings, Title 21, § 11–112 Service contracts, audits and auditors, Title 21, § 12-103 Statements, dispute resolution, Title 21, § 5–124 Suits. Actions and proceedings, generally, ante Supervision, Licenses and permits, responsibilities, Title 21, § 5-111 Security, Title 21, § 6-101 et seq. Supplies, contracts, audits and auditors, Title 21, § 12–103 Suspension or revocation. Licenses and permits, ante Taxation, collection, Title 21, § 2-105 Time, licenses and permits, applications, Title 21, § 3-106 Tobacco and tobacco products, sales, Title 36, § 5-113 Training, security guards, Title 21, § 6-105 Trespass, Title 14, § 2-406 Tribal treasury, permanent fund, Title 37, § 2-203 Uniforms, security guards, Title 21, § 6-105 Unlicensed machinery and equipment, Forfeitures, Title 21, § 11–106 Possession, Title 21, § 11-103 Vendor contracts, appeal and review, Title 21, § 3–119 Vested rights, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3–117 Video tapes, dispute resolution, Title 21, § 5–124 Weapons, Title 14, § 2-621 Title 21, § 5-116 Concealment, Title 14, § 2-620 Witnesses, attendance, Title 21, § 5-103 Fish and Game, generally, this index

Gambling, generally, this index

GAMING

GAMING CODE

Generally, Title 21, § 1-102 et seq.

GAMING OPERATIONS AUTHORITY BOARD Generally, Title 21, § 4–101 et seq.

GAMING SECURITY DEPARTMENT Generally, Title 21, § 6–103 et seq. Chief, Title 21, § 6–104 Powers and duties, Title 21, § 6–105 Expenses and expenditures, Title 21, § 6–107 Funds, Title 21, § 6–107

GARBAGE AND REFUSE

Solid Waste, generally, this index

GARNISHMENT Generally, Title 12, § 1-101 et seq. Additional proceedings, Title 12, § 2–205 Affidavits, Title 12, § 2–201 Answers, Title 12, § 2-206 Amendments, Title 12, § 2-202 Answers, Title 12, § 2-206 et seq. Interpleader, Title 12, § 2–212 Noncontinuous earnings, Title 12, § 3–302 Support, Title 12, § 5-501 Appeal and review, Title 12, § 2-210 Attorney fees, Title 12, § 2–216 Default judgments, Title 12, § 2-207 Security, Title 12, § 2–202 Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), Title 12, § 2–215 Summons, Title 12, § 2–202 Tribe, Title 12, § 7-701 Classification, Title 12, § 1–107 Contempt, Title 12, § 2–207 Continuing earnings, Title 12, § 4-401 et seq. Corporations, shares, situs of ownership, Title 3, § 1-1048 Costs, Title 12, § 2-216 Default judgments, Title 12, § 2-207 Dismissal, Title 12, § 2–210 Garnishee, Title 12, § 2-206 Justification, bonds (officers and fiduciaries), Title 12, § 2-215 Default judgments, Title 12, § 2-207 Interpleader, Title 12, § 2-212 Defenses, Title 12, § 2–209 Definitions, support, Title 6, § 6-104 Depositions, Title 12, § 2-211 Discharge, Title 12, § 2-210 Discovery, **Title 12**, **§ 2–211** Dismissal, **Title 12**, **§ 2–210** Exemptions, Title 12, §§ 1-106, 2-202 Fees, garnishee, Title 12, § 2-216 Foreign states, Title 12, § 1–104 Funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-502 Gambling, fines and penalties, collection, Title 21, § 11–111 Hearings, Title 12, § 2–202 Interpleader, Title 12, § 2–212

Interrogatories, Title 12, § 2–211

GARNISHMENT—Cont'd Justification, bonds (officers and fiduciaries), Title 12, § 2-215 Liability, garnishee, Title 12, § 2-213 Liens and incumbrances, Title 12, §§ 1-107, 2-203 Continuing earnings, Title 12, § 4-403 Limitation of actions, support, Title 6, § 6-147 Motor vehicles, taxation, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6–105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 Noncontinuous earnings, Title 12, § 3-301 et seq. Notice, Title 12, §§ 2–202, 2–204 Interpleader, Title 12, § 2–212 Objections and exceptions, summons, Title 12, § 2-202 Personal property, repossession, Title 27, § 4–108 Priorities and preferences, Liens and incumbrances, continuing earnings, Title 12, § 4-403 Noncontinuous earnings, Title 12, § 3-302 Quashing, summons, Title 12, § 2–202 Sales and use tax, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6–105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 Service of process, Title 12, § 2–204 Shares and shareholders, situs of ownership, Title 3, § 1–1048 Statute of limitations, support, Title 6, § 6-147 Summons, Title 12, § 2–202 Tribal officers and employees, Title 12, § 7–701 Supersedeas or stay, Title 12, § 2-214 Support, this index Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 Trial. Title 12. § 2-208 Tribal officers and employees, Title 12, § 7-701 GAS Oil and Gas, generally, this index GATHERING Generally, Title 23, § 1-101 et seq. **GENERAL CORPORATION ACT** Generally, Title 3, § 1-1001 et seq. Corporations, generally, this index GENERAL COUNCIL Generally, Treaties and Agreements 1866

GENETIC TESTING Paternity, Title 6, § 7–302

GENETIC TESTS Paternity, this index

GENUINE Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–201

GIFTS Acceptance, Title 37, § 7-101 et seq. Corporations, public welfare, charitable scientific or educational purposes, Title 3, § 1-1016 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-321 Probate Proceedings, generally, this index Public gaming commissioner, Title 21, § 5-125 Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-124 Children and minors, Title 36, § 5-128 GLASSES Health systems, Title 22, § 6-101 GOOD FAITH Acceleration, payment, performance, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-309 Auction bidding, Title 33, § 2-328 Bailment, privileges and immunities, Title 33, § 7-404 Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Documents of title, Title 33, § 7-102 Funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-105 Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-102 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-103 Sales, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-102 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Duties, obligations, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-304 Holders in due course, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-302 Lease of goods, acceleration, Title 33, § 2A-109 Negotiable Instruments, this index Obligations, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-304 Purchasers, voidable titles, Title 33, § 2-403 Rejection, goods, wares and merchandise, buyers, powers and duties, Title 33, § 2-603 Sales, this index Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-113 Default, transfers, Title 33, § 9-617 GOODS, WARES AND MERCHANDISE Contracts, payment, price, Title 33, § 2-304 Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Documents of title, Title 33, § 7-102 Sales, Title 33, § 2-105 Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4-102 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Deterioration of Goods, generally, this index Expenses and expenditures, Inspection and inspectors, sales, Title 33, § 2-513 Rejected goods, security interests, buyers, Title 33, § 2-711 Rejection, care and sale, Title 33, § 2-603 Misdescription, bills of lading, Title 33, § 7-301 Secured Transactions, this index

GOODWILL

Corporations, sale, lease or exchange of assets, Title 3, § 1–1092

GOVERNMENT DISCOUNT AIRFARE AND CHARGE ACCOUNT PROGRAM Generally, Title 32, § 4-101 et seq.

GRADE CROSSINGS

Railroad crossings, speed limits, Title 22, § 1-106

GRAND JURY

Convening, Title 16, § 3-106

GRANDFATHER RIGHTS

Limited partnerships, Title 3A, §§ 2-362, 2-365

GRANDPARENTS AND GRANDCHILDREN

Adoption, visitation, Title 6, § 1-1014 Definitions, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-103 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, termination of parental rights, visitation, Title 6, § 1-911 Termination of parental rights, visitation, Title 6, § 1-911 GRANTS See, also, Gifts, generally, this index Ceremonial grounds, Title 5, § 2-101 et seq. Colleges and universities, Incentive grants, Title 18, § 2-103 Tribal grants, Title 18, § 2-102 Communities, this index District court, Title 26, § 5-401 et seq. Green corn ceremonies, Title 5, § 2-201 et seq. Health division, Title 22, § 4-111 Heating and air conditioning, Title 35, § 8-101 et seq. Incentive grants, Colleges and universities, Title 18, § 2-103 Vocation education, Title 18, § 2-105 Law enforcement department, applications, approval, Title 16, § 4-203 NAHASDA grant compliance office, Title 24, § 5–101 et seq. Plans and specifications, Title 16, § 6-102 Religion, Title 5, § 2-101 et seq. Green corn ceremonies, Title 5, § 2-201 et seq. Schools and school districts, special academic extracurricular program, Title 18, § 1-201 et seq. Special academic extracurricular program, schools and school districts, Title 18, § 1-201 et seq. Tribal grants,

§ 3-103 Tribe, applications, Title 37, § 2–501 et seq.

Colleges and universities, Title 18, § 2-102 Vocation education, Title 18, § 2–104 Tribal property, surplus property, Title 32,

GRANTS

GRANTS-Cont'd Vocation education. Incentive grants, Title 18, § 2-105 Tribal grants, Title 18, § 2–104 Youth councils, economic development, Title 6, § 4-109 GRAVES Cemeteries, generally, this index **GREEN BUILDINGS** Definitions, green government, Title 40, § 1–103 **GREEN CORN CEREMONIES** Assistance, Title 5, § 2–201 et seq. Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–109 **GREEN GOVERNMENT INITIATIVE** Generally, Title 40, § 1-101 et seq. GRIEVANCES Tribal officers and employees, drugs and medicine, tests and testing, Title 37, § 3-711 GROSS INCOME Definitions, support, Title 6, §§ 6-104, 6-118 **GROSS PROCEEDS** Definitions, sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4-102 GROSS RECEIPTS Definitions, sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4-102 GUARANTY Bills of lading, brands, marks and labels, Title 33, § 7-301 Corporations, officers and employees, obligations, Title 3, § 1-1029 Documents of title, endorsements, Title 33, § 7-505 Investment securities, Issuers, guarantors, Title 33, § 8-201 Signatures, endorsements, Title 33, § 8–402 **GUARDIAN AD LITEM** Appointments, Title 6, § 5–306.1 Compensation and salaries, Title 6, § 5-420 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, appointments, Title 6, § 1-715 **GUARDIAN AND WARD** See, also, Fiduciaries, generally, this index Generally, Title 6, § 5-101 et seq.; Treaties and Agreements 1901 Abuse, reports, Title 6, § 5-467 Accounts and accounting, Title 6, § 5-411 et seq. Termination, Title 6, § 5-463 Actions and proceedings, Title 6, § 5-115 Debtors and creditors, Title 6, § 5-433 Rights, Title 6, § 5-306 Adults, Title 6, § 5-301 et seq. Advocates, appointments, Title 6, § 5-306.1

GUARDIAN AND WARD-Cont'd Application of law, Title 6, § 5-104 Sales, Title 6, § 5-454 Applications, Relief, Title 6, § 5-417 Removal, property, nonresidents, Title 6, § 5-430 Appointments, Title 6, § 5-201 et seq. Adults, Title 6, § 5-301 et seq. Advocates, Title 6, § 5-306.1 Applications, Title 6, § 5-116 Attorneys, Title 6, § 5–307 Education, Title 6, § 5-206 Guardian ad litem, Title 6, § 5-307 Jurisdiction, Title 6, § 5-114 Limitations, Title 6, § 5-401 Military forces, Title 6, § 5-421 Nonresidents, Title 6, § 5–117 Priorities and preferences, adults, Title 6, § 5-304 Special guardians, Title 6, § 5-315 Attorney ad litem, special guardians, **Title 6**, § 5–315 Attorneys, Appointments, Title 6, § 5-307 Compensation and salaries, Title 6, § 5-420 Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), Title 6, § 5-406 et seq. Nonresidents, Title 6, § 5–428 Sales, Title 6, § 5–453 Burden of proof, Title 6, § 5-311 Child abuse, reports, Title 6, § 5-467 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-908 Classification, Title 6, § 5–108 et seq. Compensation and salaries, Title 6, § 5-418 et seq. Compromise and settlement, debtors and creditors, Title 6, § 5-433 Confidential or privileged information, Title 6, § 5–121 Conflict of interest, Insurance, Title 6, § 5–210 Judges, Title 6, § 5-403 Consent, Title 6, § 5-438 Costs, sales, Title 6, § 5-451 Crimes and offenses, Title 6, § 5-402 Reports, child abuse, Title 14, § 2-908 Theft, Title 6, § 5-466 Damages, Title 6, § 5-465 Death, Title 6, § 5–463 Debtors and creditors, Title 6, § 5-432 et seq. Deeds and conveyances, Title 6, § 5-323 et seq. Proceeds, Title 6, § 5-436 Definitions, Title 6, § 5-105 Wards, Title 6, § 5-107 Discharge, Title 6, § 5-214 Debtors and creditors, Title 6, § 5-434 Presumptions, Title 6, § 5-317 Disciplinary proceedings, removal, Title 6, § 5-461

Disqualification, judges, conflict of interest, Title 6, § 5–403

GUARDIAN AND WARD-Cont'd District courts, powers and duties, Title 6, § 5-114 et seq. Domicile and residence, Nonresidents, Title 6, § 5-425 et seq. Qualifications, Title 6, § 5-404 Education, Title 6, § 5-206 et seq. Embezzlement, Title 6, § 5-466 Evaluations, capacity, Title 6, § 5-308 Evidence, Title 6, § 5-122 Burden of proof, Title 6, § 5-311 Examinations and examiners, qualifications, Title 6, § 5-405 Exemptions, Title 6, § 5–106 Custodians, Title 6, § 5-215 Expenses and expenditures, Title 6, § 5-207 Joint guardians, Title 6, § 5-419 Plans and specifications, Title 6, § 5-322 Financial statements and reports, Title 6, § 5-411 et seq. Fines and penalties, Title 6, § 5-402 Forms, Nominations, adults, Title 6, § 5-302 Notice, hearings, **Title 6, § 5–310** Plans and specifications, Title 6, § 5-320 Expenses and expenditures, Title 6, § 5-322 Reports, Title 6, § 5-414 Frivolous actions, Title 6, § 5-465 Gifts, Title 6, § 5-321 Handbook, Title 6, § 5-123 Hearings, Adults, Title 6, § 5-309 et seq. Applications, relief, Title 6, § 5-417 Reports, Title 6, § 5–416 Sales, Title 6, § 5-445 et seq. Homestead, Title 6, § 5-323 et seq. Insurance, Title 6, § 5-210 Conflict of interest, Title 6, § 5-210 Inventories, Title 6, § 5-411 Investigations and investigators, Qualifications, **Title 6**, § 5–405 Theft, **Title 6**, § 5–466 Investments, Title 6, § 5–206 et seq. Limitations, Title 6, § 5–440 Sales, Title 6, § 5-442 Joint guardians, Title 6, § 5–422 et seq. Expenses and expenditures, Title 6, § 5–419 Judges, conflict of interest, **Title 6, § 5–403** Jurisdiction, placement, Title 6, § 1-301 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Disposition, **Title 6, § 1–814** Powers and duties, **Title 6, § 1–102** Leases, homestead, Title 6, § 5-323 et seq. Life insurance, Title 6, § 5–210 Conflict of interest, Title 6, § 5-211 Limitation of actions, sales, real estate, Title 6, § 5-457 Limited liability companies death or incompetence of member, rights of guardian, Title 3, § 2–2036

Mail and mailing, reports, Title 6, § 5-416

GUARDIAN AND WARD-Cont'd Marriage, Title 6, § 5-462 Military forces, Title 6, § 5-421 Mines and minerals, Title 6, § 5-460 Leases, Title 6, § 5-449 Neglect, Debtors and creditors, Title 6, § 5-437 Reports, Title 6, § 5-467 Nominations, Title 6, § 5-202 et seq. Adults, Title 6, § 5-302 et seq. Nonresidents, Title 6, § 5-425 et seq. Notice, Appointments, Title 6, § 5–201 Hearings, Title 6, § 5-310 Reports, Title 6, § 5-416 Sales, Title 6, § 5-446 Objections and exceptions, reports, Title 6, § 5-416 Oil and gas, Title 6, § 5-460 Sales, Title 6, § 5-449 Orders of court, Title 6, § 5-313 Reports, **Title 6**, **§ 5–416** Sales, **Title 6**, **§ 5–452** Time, Title 6, § 5-455 Partition, Title 6, § 5-448 Perishable property, Title 6, § 5-459 Petitions, Adults, Title 6, § 5–301 Restoration, Title 6, § 5-316 Sales, Title 6, § 5-444 Plans and specifications, Title 6, § 5-320 Expenses and expenditures, Title 6, § 5–322 Powers and duties, Title 6, § 5-118 et seq. Deeds and conveyances, Title 6, § 5-323 et seq. District courts, Title 6, § 5–114 et seq. Expenses and expenditures, Title 6, § 5-321 Leases, homestead, Title 6, § 5-323 et seq. Limitations, **Title 6**, **§ 5–319** Limited guardians, **Title 6**, **§ 5–314** Real estate, Title 6, § 5-323 et seq. Special guardians, Title 6, § 5-315 Presumptions, discharge, Title 6, § 5-317 Priorities and preferences, appointments, adults, Title 6, § 5-304 Privileges and immunities, reports, abuse or neglect, Title 6, § 5-467 Process, service of process, Title 6, § 5-435 Public policy, Title 6, § 5-103 Real estate, Title 6, § 5-323 et seq. Exchange, Title 6, § 5-458 Security, Title 6, § 5-456 Reimbursement, Title 6, § 5–437 Release, Title 6, § 5-213 Removal, Title 6, § 5-461 Property, nonresidents, Title 6, § 5-429 et seq. Reports, Title 6, § 5-411 et seq. Åbuse, Title 6, § 5–467 Child abuse, Title 6, § 5-467 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-908 Evaluations, capacity, Title 6, § 5-308

GUARDIAN

GUARDIAN AND WARD-Cont'd Reports-Cont'd Neglect, Title 6, § 5-467 Resignation, Title 6, § 5-463 Restoration, Title 6, § 5-316 Revocation or suspension, Title 6, § 5-462 Rights, adults, Title 6, § 5-306 Sales, Title 6, § 5-441 et seq. Service of process, **Title 6**, § 5–435 Shares and shareholders, liability, stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Special guardians, Title 6, § 5-315 Statute of limitations, sales, real estate, Title 6, § 5-457 Support, temporary orders, Title 6, § 6-131 Termination, Title 6, § 5-212 et seq. Accounts and accounting, Title 6, § 5-463 Death, Title 6, § 5–463 Disciplinary proceedings, Title 6, § 5-461 Marriage, Title 6, § 5-462 Necessity, Title 6, § 5-464 Presumptions, Title 6, § 5-317 Removal, Title 6, § 5-461 Resignation, Title 6, § 5-463 Theft, Title 6, § 5-466 Time. Appointments, Title 6, § 5-201 Computation, Title 6, § 5-124 Hearings, Title 6, § 5-309 Treaties, Treaties and Agreements 1901 Waiver, Title 6, § 5-438 Wills, nominations, Title 6, § 5-303 Witnesses, sales, Title 6, § 5-450 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-109

GUARDIANSHIP CODE

Generally, Title 6, § 5–101 et seq.

GUARDS

Gambling, weapons, Title 21, § 5–116

GUILTY PLEAS

Arraignment, **Title 14**, **§ 1–404** Disclosure, plea bargaining, **Title 14**, **§ 1–405** Lesser included offenses, **Title 14**, **§ 1–404** Motions, withdrawals, **Title 14**, **§ 1–406** Plea bargaining, **Title 14**, **§ 1–405** Withdrawals, **Title 14**, **§ 1–405** Motions, **Title 14**, **§ 1–406**

GUNS

Weapons, generally, this index

HABEAS CORPUS

Supreme court, jurisdiction, Title 27, § 3–102

HABITUAL DRUNKARDS

Alcoholics and Chemically Dependent Persons, generally, this index

HAND GUNS

Weapons, generally, this index

HANDICAPPED PERSONS Abandonment, husband and wife, Title 14, § 2-905 Absentee voting, applications, Title 19, § 10–106 Assault and battery, Title 14, § 2-303 Custody, protection, Title 14, § 1-310 Discrimination, tribal officers and employees, Title 37, § 3-902 Elections, Title 19, § 7–312 Energy, costs, social services, Title 35, § 8-101 et seq. Guardian and Ward, generally, this index Heating and air conditioning, social services, Title 35, § 8-101 et seq. Interpreters, generally, this index Judges, substitution, Title 14, § 1-503 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-102 Motor Vehicles, this index Protection, custody, Title 14, § 1-310 Tribal buildings, access, Title 28, § 5-101 HANDWRITING

Negotiable instruments, contradictory terms, priorities and preferences, **Title 33**, § 3–114

HARASSMENT

Generally, **Title 14, § 2–308** Definitions, domestic violence, **Title 6, § 3–103** Disorderly conduct, **Title 22, § 2–101** Domestic violence, **Title 6, § 3–103** Probation, conditions, **Title 6, § 3–313** Security to keep peace, **Title 27, § 8–101 et seq.** Stalking, generally, this index

HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES AND WASTE

Generally, **Title 22**, § **7–101** Application of law, crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, § **2–604** Crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, § **2–602 et seq.** Definitions, Controlled substances, **Title 14**, § **2–501** Crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, § **2–601** Disposal, crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, § **2–602** Exposure, third parties, crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, § **2–603** Transportation, concealment, **Title 14**, § **2–603 HEAD START** Generally, **Title 18**, § **1–101 et seq.**

HEALTH ADMINISTRATION DIVISION Appropriations, vision assistance program, Title 22, § 6–101

Vision assistance, collections, Title 22, § 6–104

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Education, tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, **Title 36, § 5–107**

Hospitals, generally, this index

Medical Care and Treatment, generally, this index

HOLIDAYS

HEALTH AND SANITATION—Cont'd

National council, powers and duties, Const. Art. VI, § 7
Tobacco and tobacco products, education, taxation, Title 36, § 5–107

Vital Statistics, generally, this index

HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS

Aged persons, abuse, neglect, reports, Title 20, § 3–106 et seq. Dentists and dentistry, insurance, support, Title 6, §§ 6-118, 6-121 Hospitals, generally, this index Nurses, generally, this index Physicians and Surgeons, generally, this index Psychiatrists and psychiatry, child abuse, reports, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-908 Psychologists and psychology, child abuse, reports, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-908 Tobacco and tobacco products, use, Title 14, § 2-610 HEALTH DIVISION Generally, Title 22, § 4-101 et seq. Administration, medical assistance program, Title 22, § 5–104 Administrative law and procedure, Title 22, § 4-108 Agents and agencies, Title 22, § 4-103 Application of law, Title 22, § 4–112 Clinics, eye clinics, Title 22, § 6–103 Compacts, Title 22, § 4-113 Complaint, Title 22, § 4–112 Consumer protection, Title 22, § 4–112 Contracts, Title 22, §§ 4–108, 4–111, 4–113 Vision assistance, Title 22, § 6–101 Controllers, Title 22, § 4-106 Definitions, Title 22, § 4–102 Directors, Title 22, § 4-105 Eye clinics, Title 22, § 6-103 Funds, Title 22, § 4–113 Medical assistance program, Title 22, § 5-105 Grants, Title 22, § 4-111 Labor and employment, Title 22, § 4-108 Managers and management, Title 22, § 4-101 et sea. Medical assistance program, Title 22, § 5-101 et seq. Officers and employees, Title 22, § 4-105 et seq. Plans and specifications, Title 22, § 4-107 Public policy, Title 22, § 5-101 Standards, **Title 22, § 4–112** HEALTH INSURANCE Support, Title 6, §§ 6-118, 6-121 HEALTH SERVICES FUND

Generally, **Title 37**, § 2–203

HEARINGS

See specific index headings

HEATING AND AIR CONDITIONING

Grants, **Title 35**, **§ 8–101 et seq.** Social services, **Title 35**, **§ 8–101 et seq.**

HEIRS

Intestate Succession, generally, this index Probate Proceedings, generally, this index

HERRICKV

Generally, **Title 4, § 1–101 et seq.** Cemeteries, generally, this index

HIGH CRIMES AND MISDEMEANORS

Tribal officers and employees, removal, causes, $Title \; 31, \; \$ \; 1{-}104$

HIGHER EDUCATION

Colleges and Universities, generally, this index

HIGHWAYS AND ROADS

Cemeteries, access, **Title 4**, **§ 2–103** Dumping, **Title 14**, **§ 2–407** Easements, tribal lands, **Treaties and Agreements 1856** Motor Carriers, generally, this index

Traffic Rules and Regulations, generally, this index

Tribal lands, **Treaties and Agreements 1902** Weapons, hunting, **Title 23, § 2–315**

HISTORIC SITES AND PROPERTY

Ceremonial sites, **Title 5**, **§ 1–105** Museums, plans and specifications, **Title 15**, **§ 4–101 et seq.**

HOBBIES

Social services, special appropriations, **Title 35**, **§ 9–103**

HOFUNVLKE

Generally, **Title 15, § 1–101 et seq.** Cultural Affairs, generally, this index

HOLDERS

Bank Deposits and Collections, this index Banks and banking, acquisition, rights, **Title 33**, § 4–201 Definitions, Commercial Code, **Title 33**, § 1–201 Negotiable Instruments, this index

HOLDERS IN DUE COURSE

Bank Deposits and Collections, this index Negotiable Instruments, this index Secured transactions, **Title 33**, **§ 3–302** Transfer, rights, **Title 33**, **§ 3–203**

HOLIDAYS

Prayer Day, Title 5, § 3-101 et seq.

HOME

HOME SCHOOLING

Affidavits, wearing apparel, social services, eligibility, **Title 35, § 6–101**

HOMESTEAD

Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5–323 et seq. Tribal lands, allotments, Treaties and Agreements 1901, 1902

HOMESTEAD ACT Tribal lands, Treaties and Agreements 1889

HOMICIDE Generally, Title 14, § 2–301 Domestic violence, Title 6, § 3–301

HOMOSEXUALS Marriage, same sex marriage, Title 6, § 2–104

HONOR Definitions, letters of credit, Title 33, § 5–102

HONOR GUARD Generally, Title 15, § 1–101 et seq.

HOPELKV Generally, Title 4, § 1–101 et seq. Cemeteries, generally, this index

HOPUETAKE Generally, Title 6, § 1–101 et seq.

Children and Minors, generally, this index

HOSPITALS

Absentee voting, applications, **Title 19**, § 10–107 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, In need of treatment, custody, **Title 6**, § 1–605 Mentally ill persons, commitment, evaluation, **Title 6**, § 1–611 Okemah community hospital, boards and commissions, **Title 22**, § 4–116 Reports, wounds, weapons, **Title 14**, § 2–614 Tobacco and tobacco products, use, **Title 14**, § 2–610 Weapons, wounds, reports, **Title 14**, § 2–614 **HOSTAGES**

Kidnapping, generally, this index

HOT PURSUIT

Generally, Title 14, § 1-308

HOTELS AND MOTELS Fraud, Title 14, § 2–422

HOUSEHOLD GOODS

Definitions, warehouse receipts, **Title 33**, **§ 7–209**

HOUSING

Generally, **Title 24, § 1–101 et seq.** Administration, powers and duties, **Title 22,** § 7–202 HOUSING-Cont'd Adverse or pecuniary interest, Title 24, § 4-101 et sea. Affordable housing, Title 24, § 2-101 et seq. Application of law, Title 24, § 1-104 Title 27, § 1-103 Voluntary restoration of property to owner, Title 24, § 7-410 Appropriations, improvements, emergencies, Title 37. § 2-116 Authorities, Contracts, Title 24, § 2–102 Powers and duties, Title 24, § 3-101 et seq. Transfer, Title 24, § 2–103 Buildings, generally, this index Conflict of interest, Title 24, § 4–101 et seq. Contracts. Authorities, Title 24, § 2–102 Intergovernmental cooperation, Title 24, § 3-104 Sovereign immunity, waiver, Title 24, § 4-105 Crimes and offenses, Title 24, § 4-104 Jurisdiction, Title 24, § 4–103 Deeds and conveyances, authorities, Title 24, § 3–101 Defense, affirmative defenses, Title 14, § 2-1005 Definitions, Title 24, § 1-103 Directors, powers and duties, Title 24, § 3-101 et seq. Domestic violence, crime victims, perpetrators, confinement, Title 6, § 3-311 Emergencies, improvements, appropriations, Title 37, § 2-116 Environmental protection, Title 24, § 2–104 Forcible Entry and Detainer, generally, this index Gambling, promotion, Title 21, § 1–101 Improvements, emergencies, appropriations, Title 37, § 2-116 Intergovernmental cooperation, Title 24, § 3-104 Inventories, Title 24, § 3–105 Surveys, Title 24, § 6-101 Jurisdiction, Title 24, § 4–103 Landlord and Tenant, generally, this index Laws, severability, Title 24, § 4-106 Leases. Authorities, **Title 24, § 3–102** Termination, Title 24, § 2-108 Low or moderate income housing, Title 24, § 2-101 et seq. Mortgages, generally, this index NAHASDA grant compliance office, powers and duties, Title 24, § 5–103 Oklahoma law, application of law, Title 27, § 1-103 Plans and specifications, Title 24, § 2-105 Powers and duties, Title 24, § 2–102 Transfer, Title 24, § 2-103

IMPERSONATION

HOUSING-Cont'd Privileges and immunities, sovereign immunity, waiver, Title 24, § 4-105 Public policy, Title 24, § 1-102 Recycling, collection, Title 40, § 5-203 Reintegration, correctional institutions, release, Title 16, § 7-108 Repairs, consumer credit program, applications, Title 8, § 1–117 Reports, Title 24, § 2-106 Social services, emergencies, Title 35, § 5-101 Sovereign immunity, waiver, Title 24, § 4-105 Tax exemptions, tribal property, Title 24, § 2–107 Tribal controller, funds transfers, Title 37, § 2-717 Tribal property, Title 24, § 2-107 Waiver, sovereign immunity, Title 24, § 4–105 Zoning and planning, Title 16, § 6–101 et seq. HOUSING ACT

Generally, Title 24, § 1–101 et seq.

HOUSING DIVISION Generally, Title 24, § 2–102 Powers and duties, Title 24, § 3–101 et seq.

HUD

Definitions, foreclosure, Title 24, § 7-104

HUGHES SEMINOLE DISTRICT District court, territorial jurisdiction, Title 26, § 2–102

HUNTING Fish and Game, generally, this index

HUSBAND AND WIFE Abandonment, Title 14, § 2–905 Abuse. Domestic Violence, generally, this index

Adoption, eligibility, **Title 6, § 1–1004** Domestic Violence, generally, this index Marriage, generally, this index Privileges and immunities, crimes and offenses, witnesses, **Title 14, § 1–303**

IDENTIFICATION CARDS

Gambling, security guards, **Title 21, § 6–109** Registration of voters, **Title 19, § 4–109**

IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION
Definitions, sales, Title 33, § 2–501
Fingerprints and Fingerprinting, generally, this
index
Gambling,
Informants, Title 21, § 11–114
Prize winners, Title 21, § 5–113
Negotiable Instruments, this index
Personal property, tampering, Title 14, § 2–411
et seq.
Purchaser rights of transferor, Title 33, § 2–403
Sales, this index
Secured transactions, reasonableness, Title 33,
§ 9–116

ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN

Children Born Out of Wedlock, generally, this index

Paternity, generally, this index

ILLNESS

Judges, substitution, **Title 14, § 1–503**

IMITATIONS Controlled substances, trafficking, Title 14, § 2–515

IMMIGRATION

Cohabitation, presumptions, Title 6, § 7–202

IMMUNITY

Privileges and Immunities, generally, this index IMPEACHMENT Generally, Title 31, § 1-105 Appeal and review, Title 31, § 1–105 Scope, Title 31, § 1–603 Articles, Title 31, § 1-105 Confidential or privileged information, Title 31, § 1-307 Conflict of laws, Title 31, § 1-604 Construction, Title 31, § 1-601 et seq. Convening, courts, Title 31, § 1–402 Conviction, Title 31, § 1-501 et seq. Courts, Title 31, § 1-105 Crimes and offenses, Depositions, Title 14, § 1-407 Investigations and investigators, Title 31, § 1–308 Depositions, Title 31, § 1-306 Dismissal, Title 31, § 1-305 Finality, **Title 31, § 1–605** Grounds, Title 14, § 2-107 Hearings, courts, Title 31, § 1-406 Investigations and investigators, Title 31, § 1–301 et seq. Courts, Title 31, § 1-404 Judges, presiding judge, Title 31, § 1-403 Judgments and decrees, conviction, Title 31, § 1-502 Notice, convening, courts, Title 31, § 1-401 Oaths and affirmations, Title 31, § 1-405 Presiding judge, Title 31, § 1-105 Scope, investigations and investigators, Title 31, § 1-309 Sessions, national council, convening, Title 31, § 1-301 Severability, Title 31, § 1-602 Special impeachment committee, Title 31, § 1–105 Special prosecutors, Title 31, § 1-105 Subpoenas, Title 31, § 1-306 Transition of power, Title 31, § 1–105 Vacancies in office, succession, Title 31, § 1-504 Voting, conviction, Title 31, § 1–105

IMPERSONATION

False Personation, generally, this index

IMPLIED

IMPORTS

IMPLIED WARRANTIES

Sales, this index

Exports and Imports, generally, this index **IMPOUNDMENT**

Motor vehicles, accidents, Title 36, § 3–112

IMPRISONMENT Jails, generally, this index

IMPROVEMENTS

Definitions, rural volunteer fire departments, Title 22, § 3–201
Housing, emergencies, appropriations, Title 37, § 2–116
Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, Title 36, § 5–107
Tribal buildings, Title 28, § 5–101 Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–106

INCEST

Generally, **Title 14, § 2–322** Marriage, consanguinity, **Title 6, § 2–103**

INCOME

Definitions, garnishment, **Title 12**, § 1–103 Gambling, receipts, **Title 21**, § 5–113 Manufacturing enterprise, **Title 17**, § 3–108 Rehabilitation programs, housing, applicant income, **Title 24**, § 3–601 et seq.

INCOME TAX—FEDERAL

Limited liability companies, copy of records at principal office, **Title 3, § 2–2021**

INCOME TAX—STATE

Limited liability companies, copy of records at principal office, Title 3, § 2–2021
Partnerships, limited partnerships, returns and reports, records, Title 3A, §§ 2–306, 2–322
Returns, limited partnerships, Copies, Title 3A, § 2–322
Records, Title 3A, § 2–306

INCOMPETENT PERSONS

Guardian and Ward, generally, this index

INCORPORATION Corporations, this index

INCORRIGIBILITY Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, generally, this index

INCUMBRANCES

Liens and Incumbrances, generally, this index

INDEBTEDNESS

Debtors and Creditors, generally, this index Evidences of Indebtedness, generally, this index Gambling, **Title 21, § 5–117** Garnishment, generally, this index Loans, generally, this index INDEBTEDNESS—Cont'd
Tobacco and tobacco products, wholesalers, Title 36, § 5–105
Travel plaza, Title 17, § 5–104
Security, Title 17, § 5–103
Tribe, permanent fund, security, pledges, Title 37, § 2–203

INDECENT EXPOSURE Generally, Title 14, § 2–317

INDEMNITY AND INDEMNIFICATION

Bills of lading, rights of issuer, **Title 33**, **§ 7–301**

Corporations, **Title 3**, § **1–1031** Documents of title, stopping delivery, **Title 33**, § **7–504** Limited liability companies, Managers, **Title 3**, § **2–2017** Powers, **Title 3**, § **2–2003** Lost or destroyed instruments, documents of title, **Title 33**, § **7–601** Negotiable instruments, payment, **Title 33**, § **3–602**

Partnerships, this index

INDEMNITY INSURANCE Corporate directors, officers, employees or agents, Title 3, § 1–1031

INDIAN AFFAIRS BUREAU

Contracts, tribe, **Title 16**, **§ 4–201** Records and recordation, **Title 16**, **§ 4–201** Tribal funds, advances, **Title 37**, **§ 2–301 et seq.**

INDIAN COUNTRY

Definitions, Title 24, § 7–104

INDIAN PREFERENCE LAW Generally, Title 37, § 3–201 et seq.

INDIAN SPRING

Treaties, Treaties and Agreements 1821, 1825

INDIANS

Definitions, **Title 24, § 7–104** Domestic violence, **Title 6, § 3–103** Tribal officers and employees, priorities and preferences, **Title 37, § 3–204**

INDICTMENT AND INFORMATION

Threats, **Title 27**, **§ 8–102** Tobacco and tobacco products, **Title 36**, **§ 5–136**

INDIGENT PERSONS

Attorneys, right to counsel, **Title 14**, **§ 1–304** Crimes and offenses, right to counsel, **Title 14**, **§ 1–304**

INDIVIDUAL INDIAN MONEY ACCOUNTS Support, Title 6, § 6–143

INSPECTION

INEBRIATES

Alcoholics and Chemically Dependent Persons, generally, this index

INFANTS

Children and Minors, generally, this index

INFERENCES

Tobacco and tobacco products, crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 5–139

INFLUENCE

Bribery and Corruption, generally, this index Conflict of Interest, generally, this index

INFORMANTS

Gambling, identity and identification, **Title 21**, **§** 11–114

INFORMATION

Arrest, **Title 14, § 1–307** Partnerships, rights and duties, **Title 3A**, § 1–403

Threats, Title 27, § 8–102

INHALANTS

Public intoxication, disorderly conduct, **Title 22**, **§ 2–101**

INHERITANCE

Intestate Succession, generally, this index

INITIATIVE AND REFERENDUM

Generally, Const. Art. VI, § 8 Const. Art. XII, § 1 et seq.

INJUNCTIONS

Checks. Negotiable Instruments, this index Corporations, this index Documents of title, purchases and purchasing, Title 33, § 7–602 Electronic transactions, registered certification authorities, Title 33, § 15–121 Foreign corporations, unqualified corporations, Title 3, § 1-1138 Funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-503 Gambling, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 11-104 Investment Securities, this index Letters of credit, forgery or fraud, Title 33, § 5-109 Limited liability companies, restraining foreign companies, Title 3, § 2-2050 Motor vehicles, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Negotiable instruments, knowledge, payment, Title 33, § 3-602 Sales and use tax, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-625 Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105

INJUNCTIONS—Cont'd

Tribal lands, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, third parties, **Title** 28, § 2–108

Tribal trade and commerce authority, sovereign immunity, waiver, Title 17, § 2–113

INJURIES

INSANITY

Mentally Ill Persons, generally, this index

Motor vehicle accidents, Title 22, § 1-114

INSIGNIA

Badges, Emblems and Insignia, generally, this index

INSOLVENCY

Actions and proceedings, definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Bank Deposits and Collections, this index Corporations, this index Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Holders in due course, defenses, Title 33, § 3-305 Lease of goods Delivery, Title 33, § 2A-525 Recovery by lessee, Title 33, § 2A-522 Negotiable Instruments, this index Partnerships, general partner in limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-324 Sales, this index INSPECTION AND INSPECTORS Alcoholic beverages, sales, Title 36, § 7-402 Certificates and certification, evidence, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-307 Citizens and citizenship, rolls, Title 7, § 3-103 Commercial Code, evidence, certificates and certification, Title 33, § 1-307

Communities, standards, **Title 11, § 6–302** Consumer credit program, **Title 8, § 1–122** Corporations, this index

Crimes and offenses, discovery, **Title 14**, § 1–408

Elections, precincts, Title 19, § 2-111

Evidence, certificates and certification, Commercial Code, **Title 33, § 1–307**

Gambling, Title 21, § 5–114 Limited liability companies, records, members right to copy and inspect, Title 3, § 2–2021

Limited partnerships, records, **Title 3A**,

§ 2–306 Marriage, records and recordation, **Title 6**,

§ 2–112 Mortgages, records and recordation, Title 24, § 7–302

Motor carriers, tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5–134

Motor vehicles, taxation, **Title 36, § 6–102**

NAHASDA grant compliance office, powers and duties, **Title 24, § 5–103**

INSPECTION

INSPECTION AND INSPECTORS—Cont'd Nursing homes, Title 20, § 2–102
Partnerships, this index
Records and recordation, corporations, shareholders, Title 3, §§ 1–1065, 1–1066
Resales, remedies, Title 33, § 2–706
Sales, this index
Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 6–102
Tobacco and tobacco products, Motor carriers, Title 36, § 5–134
Taxation, Title 36, § 6–102
Tribal officers and employees, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3–808

INSTALLMENT LEASE CONTRACTS

Definitions, Commercial Code, **Title 33**, **§ 2A–103**

INSTALLMENT SALES

Breach, **Title 33**, **§ 2–612** Definitions, installment contracts, **Title 33**, **§ 2–612**

Delay, modification, termination, **Title 33**, **§ 2–616**

Installment contracts, definitions, **Title 33**, **§ 2–612**

INSTRUCTIONS

Definitions, sales, investment securities, **Title** 33, § 8–102

INSTRUMENTS

Definitions, Negotiable instruments, **Title 33, § 3–104** Secured transactions, **Title 33, § 9–106**

INSURANCE

Air conditioning, fans, aged persons, Title 20, § 4-105 Alcoholic beverages, retailers, Title 36, § 7-602 Application of law, corporations, Title 3, § 1–1002 Assignments, secured transactions, application of law, Title 33, § 9-111 Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-106 Buyers, sales, Title 33, § 2-501 C.I.F., sales, Title 33, § 2-320 Casualty and Property Insurance, generally, this index Consumer credit program, loans, Title 8, § 1-118 Corporations. Advancement of expenses, officers, directors, employees or agents, Title 3, § 1-1031 Indemnification, officers, directors, employees, and agents, Title 3, § 1-1031 Life insurance, directors, employees and agents, Title 3, § 1-1016 Dentists and dentistry, support, Title 6, §§ 6-118, 6-121 Discovery, limited liability partnerships, Title

3A, § 1–309

INSURANCE-Cont'd Evidence, limited liability partnerships, admissibility, Title 3A, § 1-309 Foreign insurance, Exceptions to corporate requirements, Title 3, § 1-1132 Qualifications, application of law, General Corporation Act, Title 3, § 1–1002 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5–210 Conflict of interest, Title 6, § 5-210 Health insurance, support, Title 6, §§ 6-118, 6-121 Indemnity insurance, corporate directors, officers, employees or agents, Title 3, § 1-1031 Life Insurance, generally, this index Limited liability companies, application of law, Title 3, § 2–2002 Limited partnerships, permissible businesses, Title 3A, § 2-307 Malpractice, legal services department, Title 35, § 10-107 Manufacturing enterprise, Title 17, § 3-105 Partnerships, this index Professional liability insurance, limited liability partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-309 Property insurance. Casualty and Property Insurance, generally, this index Sales. Buyers, Title 33, § 2-501 Price, Title 33, § 2-320 Risk, loss, Title 33, § 2-510 Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2-106 Sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 2–113 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-103

INSURANCE COMPANIES

Insurance, generally, this index

INTANGIBLES

Secured Transactions, this index Security Interests, generally, this index

INTEREST

Consumer credit program, **Title 8, § 1–119** Corporations, this index Funds Transfers, this index Gambling, proprietary interest, **Title 21**, § **12–101** Letters of credit, **Title 33, § 5–111** Negotiable Instruments, this index Partnerships, this index Severance tax, delinquencies, **Title 36, § 8–106** Tribal funds, judgment funds, expenses and expenditures, **Title 37, § 2–402** Tribal treasury, permanent fund, **Title 37,** § **2–203** Usury, corporations, pleading, **Title 3, § 1–1129 INTERGOVERNMENTAL AGREEMENTS**

Children and family services administration, Title 6, § 1–201

INTERGOVERNMENTAL COOPERATION

Conservation, **Title 23**, **§ 2–205** Housing, **Title 24**, **§ 3–104** Motor vehicles, **Title 36**, **§ 3–114**

INTERMEDIARIES Investment Securities, this index

INTERMEDIARY BANKS
Bank deposits and collections, definitions, Title 33, § 4–105
Funds Transfers, this index

INTERMENT Cemeteries, generally, this index

INTERNAL AUDIT AND COMPLIANCE OFFICE Generally, Title 37, § 2–801 et seq.

INTERNS Legal interns, practice, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 4

INTERPLEADER Documents of title, Title 33, § 7–603 Garnishment, Title 12, § 2–212

INTERPRETERS

Citizens and citizenship, board, proceedings, Title 7, § 2–105 Crimes and offenses, trial, Title 14, § 1–506 Oaths and affirmations, crimes and offenses, trial, Title 14, § 1–506

INTERROGATORIES Garnishment, Title 12, § 2–211

INTERSECTIONS Right of way, yielding, Title 22, § 1–112 Speed limits, Title 22, § 1–106

INTERTRIBAL COUNCIL Five Civilized Tribes of Oklahoma, Title 25, § 2–101

INTERTRIBAL RELATIONS Generally, Title 25, § 1–101 et seq.

INTERVENTION

Adoption, relinquishments, parents, **Title 6**, **§ 1–1006** Domestic violence, perpetrators, treatment, **Title 6**, **§ 3–502** Juvenile delinquents and dependents, state, courts, **Title 6**, **§ 1–205** Leases, foreclosures, **Title 24**, **§ 7–311** Mortgages, foreclosures, **Title 24**, **§ 7–311**

INTESTATE SUCCESSION

Adoption, Adopted adults, **Title 6**, **§ 1–1018** Effect, **Title 6**, **§ 1–1014** Support, arrearages, **Title 6**, **§ 6–138** Termination of parental rights, effect, **Title 6**, **§ 1–907** INTESTATE SUCCESSION—Cont'd Tribal land, allotments, Treaties and Agreements 1902

INTIMIDATION Duress or Coercion, generally, this index Threats, generally, this index

INTOXICATED PERSONS Alcoholics and Chemically Dependent Persons, generally, this index

INTOXICATING LIQUORS Alcoholic Beverages, generally, this index INVENTORIES Aged persons, air conditioning, fans, Title 20, § 4–107

S 4-107 Corporations, receivers or trustees, **Title 3**, § 1–1109 Guardian and ward, **Title 6**, § 5–411 Housing, **Title 24**, § 3–105 Surveys, **Title 24**, § 6–101 Searches and seizures, warrants, **Title 14**, § 1–306 Secured Transactions, this index

INVESTIGATIONS AND INVESTIGATORS Adoption, Title 6, § 1-1010 Reports, Title 6, § 1–203 Aged Persons, this index Attorney general, Title 16, § 3-105 Child abuse. Home studies, Title 6, § 1-509 Reports, Title 6, § 1-514 Definitions, gambling, security, **Title 21**, § 6-102 Fish and game, Title 23, § 2-404 Foster care, reports, Title 6, § 1-204 Gambling, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 6-109 Guardian and ward, Qualifications, Title 6, § 5-405 Theft, Title 6, § 5–466 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–204 Child abuse, reports, Title 6, § 1-514

Lighthorse administration, **Title 16**, **§ 4–111** Plants and plant products, **Title 23**, **§ 2–404** Presentence investigations, crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, **§ 1–602** Tobacco and Tobacco Products, this index

Workers compensation, time, Title 48, § 3–104

INVESTMENT INTERMEDIARIES

Definitions, secured transactions, **Title 33**, **§ 9–106**

INVESTMENT PROPERTIES

Definitions, secured transactions, **Title 33**, § 9–106

INVESTMENT SECURITIES Accounts and accounting, Delivery, warranties, Title 33, § 8-109 Entitlements, Title 33, § 8-501 Acquisition, Title 33, § 8–104 Entitlements, intermediaries, Title 33, § 8-116 Actions and proceedings, Title 33, §§ 8-105, 8 - 114Financial assets, adverse claims, Title 33, § 8-502 Admissions, signatures, Title 33, § 8-114 Adverse claims, Title 33, § 8–302 Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 8-110 Entitlements, Title 33, §§ 8-510, 8-511 Notice, Title 33, § 8–105 Endorsements, bearer form, Title 33, § 8-304 Purchases and purchasing, Title 33, § 8-302 Agents and agencies, Financial assets, transfer, adverse claims, Title 33, § 8–115 Signatures, Assurances, Title 33, § 8–402 Instructions, warranties, Title 33, § 8-306 Transfer agents, generally, post Warranties. Delivery, Title 33, § 8–108 Endorsements, signatures, Title 33, \$ 8-306 Agreements, frauds, statute of, Title 33, § 8-113 Alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 8–206 Application of law, Title 33, §§ 8-103, 8-110 Clearing corporations, rules and regulations, Title 33, § 8-111 Due care, intermediaries, financial assets, Title 33, § 8-504 Overissue, Title 33, § 8-210 Appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency, definitions, registration, Title 33, § 8-402 Assessments, registered owners, liability, Title 33. § 8-207 Assurances, registration, Title 33, § 8-402 Authenticating trustees, Signature, Title 33, § 8-205 Warranties, Title 33, § 8-208 Authentication, warranties, Title 33, § 8-208 Bailment, financial assets, transfer, adverse claims, Title 33, § 8-115 Bank deposits and collections, application of law, Title 33, § 4-102 Bearer form, definitions, Title 33, § 8-102 Bearer instruments, Adverse claims, notice, Title 33, § 8-105 Endorsements, Title 33, § 8-304 Blank endorsements, Title 33, § 8-304 Blanks, alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 8-206

INVESTMENT SECURITIES-Cont'd Bona fide purchasers, Blanks, alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 8-206 Defects, Title 33, § 8–202 Defenses, Title 33, § 8–202 Entitlements, Title 33, §§ 8-503, 8-510 Financial assets, intermediaries, Title 33, § 8–116 Notice, defects, defenses, Title 33, § 8-202 Priorities and preferences, entitlements, Title 33. § 8-510 Registration, transfer, warranties, Title 33, § 8-108 Unauthorized signatures, Title 33, § 8-205 Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), Lost or stolen securities, Title 33, § 8-405 Registration of transfer, prevention, Title 33, § 8-403 Brokers, Definitions, Title 33, § 8–102 Financial assets, transfer, adverse claims, Title 33, § 8-115 Burden of proof, Title 33, § 8-114 Calls. Registered owners, liability, Title 33, § 8-207 Revocation, Title 33, § 8–203 Capacity, signatures, Endorsements, Title 33, § 8-306 Instructions, Title 33, § 8-306 Certificated securities, Definitions, Title 33, § 8-102 Warranties, Title 33, § 8–108 Citation, Title 33, § 8-101 et seq. Clearing corporations, Definitions, Title 33, § 8–102 Entitlements, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 8-511 Rules and regulations, application of law, Title 33, § 8-111 Collusion, transfer, wrongful registration, Title 33, § 8-404 Communicate, definitions, Title 33, § 8-102 Completion, Alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 8-206 Instructions, Title 33, § 8–305 Conditional delivery, defenses, issuers, Title 33, § 8-202 Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 8-110 Clearing corporations, rules and regulations, Title 33, § 8-111 Intermediaries, entitlements, Title 33, § 8-509 Constructive trusts, financial assets, adverse claims, Title 33, § 8-502 Contracts, frauds, statute of, Title 33, § 8-113 Control, Title 33, § 8-106 Entitlements, bona fide purchasers, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 8-510

Endorsements, Title 33, § 8-304

I-116

Conversion,

INVESTMENT SECURITIES—Cont'd Conversion—Cont'd Financial assets, adverse claims, Title 33, § 8-502 Countersignatures, warranties, Title 33, § 8-208 Curative and validating acts, prior transactions, Title 33, § 8-603 Damages, entitlements, wrongful transfer, Title 33, § 8-507 Dates, presentment or surrender, notice, adverse claims, Title 33, § 8-105 Debtors and creditors, Title 33, § 8-112 Defects. Burden of proof, Title 33, § 8-114 Laches, Title 33, § 8-203 Notice, purchasers, Title 33, §§ 8-202, 8-203 Defenses. Burden of proof, Title 33, § 8-114 Genuineness, Title 33, § 8–202 Staleness, notice, Title 33, § 8–203 Definitions, Title 33, §§ 8-102, 8-103 Appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency, registration, Title 33, § 8-402 Appropriate persons, Title 33, § 8-107 Control, Title 33, § 8-106 Guaranty of the signature, registration, Title 33, § 8-402 Issuers, Title 33, § 8-201 Jurisdiction, conflict of laws, Title 33, § 8–110 Overissue, Title 33, § 8-210 Protected purchasers, Title 33, § 8-303 Securities accounts, entitlements, Title 33, § 8-501 Delay, registration, transfer, damages, Title 33, § 8-401 Delivery, Title 33, § 8-301 et seq. Agents and agencies, warranties, Title 33, § 8-108 Conditional delivery, Title 33, § 8-202 Endorsements, transfer, Title 33, § 8-304 Purchases and purchasing, rights acquired, Title 33, § 8–302 Demand, registration, transfer, Title 33, § 8–401 Authority, evidence, Title 33, § 8-307 Prevention, Title 33, § 8–403 Wrongful registration, liability, Title 33, § 8-404 Destroyed instruments, Notice, time, Title 33, § 8-405.1 Registration, transfer, Title 33, § 8-405 Distribution, entitlements, Title 33, § 8-505 Due care. Distributions, Title 33, § 8–505 Intermediaries, financial assets, Title 33, § 8-504 Payment, Title 33, § 8-505 Effectiveness, endorsements, instructions, entitlement orders, Title 33, § 8-107

INVESTMENT SECURITIES-Cont'd Employees, unauthorized signatures, Title 33, § 8-205 Endorsements, Title 33, § 8-304 Adverse claims, notice, Title 33, § 8-105 Assurances, Title 33, § 8–402 Definitions, Title 33, § 8-102 Effective, Title 33, § 8-107 Registration, transfer, Title 33, § 8-401 Liability, Title 33, § 8-404 Signatures, warranties, Title 33, § 8-306 Entitlement holders, definitions, Title 33, § 8–102 Entitlement orders, definitions, Title 33, § 8-102 Entitlements, Title 33, § 8-501 et seq. Accounts and accounting, Title 33, § 8-501 Acquisition, Title 33, § 8–104 Adverse claims, Title 33, § 8–502 Bona fide purchasers, Title 33, § 8-510 Change, forms, Title 33, § 8-508 Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 8-110 Debtors and creditors, process, Title 33, § 8-112 Financial assets, Distributions, Title 33, § 8–505 Payment, Title 33, § 8-505 Forms, change, Title 33, § 8–508 Intermediaries, Title 33, § 8–501 et seq. Acquisition for value, **Title 33**, § 8–116 Legal duties, fulfillment, Title 33, § 8–509 Orders, Compliance, Title 33, § 8-507 Effective, Title 33, § 8–107 Warranties, Title 33, § 8-109 Priorities and preferences, bona fide purchasers, Title 33, § 8-510 Property interests, Title 33, § 8-503 Security interests, Title 33, § 8-504 Wrongful transfer, Title 33, § 8–507 Equity, liens and incumbrances, financial assets, adverse claims, **Title 33, § 8–502** Estoppel, lost, destroyed or stolen securities, registration, transfers, Title 33, § 8-405.1 Evidence. Burden of proof, Title 33, § 8-114 Defects, Title 33, § 8-114 Defenses, Title 33, § 8-114 Registration, transfer, authority, demand, Title 33, § 8-307 Signatures, Title 33, § 8–114 Exemptions, Title 33, § 8-103 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3–102 Fiduciaries, registration, endorsements, evidence, Title 33, § 8-402 Financial assets, Acquisition, Title 33, § 8-104 Bona fide purchasers, Title 33, § 8-116 Definitions, Title 33, §§ 8–102, 8–103 Entitlements, Title 33, § 8–501 et seq. Transfer, adverse claims, Title 33, § 8-115

INVESTMENT SECURITIES—Cont'd Forgery, alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 8-206 Forms, entitlements, change, Title 33, § 8-508 Fraud, alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 8-206 Frauds, statute of, Title 33, § 8-113 Genuineness Defenses, Title 33, § 8-202 Signatures, authenticating trustees, Endorsements, warranties, Title 33, § 8-306 Registrars, transfer agents, Title 33, § 8-208 Good faith, definitions, Title 33, § 8-102 Governing law. Conflict of laws, generally, ante Government, issuance, responsibilities, Title 33, § 8-202 Guaranty, Liabilities, Title 33, § 8-201 Signatures. Endorsements, Title 33, § 8-306 Registration, Title 33, § 8-402 Incomplete instruments, Title 33, § 8-206 Incorporation by reference, terms, Title 33, § 8-202 Indorsements. Endorsements, generally, ante Initial transaction statements, unauthorized signatures, Title 33, § 8-205 Injunctions, Debtors and creditors, Title 33, § 8–112 Registration, transfer, Prevention, demand, Title 33, § 8-403 Wrongful registration, liability, Title 33, § 8-404 Innocent purchasers. Bona fide purchasers, generally, ante Instructions, Title 33, § 8-305 Assurances, Title 33, § 8-402 Registration, Title 33, § 8-402 Definitions, Title 33, § 8–102 Effective, Title 33, § 8–107 Registration, transfer, Title 33, § 8-401 Warranties, Title 33, § 8-108 Wrongful registration, liability, Title 33, § 8-404 Warranties, Registration, transfer, Title 33, § 8-108 Signatures, Title 33, § 8–306 Intermediaries, Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 8-110 Entitlements, Title 33, § 8–509 Entitlements, Title 33, § 8–501 et seq. Financial assets, Bona fide purchasers, Title 33, § 8-116 Transfer, adverse claims, Title 33, § 8-115 Jurisdiction, Title 33, § 8-110 Powers and duties, Title 33, § 8-504 et seq. Intermediary banks, definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-105 Issue, entitlements, Title 33, § 8-501

INVESTMENT SECURITIES-Cont'd Issuer, Title 33, § 8-201 et seq. Actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 8-114 Assurances, registration, Title 33, § 8–402 Defenses, Title 33, § 8–202 Definitions, Title 33, § 8-201 Government or governmental agency or unit, validity, Title 33, § 8-202 Liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 8–209 Overissue, Title 33, § 8–210 Registered owners, powers and duties, Title 33, § 8-207 Registration, transfer, Assurances, Title 33, § 8-402 Liabilities, Title 33, § 8-404 Powers and duties, Title 33, § 8-401 Prevention, demand, Title 33, § 8-403 Responsibility, Title 33, § 8-202 Restrictions, transfer, Title 33, § 8-204 Issuers jurisdiction, definitions, conflict of laws, Title 33, § 8–110 Jurisdiction, conflict of laws, Title 33, § 8-110 Laches, Title 33, § 8–203 Lack of genuineness, defenses, Title 33, § 8-202 Larceny, notice, issuers, time, Title 33, § 8-405.1 Law governing. Conflict of laws, generally, ante Liens and incumbrances, Financial assets, adverse claims, Title 33, § 8-502 Issuers, Title 33, § 8-209 Limitation of actions, Title 33, § 8–203 Limitations, transfer, Title 33, § 8-204 Limited interests, purchases and purchasing, Title 33, § 8-302 Lost instruments, Notice, time, Title 33, § 8-405.1 Registration, transfer, Title 33, § 8-405 Modification, contracts, frauds, statute of, Title 33, § 8-113 Negotiable instruments, exemptions, Title 33, § 3–102 Nondelivery, defenses, issuers, Title 33, § 8-202 Notice. Adverse claims, ante Defects, Title 33, § 8-202 Defenses, Title 33, § 8-202 Issuers, Title 33, § 8-405 Lost, destroyed or stolen securities, issuers, time, Title 33, § 8-405.1 Registered owners, powers and duties, Title 33, § 8-207 Registration, transfer, prevention, demand, Title 33, § 8-403 Reissuance, Title 33, § 8-405 Staleness, Title 33, § 8–203 Orders. Entitlements, ante Overissue, Title 33, § 8-210 Definitions, Title 33, § 8-210 Delivery, wrongful registration, transfer, Title 33, § 8-404

INVESTMENT SECURITIES—Cont'd Owners and ownership, registered owners, rights, Title 33, § 8-207 Payment, entitlements, Title 33, § 8-505 Possession, delivery, Title 33, § 8-301 Preferences. Priorities and preferences, generally, post Presumptions, signatures, Title 33, § 8-114 Prior transactions, curative and validating acts, Title 33, § 8-603 Priorities and preferences, Entitlements, Bona fide purchasers, Title 33, § 8-510 Intermediaries, debtors and creditors, Title 33, § 8-511 Secured parties, Title 33, § 8-302 Process, debtors and creditors, Title 33, § 8–112 Property interests, entitlements, Title 33, § 8–503 Protected purchasers, Definitions, Title 33, § 8–303 Endorsements, Title 33, § 8-304 Lost, destroyed or wrongfully taken securities, Title 33, § 8-405 Purchasers for value. Bona fide purchasers, generally, ante Purchases and purchasing, Title 33, § 8-301 et seq. Bona fide purchasers, generally, post Notice. Adverse claims, Title 33, §§ 8-105, 8-302 Defects, defenses, issuers, Title 33, § 8-203 Protected purchasers, generally, ante Reference, incorporation of terms, Title 33, § 8-202 Registered form, Adverse claims, notice, Title 33, § 8–105 Definitions, Title 33, § 8–102 Registered owners, powers and duties, Title 33, § 8-207 Registrars, Unauthorized signatures, Title 33, § 8-205 Warranties, Title 33, § 8–208 Registration of transfer, Title 33, § 8-401 et seq. Assurances, Title 33, § 8-402 Delivery, Title 33, § 8-301 Demands, prevention, Title 33, § 8–403 Destroyed instruments, Title 33, § 8-405 Endorsements, assurances, Title 33, § 8-402 Estoppel, lost, destroyed or wrongfully taken instruments, notice, time, Title 33, § 8-405.1 Instructions, assurances, Title 33, § 8-402 Issuers, Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 8-110 Wrongful registration, liability, Title 33, § 8-404 Lost, destroyed or wrongfully taken instruments, Title 33, § 8-405

Notice, time, **Title 33, § 8–405**

INVESTMENT SECURITIES—Cont'd Registration of transfer-Cont'd Notice, Lost, destroyed or wrongfully taken instruments, time, Title 33, § 8-405.1 Prevention, demand, Title 33, § 8-403 Prevention, demand, Title 33, § 8-403 Registered owners, Title 33, § 8-207 Stolen instruments, Title 33, § 8-405 Reissue, overissue, Title 33, § 8-210 Rejection, transfer, Title 33, § 8-307 Replevin, financial assets, adverse claims, Title 33, § 8-502 Representatives, endorsements, instructions, entitlement orders, Title 33, § 8-107 Rescission, transfer, Title 33, § 8-307 Restrictions, transfer, Title 33, § 8-204 Rules and regulations, clearing corporations, application of law, Title 33, § 8-111 Secured Transactions, this index Securities accounts, definitions, entitlements, Title 33, § 8-501 Securities intermediaries, definitions, Title 33, § 8-102 Security certificates, definitions, Title 33, § 8-102 Security entitlements. Secured Transactions, this index Security interests, entitlements, Title 33, § 8-504 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 8-511 Seizures, debtors and creditors, Title 33, § 8-112 Signatures, Admissions, proceedings, Title 33, § 8-114 Burden of proof, Title 33, § 8-114 Guaranty, registration, Title 33, § 8-402 Unauthorized signatures, Title 33, § 8-205 Warranties, Title 33, § 8-208 Special endorsements, Title 33, § 8-304 Specific performance, notice, adverse claims, Title 33, § 8-105 Staleness, notice, defects, Title 33, § 8-203 Statute of Frauds, Title 33, § 8-113 Stolen instruments, registration of transfer, Title 33, § 8-405 Taxes, registration of transfer, payment, Title 33, § 8-401 Terms, Title 33, § 8-202 Theft. Notice, issuers, Title 33, § 8-405 Time, Title 33, § 8–405.1 Reissuance, Title 33, § 8-405 Time, Entitlement orders, endorsements, instructions, Title 33, § 8-107 Notice, defects, Title 33, § 8-203 Transfer, Title 33, § 8-301 et seq. Adverse claims, notice, Title 33, § 8-105 Authority, evidence, demand, Title 33, § 8-307

Endorsements, Title 33, § 8-304

INVESTMENT SECURITIES-Cont'd Transfer—Cont'd Entitlements, wrongful transfer, Title 33, § 8-507 Evidence, authority, demand, Title 33, § 8-307 Financial assets, adverse claims, Title 33, § 8-115 Limitations, Title 33, § 8-204 Notice. Adverse claims, Title 33, § 8-105 Lost, destroyed or stolen securities, time, Title 33, § 8-405.1 Registration of transfer, generally, ante Rejection, Title 33, § 8-307 Rescission, Title 33, § 8-307 Restrictions, Title 33, § 8-204 Units, endorsements, Title 33, § 8-304 Warranties, Title 33, § 8-108 Transfer agents, Unauthorized signatures, Title 33, § 8–205 Warranties, Title 33, § 8-208 Trusts and trustees, Authenticating trustees, generally, ante Constructive trusts, financial assets, adverse claims, Title 33, § 8-502 Unauthorized signatures, Title 33, § 8-205 Warranties, Title 33, § 8-208 Unauthorized signatures, Title 33, § 8-205 Uncertificated securities, definitions, Title 33, § 8-102 Unit transfers, endorsements, Title 33, § 8-304 Validity, Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 8-110 Overissue, Title 33, § 8–210 Warranties, Authenticating trustees, Title 33, § 8–208 Delivery, Accounts and accounting, Title 33, § 8-109 Agents and agencies, Title 33, § 8–108 Endorsements, Title 33, § 8–306 Entitlement orders, Title 33, § 8–109 Purchasers for value, Title 33, § 8-108 Registrars, Title 33, § 8-208 Transfer agents, Title 33, § 8-208 Trusts and trustees, Title 33, § 8-208 Wrongful transfer, entitlements, Title 33, § 8-507 INVESTMENTS Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6–106

Controlled substances, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–518

Corporations, powers, **Title 3**, § 1–1016

Guardian and Ward, this index

Limited liability companies, powers, **Title 3**, **§ 2–2003**

Manufacturing enterprise, **Title 17**, **§ 3–105** Tribal funds, judgment funds, **Title 37**, **§ 2–451** Tribal trade and commerce authority, **Title 17**, **§ 2 106**

§ 2–106

INVOICES

C.I.F. and C. & F. terms, sellers, preparation, Title 33, § 2–320

Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4-104

Tobacco and tobacco products, wholesalers, Ti- tle 36, § $5{-}105$

ISSUE

Children and Minors, generally, this index

ISSUER

Definitions, Documents of title, **Title 33**, § **7–102** Investment securities, **Title 33**, § **8–201** Letters of credit, **Title 33**, § **5–102** Investment Securities, this index Letters of Credit, this index

JAILS

County jails, tribal prisoners, incarceration, costs, **Title 37**, § **2–136** Credits, appeals in criminal prosecutions, **Title 14**, § **1–702** Escape, generally, this index Fines and penalties, reimbursement, **Title 14**, § **1–608** Juvenile delinquents and dependents, detention, **Title 6**, § **1–608** Labor and employment, work release, **Title 14**, § **1–614** Reimbursement, fines and penalties, **Title 14**, § **1–608** Threats, commitment, **Title 27**, § **8–107** Work release, **Title 14**, § **1–614**

JOINDER

Crimes and offenses, complaint, **Title 14**, **§ 1–401** Juvenile delinquents and dependents, parties,

summons, **Title 6, § 1–712** Paternity, parties, **Title 6, § 7–306**

JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY

Negotiable instruments, **Title 33, § 3–116** Partnerships, this index

JOINT TENANTS

Corporations, voting rights, **Title 3, § 1–1062** Partnerships, determining existence of partnership, **Title 3A, § 1–202**

JOINT VENTURES

Business enterprise, **Title 17**, **§ 6–106** Corporations, Dissolution, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1094** Participation, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1016** Development and construction company, **Title 17**, **§ 4–102** Manufacturing enterprise, **Title 17**, **§ 3–105** Tribal trade and commerce authority, **Title 17**, **§ 2–106**

JURISDICTION

JUDGES

Conflicts of interest, substitution, Title 14, § 1-503 Crimes and offenses, substitution, Title 14, § 1-503 Death, substitution, Title 14, § 1-503 District Court, this index Elections, precincts, Title 19, § 2-111 Guardian and ward, conflict of interest, Title 6, § 5-403 Handicapped persons, substitution, Title 14, § 1-503 Illness, substitution, Title 14, § 1-503 Impeachment, presiding judge, Title 31, § 1-403 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, district courts, Title 6, § 1-108 Marriage, ceremony, Title 6, § 2-110 JUDGMENT CREDITORS Debtors and Creditors, generally, this index JUDGMENT FUNDS Tribal Treasury, this index JUDGMENTS AND DECREES Acquittal, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-507 Adoption, Title 6, § 1–1012 et seq. Foreign adoption, Title 6, § 1-1017 Assignments, secured transactions, application of law, Title 33, § 9-111 Attachment, generally, this index Bankruptcy, corporations, Title 3, § 1-1118 Civil proceedings, rendering judgments, Title 27, § 2-116 Collection, Title 27, § 2-129 Contents, Title 27, § 2–117 Corporations, this index Crimes and Offenses, this index Executions, generally, this index Fines and Penalties, generally, this index Forcible Entry and Detainer, this index Foreign judgments, full faith and credit, Title 27, § 7–101 Garnishment, generally, this index Impeachment, conviction, Title 31, § 1-502 Injunctions, generally, this index Juvenile delinquents and dependents, custody, disposition, Title 6, § 1-814 Mortgages, foreclosure, Title 24, § 7-307 Partnerships, this index Personal property, repossession, Title 27, § 4–104 Reciprocity, Title 27, § 7-101 Rendering judgments, Title 27, § 2-116 Repossession, personal property, Title 27, § 4–104

Secured transactions, Assignments, application of law, **Title 33**, § 9–111 Default, **Title 33**, § 9–601 Support, **Title 6**, § 6–128

JUDGMENTS AND DECREES—Cont'd Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17,

§ 2–113 Vacating or setting aside, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1–615

Workers compensation, priorities and preferences, Title 48, § 5–105

JUDICIAL BRANCH

District Court, generally, this index Supreme Court, generally, this index Tribal Courts, generally, this index

JUDICIAL NOTICE

Forcible entry and detainer, **Title 24, § 7–208** Tax commission, rules and regulations, **Title 36**, **§ 1–105**

JUDICIAL SALES

Negotiable instruments, holders in due course, Title 33, § 3–302

JURISDICTION

- Generally, Title 27, § 1–102
- Adoption, Title 6, § 1-301
- Courts, **Title 6, § 1–1001**
- Alcoholic beverages, **Title 36**, **§ 7–203** Application of law, mortgages, foreclosure, **Title**
- 24, § 7–102
- Arrest, hot pursuit, **Title 14, § 1–308**
- Banks and banking, secured transactions, perfection, priorities and preferences, deposit accounts, **Title 33**, **§ 9–304**
- Business enterprise, consent, Title 17, § 6-113
- Conservation, Title 23, § 1–104
- Corporations, this index
- Crimes and Offenses, this index
- Cross deputization agreements, Lighthorse administration, Title 16, § 4–113
- District court, **Title 26, § 2–101**
- Territorial jurisdiction, **Title 26**, § **2–102**
- Domestic Violence, this index Fish and game, **Title 23**, **§ 2–407**
- $\begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ -7 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 1 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ -7 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ -7 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ -7 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ -7 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ -7 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 3 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ -7 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ 1 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2 \\ -7 \end{bmatrix} \begin{bmatrix} 2$
- Forcible entry and detainer, **Title 24**, **§ 2–108** Foster Care, this index
- Guardian and ward, placement, **Title 6**,
 - § 1–301
- Hot pursuit, arrest, Title 14, § 1–308

Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index

- Labor organizations, Title 37, § 8–102
- Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5–116
- Lighthorse administration, **Title 16**, **§ 4–110** Cross deputization agreements, **Title 16**, **§ 4–113**
- Partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-106
- Paternity, Title 6, §§ 6–108, 7–301, 7–302
- Personal jurisdiction, crimes and offenses, subpoenas, Title 14, § 1–409
- Political jurisdiction, Const. Art. I, § 2
- Support, **Title 6, § 6–108**
- Dependent or neglected children, **Title 6**, § 1–301

JURISDICTION

JURISDICTION-Cont'd Supreme court, Title 27, § 3–102 Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2–716 Breach of fiduciary duties. Title 37. § 2-706 Tribal funds, judgment funds, plans and specifications, Title 37, § 2-457 JURY Generally, Title 27, § 2–110 et seq. Challenges for cause, Title 27, § 2-111 Children and minors, Title 6, § 1-403 Rights, **Title 6, § 1–716** Compensation and salaries, Title 27, § 2-111 Crimes and Offenses, this index Discharge, Title 27, § 2-113 Eavesdropping, Title 14, § 2-805 Examinations and examiners, Title 27, § 2-111 Fees, costs, Title 27, § 2–118 Formation, Title 27, § 2-111 Instructions to jury, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1–508 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-403 Rights, Title 6, § 1-716 Peremptory challenges, Title 27, § 2-111 Polls, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-509 Records and recordation, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-805 Requests, personal property, repossession, Title 27, § 4–103 Supreme court, Title 27, § 3–106 Verdicts, Title 27, § 2-112 Written verdicts, Title 27, § 2–112 JUSTICE DEPARTMENT Attorney General, generally, this index Child support enforcement office, Title 6, §§ 6-105, 6-106, 6-110 JUSTICE OFFICE Change of name, Title 16, § 3-101 JUSTICES Supreme Court, this index JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS Generally, Title 6, § 1-101 et seq. Title 14, § 2-909 Abandonment, termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1–901

Absence and absentees, in need of supervision, Title 6, § 1-105 Actions and proceedings, Title 6, § 1-401 et seq. Adjudication, generally, post

Application of law, Title 6, § 1-401 Children and family services administration, powers and duties, Title 6, § 1-204

Custody, Title 6, § 1-102

Dismissal and nonsuit, generally, post District courts, **Title 6, § 1–108**

Evidence, other proceedings, admissibility, Title 6, § 1-404

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS -Cont'd Actions and proceedings-Cont'd Expungement, records and recordation, Title 6, § 1-406 Hearings, generally, post Intervention, state, courts, Title 6, § 1-205 Jurisdiction, generally, post Jury, Title 6, § 1-403 Pleadings, generally, post Prosecuting attorneys, powers and duties, Title 6, § 1-107 Records and recordation, inspection, Title 6, § 1-405 Rules of court, application of law, Title 6, § 1-401 Termination of parental rights, generally, post Transfers, jurisdiction, Title 6, § 1-303 et seq. Tribal courts, transfers, district courts, Title 6. § 1-304 Adjudication, Title 6, § 1–701 et seq. Deferred adjudication, **Title 6**, § 1–703 Dismissal and nonsuit, Title 6, § 1-719 Diversion, Deferred adjudication, Title 6, § 1-703 Stipulations, Title 6, § 1-705 Evidence, standard of proof, Title 6, § 1-717 Guardian ad litem, appointments, Title 6, § 1-715 Hearings, Title 6, § 1-102 Intake, Courts, Title 6, § 1-701 Prosecuting attorneys, Title 6, § 1-702 Jury, Title 6, § 1-403 Mentally ill persons, Title 6, § 1-718 New hearings, Title 6, § 1-816 Orders of court, Title 6, § 1-720 Petitions, Title 6, § 1-702 Preliminary investigations, Title 6, § 1-701 Rights, Title 6, § 1-716 Standard of proof, Title 6, § 1-720 Evidence, Title 6, § 1–717 Stipulations, diversion, Title 6, § 1-705 Temporary orders, Title 6, § 1-721 Adoption, priorities and preferences, Title 6, § 1−811 Advocates, children and family services administration, Title 6, § 1-204 Age, jurisdiction, Title 6, § 1-817 Alcoholics and chemically dependent persons, In need of treatment, **Title 6, § 1–105** Parents, termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-901 Amendments, pleadings, adjudication, Title 6, § 1-717 Appeal and review, Title 6, § 1-408 New hearings, Title 6, § 1-816 Termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-910

- Appearance,
- Failure, contempt, Title 6, § 1-714 Hearings, Title 6, § 1-402

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS -Cont'd Appearance-Cont'd Summons, Title 6, § 1–710 et seq. Appointments, Attorneys, representation, Title 6, § 1–716 Guardian ad litem, Title 6, § 1-715 Public defenders, Title 14, § 1-204 Arrest, bench warrants, failure to appear, Title 6, § 1–714 Attorneys, Appointments, rights, Title 6, § 1-716 Detention, release, Title 6, § 1-605 Guardian ad litem, appointments, Title 6, § 1-715 Probation, hearings, violations, Title 6, § 1-815 Prosecuting attorneys, generally, post Representation, rights, Title 6, § 1-716 Termination of parental rights, appointments, Title 6, § 1–906 Bail, detention, Title 6, § 1-605 Bench warrants, failure to appear, Title 6, § 1-714 Best interest of child, Delinquent children, disposition, Title 6, § 1-813 Tribal courts, transfers, Title 6, § 1-305 Child Abuse, generally, this index Child care institutions, in need of supervision, placement, Title 6, § 1-812 Children and family services administration, powers and duties, Title 6, § 1-107 Commitment, delinquent children, disposition, Title 6, § 1-813 Concurrent jurisdiction, nonresidents, Title 6, § 1-302 Confessions, evidence, Title 6, § 1-407 Confidential or privileged information, Title 6, § 1-402 Records and recordation, Title 6, § 1-405 Conflict of interest, guardian ad litem, appointments, Title 6, § 1-715 Consent. Diversion, adjudication, Title 6, § 1-705 Termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-901 Consolidate hearings, Title 6, § 1-402 Contempt, appearance, failure, Title 6, § 1-714 Continuance, disposition, Title 6, § 1-807 Contracts, Deferred adjudication, parents, Title 6, § 1-703 Detention, facilities, Title 6, § 1-608 Contributing to delinquency, Title 14, § 2–903 Controlled substances, contributing to delinquency, Title 14, § 2-903 Correctional institutions, detention, Title 6, § 1-608 Counselors and counseling, reintegration, Title 16, § 7-107 Court orders. Orders of court, generally, post

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS —Cont'd Courts. Tribal courts, generally, post Custody. Actions and proceedings, Title 6, § 1-102 Child abuse, protection, investigations, **Title** 6, § 1–514 Definitions, **Title 6, § 1–102** Deprived children, disposition, Title 6, § 1-810 Detention, generally, post Disposition, **Title 6**, § 1–814 Continuance, **Title 6**, § 1–807 Diversion, adjudication, Title 6, § 1-705 In need of supervision, disposition, Title 6, § 1-812 Jurisdiction, Title 6, § 1-301 Law enforcement officers, without orders, Title 6, § 1-604 Medical care and treatment, Title 6, § 1-610 Permanency hearings, disposition, Title 6, § 1-820 Petitions, Title 6, § 1–707 Prosecuting attorneys, powers and duties, Title 6, § 1-107 Protection, Orders of court, Title 6, § 1-605 Search warrants, Title 6, § 1-601 et seq. Public policy, **Title 6, § 1–101** Relatives, **Title 6, § 1–103** Shelters, temporary care, Title 6, § 1-607 State, courts, transfers, intervention, Title 6, § 1–205 Termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1–908 Effect, Title 6, § 1-907 Without orders, Title 6, § 1-604 Death, termination of parental rights, risk, Title 6, § 1-901 Defense attorneys, appointments, Title 14, § 1-204 Deferred adjudication, Title 6, § 1-703 Definitions, Title 6, § 1–102 et seq. Custody, Title 6, § 1-102 Families, Title 6, § 1-103 Needs, Title 6, § 1-105 Placement, Title 6, § 1–106 Public entities, Title 6, § 1-104 Desertion, termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-901 Detention, Title 6, § 1–102 Conditions, Title 6, § 1–608 Definitions, Title 6, § 1-102 Hearings, Title 6, § 1–608 Mentally ill persons, commitment, evaluation, Title 6, § 1-611 Notice, Title 6, § 1–606 Orders of court, Title 6, § 1-608 Probation, violations, Title 6, § 1-815 Release, Title 6, § 1-605 Dismissal and nonsuit, Title 6, § 1-719 Orders of court, Title 6, § 1-609

JUVENILE

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS -Cont'd Detention-Cont'd Reports, Title 6, § 1–606 Time, Title 6, § 1–608 Disclosure, confidential or privileged information, Title 6, § 1-402 Dismissal and nonsuit, Deferred adjudication, Title 6, § 1-704 Expungement, records and recordation, Title 6, § 1–406 Petitions, Title 6, § 1-719 Disposition, Title 6, § 1-801 et seq. Adoption, priorities and preferences, Title 6, § 1-811 Continuance, Title 6, § 1-807 Custody, Title 6, § 1-814 Continuance, Title 6, § 1-807 Delinquent children, Title 6, § 1-813 Deprived children, **Title 6**, **§ 1–810** Evidence, Title 6, § 1-801 Foster care, priorities and preferences, Title 6, § 1-811 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 1-814 Hearings, Title 6, § 1-102 Permanency hearings, Title 6, § 1-820 Review hearings, Title 6, § 1-819 In need of supervision, Title 6, § 1-812 In need of treatment, Title 6, § 1-809 Informal hearings, Title 6, § 1-806 Jurisdiction, Title 6, § 1-817 Medical care and treatment, Title 6, § 1-610 Examinations, Title 6, § 1-804 Permanency hearings, Title 6, § 1-820 Physical examinations, Title 6, § 1-804 Plans and specifications, Permanency hearings, Title 6, § 1-820 Treatment, Title 6, § 1-803 Probation, Title 6, § 1-815 Protection, orders of court, Title 6, § 1-808 Public policy, Title 6, § 1-805 Reports, Permanency hearings, Title 6, § 1-820 Review hearings, Title 6, § 1-819 Studies, Title 6, § 1-802 Review hearings, Title 6, § 1-819 Studies, reports, Title 6, § 1-802 Temporary orders, Title 6, § 1-721 Termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-908 Treatment, plans, Title 6, § 1-803 District court, Title 6, § 1–108 Transfers, Title 6, § 1-303 et seq. Diversion, adjudication, Deferred adjudication, Title 6, § 1-703 Stipulations, Title 6, § 1–705 Emergencies. Custody, temporary care, Title 6, § 1-607 Medical care and treatment, Title 6, § 1–610 Endangerment, Title 14, § 2-909

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS -Cont'd Evidence, Adjudication, standard of proof, Title 6, § 1–717 Confessions, Title 6, § 1-407 Deferred adjudication, contracts, Title 6, § 1-704 Disposition, Title 6, § 1-801 New evidence, new hearings, Title 6, § 1-816 Other proceedings, admissibility, Title 6, § 1-404 Termination of parental rights, burden of proof, Title 6, § 1-905 Expungement, records and recordation, Title 6, § 1-406 Families, custody, Title 6, § 1-103 Filing, petitions, Title 6, § 1-707 Findings. Adjudication, generally, ante Fines and penalties, confidential or privileged information, disclosure, Title 6, § 1-402 Forms, Deferred adjudication, contracts, Title 6, § 1-703 Petitions, Title 6, § 1–708 Summons, Title 6, § 1-710 Foster Care, generally, this index Gambling, Title 21, § 1–101 Contributing to delinquency, Title 14, § 2-903 Grandparents and grandchildren, termination of parental rights, visitation, Title 6, § 1-911 Guardian ad litem, appointments, Title 6, § 1-715 Guardian and ward, Disposition, Title 6, § 1–814 Powers and duties, Title 6, § 1-102 Handicapped persons, Title 6, § 1-102 Hearings, Title 6, § 1-402 Adjudication, Title 6, § 1-102 Custody, Protection, Title 6, § 1-605 Removal, Title 6, § 1-814 Detention, Title 6, § 1–605 Disposition, ante New hearings, Title 6, § 1-816 Probation, violations, Title 6, § 1-815 Termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1–903 et seq. Hospitals, In need of treatment, custody, Title 6, § 1-605 Mentally ill persons, commitment, evaluation, Title 6, § 1-611 Housing, reintegration, Title 16, § 7-108 In need of supervision, Title 6, § 1-105 Adjudication, Title 6, § 1–720 Detention, Title 6, § 1–605 Disposition, Title 6, § 1-812 Expungement, records and recordation, Title

Expungement, records and recordation, **Title** 6, § 1–406

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS -Cont'd In need of treatment, Title 6, § 1-105 Adjudication. Title 6. § 1-720 Custody, Title 6, § 1-605 Disposition, Title 6, § 1-809 Medical care and treatment, orders of court, Title 6, § 1–610 Placement, disposition, Title 6, § 1-809 Informal adjustment, diversion, adjudication, Title 6, § 1–706 Intake, Courts, Title 6, § 1-701 Prosecuting attorneys, Title 6, § 1–702 Intervention, state, courts, Title 6, § 1-205 Investigations and investigators, Title 6, § 1-204 Child abuse, reports, Title 6, § 1-514 Jails, detention, Title 6, § 1-608 Joinder, parties, summons, Title 6, § 1-712 Judges, district courts, Title 6, § 1-108 Judgments and decrees, custody, disposition, Title 6, § 1-814 Jurisdiction, Title 6, § 1-301 et seq. Disposition, Title 6, § 1-817 Nonresidents, Title 6, § 1–302 Residents, Title 6, § 1–301 State, courts, Title 6, § 1-205 Termination of parental rights, transfers, state, Title 6, § 1-303 Transfers, actions and proceedings, Title 6, § 1-303 et seq. Jury, Rights, **Title 6, § 1–716** Trial, **Title 6, § 1–403** Labor and employment, in need of supervision, disposition, Title 6, § 1-812 Law enforcement officers, custody, without orders, Title 6, § 1-604 Lawyers. Attorneys, generally, ante Medical care and treatment, Title 6, § 1-610 Disposition, examinations, Title 6, § 1-804 Mentally ill persons, Adjudication, Title 6, § 1–718 Deprived children, disposition, Title 6, § 1-810 Detention, commitment, evaluation, Title 6, § 1-611 In need of treatment, Title 6, § 1–105 Disposition, Title 6, § 1-809 Termination of parental rights, grounds, Title 6,§1–901 Mentally retarded and developmentally disabled persons, adjudication, Title 6, § 1-718 Military forces, disqualification, Title 6, § 1-404 Multidisciplinary team, recommendations, Title 6, § 1-206 Nonresidents, jurisdiction, Title 6, § 1-302 Notice, Detention, Title 6, § 1-606

Rights, **Title 6, § 1–606**

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS —Cont'd Notice-Cont'd Termination of parental rights, Children born out of wedlock, paternity, Title 6, § 1-902 Hearings, Title 6, § 1-903 Orders of court, Adjudication, Title 6, § 1–720 Custody, protection, Title 6, § 1-605 Detention, Title 6, § 1-605 Diversion, adjudication, Title 6, § 1-705 Expungement, records and recordation, Title 6, § 1–406 Jurisdiction, termination, Title 6, § 1-817 Medical care and treatment, Title 6, § 1-610 Protection, disposition, Title 6, § 1–808 Release, detention, Title 6, § 1-609 Summons, Title 6, § 1–710 et seq. Support, Title 6, § 1–818 Temporary care, custody, Title 6, § 1-607 Parties, Title 6, § 1-402 Summons, Title 6, § 1-710 et seq. Paternity, jury, Title 6, § 1-403 Permanency hearings, disposition, Title 6, § 1-820 Personal injuries, termination of parental rights, risk, Title 6, § 1-901 Petitions, Title 6, § 1–707 et seq. Termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-901 Physical examinations, disposition, Title 6, § 1-804 Placement, Children and family services administration, powers and duties, Title 6, § 1-204 Custody, generally, ante Delinquent children, Title 6, § 1-813 In need of supervision, Title 6, § 1-812 In need of treatment, disposition, Title 6, § 1-809 Plans and specifications, disposition, Permanency hearings, Title 6, § 1-820 Treatment, Title 6, § 1–803 Pleadings, Amendments, adjudication, Title 6, § 1-717 Petitions, Title 6, § 1–707 et seq. Summons, Title 6, § 1-710 et seq. Termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-901 Pornography, contributing to delinquency, Title 14, § 2-903 Preliminary investigations, adjudication, Title 6, § 1-701 Priorities and preferences, adoption, Title 6, § 1–811 Privileged information. Confidential or privileged information, generally, ante Privileges and immunities, actions and proceedings, Title 6, § 1-404 Probation.

Delinquent children, Title 6, § 1-815

JUVENILE

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS -Cont'd Probation-Cont'd In need of supervision, disposition, Title 6, § 1–812 Reintegration, Title 16, § 7–106 et seq. Proceedings. Actions and proceedings, generally, ante Process, service of process, Search warrants, protection, Title 6, § 1-602 Summons, Title 6, § 1–713 Prosecuting attorneys, Intake, adjudication, Title 6, § 1-702 Petitions, signatures, Title 6, § 1-708 Powers and duties, Title 6, § 1-107 Prostitution, contributing to delinquency, Title 14, § 2-903 Protection, Title 6, § 1-102 Custody, orders of court, Title 6, § 1-605 Disposition, orders of court, Title 6, § 1-808 Search warrants, Title 6, § 1-601 et seq. Protection orders, domestic violence, violations, Title 6, § 3-301 Public defenders, appointments, Title 14, § 1-204 Public policy, Title 6, § 1-101 Disposition, Title 6, § 1-805 Reintegration, Title 16, § 7–102 Records and recordation, Actions and proceedings, inspection, Title 6, § 1-405 Confidential or privileged information, Title 6, § 1-405 Expungement, Title 6, § 1-406 Hearings, Title 6, § 1-402 Reintegration, Title 16, § 7–101 et seq. Relatives. Custody, Title 6, § 1-103 Temporary care, custody, Title 6, § 1-607 Release, Detention, ante Dismissal and nonsuit, Title 6, § 1-719 Probation, Title 6, § 1-815 Reintegration, Title 16, § 7–101 et seq. Removal, petitions, Title 6, § 1-707 Reports, Âbuse, Title 6, § 1–501 et seq. Child abuse, Title 6, § 1-501 et seq. Detention, Title 6, § 1–606 Disposition, ante Mentally ill persons, adjudication, Title 6, § 1-718 Reintegration, Title 16, § 7-109 Review hearings, Disposition, Title 6, § 1-819 Termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-909 Rights, Title 6, § 1–716 Rules of court, application of law, Title 6, § 1-401 Runaways, Custody, Title 6, § 1-604

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS -Cont'd Runaways-Cont'd Detention. Title 6. § 1-608 Searches and seizures, warrants, protection, Title 6, § 1-601 et seq. Secure detention, Title 6, § 1-608 Self incrimination, Evidence, **Title 6, § 1–407** Rights, **Title 6, § 1–716** Service of process, Search warrants, protection, Title 6, § 1-602 Summons, Title 6, § 1–713 Services, gambling, promotion, Title 21, § 1–101 Sex offenses, termination of parental rights, grounds, Title 6, § 1–901 Shelters, custody, temporary care, Title 6, § 1-607 Standard of proof, adjudication, Title 6, § 1-717 State, courts, intervention, transfers, Title 6, § 1–205 Stipulations, diversion, adjudication, Title 6, § 1-705 Studies, disposition, reports, Title 6, § 1-802 Summons, Title 6, § 1-710 et seq. Supervision. In need of supervision, generally, ante Support, Orders of court, Title 6, § 1–818 Protection, orders of court, Title 6, § 1-808 Temporary care, shelters, custody, Title 6, § 1-607 Termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-102 Abuse, grounds, Title 6, § 1-901 Alcoholics and chemically dependent persons, grounds, Title 6, § 1-901 Appeal and review, Title 6, § 1-910 Attorneys, appointments, Title 6, § 1–906 Burden of proof, Title 6, § 1–905 Children born out of wedlock, paternity, Title 6, § 1–902 Consent, Title 6, § 1–901 Custody, Title 6, § 1-908 Effect, Title 6, § 1-907 Deprived children, disposition, Title 6, § 1-810 Desertion, grounds, Title 6, § 1-901 Disposition, Title 6, § 1-908 Effect, Title 6, § 1-907 Evidence, burden of proof, Title 6, § 1-905 Grandparents and grandchildren, visitation, Title 6, § 1-911 Grounds, Title 6, § 1–901 Hearings, Title 6, § 1-903 et seq. Jurisdiction, transfers, state, Title 6, § 1-303 Notice. Children born out of wedlock, paternity, Title 6, § 1-902 Hearings, Title 6, § 1-903 Petitions, Title 6, § 1-901

LABOR

JUVENILE DELINQUENTS AND DEPENDENTS -Cont'd Termination of parental rights-Cont'd Review hearings, Title 6, § 1-909 Support, Title 6, § 6-135 Traditional custodians, visitation, Title 6, § 1–911 Waiver, notice, hearings, Title 6, § 1-903 Witnesses, experts, Title 6, § 1-904 Time. Appeal and review, Title 6, § 1-408 Commitment, delinquent children, Title 6, § 1-813 Custody, disposition, judgments and decrees, Title 6, § 1-814 Detention, Title 6, § 1-608 Permanency hearings, disposition, Title 6, § 1-820 Petitions, filing, Title 6, § 1-707 Search warrants, protection, Title 6, § 1-603 Tobacco and tobacco products, contributing to delinquency, Title 14, § 2-903 Training, reintegration, Title 16, § 7–108 Transfers, Actions and proceedings, jurisdiction, Title 6, § 1-303 et seq. State, courts, Title 6, § 1-205 Tribal courts, district courts, Title 6, § 1-304 Treatment. Disposition, plans, Title 6, § 1-803 Diversion, adjudication, Title 6, § 1-705 In need of treatment, generally, ante Mentally ill persons, adjudication, Title 6, § 1–718 Recommendations, multidisciplinary team, Title 6, § 1-206 Tribal courts. District courts, Title 6, § 1–108 Transfers, Title 6, § 1–304 State, intervention, transfers, Title 6, § 1-205 Visitation, protection, orders of court, Title 6, § 1-808 Waiver. Summons, Title 6, § 1–711 Termination of parental rights, notice, Title 6, § 1-903 Warrants, bench warrants, failure to appear, Title 6, § 1-714 Weapons, contributing to delinquency, Title 14, § 2-903 Witnesses, Experts, **Title 6, § 1–102** Termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-904 Rights, Title 6, § 1-716 Work programs, in need of supervision, disposition, Title 6, § 1-812 **KATAKA TRIBE**

Peace and friendship, **Treaties and Agreements** 1837

Elections, retention, counting, Title 19, § 7-411

KIDNAPPING

KEYS

See, also, False Imprisonment, generally, this index Generally, **Title 14, § 2–319** Domestic violence, **Title 6, § 3–301**

KIOWA TRIBE

Peace and friendship, **Treaties and Agreements** 1837

KNIVES

Weapons, generally, this index

KNOWLEDGE

Definitions, secured transactions, **Title 33**, **§ 9–107**

LABELS

Brands, Marks and Labels, generally, this index

LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT

Children and minors, alcoholic beverages, Title 36, § 7-402 Correctional institutions, work release, Title 14, § 1-614 Definitions, communities, officers and employees, Title 11, § 6-204 Development and construction company, priorities and preferences, Title 17, § 4-102 Disciplinary proceedings, support, Assignments, income, Title 12, § 6–602 Compensation and salaries, Title 6, § 6-143 Emergencies, cleanup, Title 22, § 9–104 Environmental services department, administrator, Title 22, § 7–203 Fines and penalties, support, compensation and salaries, Title 6, § 6-143 Gambling, this index Health systems, Title 22, § 4-108 Investment securities, unauthorized signatures, effect, Title 33, § 8-205 Jails, work release, Title 14, § 1-614 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, in need of supervision, disposition, Title 6, § 1-812 Lists, local hiring, tribal contracts, Title 32, § 2-104 Local hiring, tribal contracts, Title 32, § 2-101 et seq. Promotion, gambling, Title 21, § 1-101 Right to work, Title 37, § 8-101 et seq. Support. Compensation and salaries, Title 6, § 6-143 Termination, notice, assignments, income, Title 12, § 6-602 Termination, notice, support, assignments, income, Title 12, § 6–602 Workers Compensation, generally, this index

LABOR DISPUTES

Crimes and offenses, Title 37, § 8-103

LABOR

LABOR ORGANIZATIONS Members and membership, requirement, Title 37, § 8-101 et seq. LABORATORIES Definitions, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 I ACHES Generally, Title 27, § 2-102 LAKES AND PONDS Floods and Flood Control, generally, this index LANDLORD AND TENANT Affidavits, service, notice to quit, Title 24, § 7-203 Copies, notice to quit, Title 24, § 7–203 Definitions, Title 24, § 7–104 Disposal, property, Title 24, § 7-214 Forcible Entry and Detainer, generally, this index Forms, notice to quit, Title 24, § 7-202 Liens and incumbrances, secured transactions, application of law, Title 33, § 9-111 Mail and mailing, certified or registered mail, notice to quit, service, Title 24, § 7-203 Notice to quit, Title 24, § 7–202 Service of process, Title 24, § 7-203 Sales, property, Title 24, § 7-214 Service of process, notice to quit, Title 24, § 7–202 Storage, property, Title 24, § 7-214 Time, service of process, notice to quit, Title 24, § 7–202 LANDSCAPING Tribal buildings, Title 28, § 5-101 Tribal capitol, Title 28, § 6–106

LANGUAGES

Disorderly conduct, **Title 22, § 2–101** Gambling, licenses and permits, investigations and investigators, **Title 21, § 3–108**

LARCENY

Theft, generally, this index

LAW CLERKS

Prosecuting attorneys, Title 14, § 1-205

LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES

Child abuse, confidential or privileged information, **Title 6, § 1–511** Definitions, juvenile delinquents and dependents, **Title 6, § 1–104**

Lighthorse Administration, generally, this index

LAW ENFORCEMENT DEPARTMENT

Accounts and accounting, **Title 16**, § **4–202** Audits and auditors, **Title 16**, § **4–205** Budgets, **Title 37**, § **2–102** Grants, tribe, **Title 16**, § **4–204** Grants, Applications, approval, **Title 16**, § **4–203**

Applications, approval, **Title 16, § 4–203**

LAW ENFORCEMENT DEPARTMENT-Cont'd Grants-Cont'd Budgets, tribe, Title 16, § 4-204 LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS Abandoned or unclaimed property, disposition, Title 14, § 1-901 Academies, contracts, approval, Title 16, § 4-208 Arrest, generally, this index Assault and battery, Title 14, § 2-303 Child abuse, reports, Title 6, § 1-502 Title 14, § 2-908 Crimes and offenses, Obstruction, Title 14, § 2-819 Television and radio, listening, Title 14, § 2-825 Cross deputization agreements, approval, Title 16, § 4-207 Deadly force, affirmative defenses, Title 14, § 2-1005 Deputies, cross deputization agreements, approval, Title 16, § 4-207 District court, Title 26, § 3-104 Domestic Violence, this index Eluding, motor vehicles, Title 14, § 2-634 Fish and game, Title 23, § 2-401 et seq. Gambling, weapons, Title 21, § 5-116 Game rangers. Fish and Game, this index Investigations and investigators, attorney general, Title 16, § 3-105 Jury duty, Title 27, § 2-111 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, custody, without orders, Title 6, § 1-604 Lighthorse Administration, generally, this index Listening, television and radio, Title 14, § 2-825 Obstruction, Title 14, § 2-819 Plants and plant products, Title 23, § 2-401 et seq. Privileges and immunities, domestic violence, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-104 Searches and Seizures, generally, this index Stolen property, disposition, Title 14, § 1-901 Television and radio, listening, Title 14, § 2-825 Tribal lands, leases, Title 28, § 3-102 Unclaimed property, disposition, Title 14, § 1-901 Weapons. Abandoned or unclaimed property, disposition, Title 14, § 1-901 Application of law, Title 14, § 2-626 Crimes and offenses, exemptions, Buildings, Title 14, § 2–621 Concealment, Title 14, § 2-620 LAW REPORTER

Maintenance, **Title 30**, **§** 1–117 Sales, distribution, **Title 30**, **§** 1–118

LAWMENDERS

District court, Title 26, § 3-105 Compensation and salaries, Title 26, § 5-204 LAWS Annotations, Title 30, § 1–109 Classification, Title 30, § 1-106 Codification, Title 30, § 1–101 et seq. Appropriations, Title 30, § 1-115 Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, amendments, Const. Art. IX, § 1 Construction of laws, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-101 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-301 Secured transactions, Title 33, §§ 9–103, 9-114 Crimes and offenses, construction of laws, Title 14, § 1-301 Distribution, code of laws, Title 30, § 1-116 Housing, severability, Title 24, § 4-106 Interpretation, opinions, Title 16, § 3-107 Legislative history, Title 30, § 1-109 Maintenance, code of laws, Title 30, § 1-115 National council, passage, Const. Art. VI, § 6 New laws, codification, Title 30, § 1-108 Prior laws, codification, Title 30, § 1-107 Publication, code of laws, Title 30, § 1-110 Appropriations, Title 30, § 1–115 Sales, code of laws, Title 30, § 1-116 Tribal funds, judgment funds, Expenses and expenditures, Title 37, § 2-455 Plans and specifications, Title 37, § 2-454 Tribal lands, Communities, leases, Title 11, § 4-202 Transfer, Title 28, § 1-101 Tribal officers and employees, violations, termination, Title 37, § 3-401 Updates, code of laws, Title 30, § 1-110 I AWSUITS Actions and Proceedings, generally, this index LAWYERS Attorneys, generally, this index LEASE AGREEMENTS Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 LEASE CONTRACTS Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 LEASE OF GOODS Generally, Title 33, § 2A-101 et seq. Acceleration, Title 33, § 2A-109 Acceptance, Title 33, § 2A-515

Acceleration, **Title 33**, § **2A–109** Acceptance, **Title 33**, § **2A–515** Remedies, **Title 33**, § **2A–516** Revocation, **Title 33**, § **2A–516**, **2A–517** Accessions, **Title 33**, § **2A–310** Actions and proceedings, Acceptance, **Title 33**, § **2A–516** Damages, generally, post Default, **Title 33**, §§ **2A–501**, **2A–506** LEASE OF GOODS-Cont'd Actions and proceedings-Cont'd Enforceability, Title 33, § 2A-201 Lessors, Title 33, § 2A-529 Third parties, Title 33, § 2A-531 Unconscionability, Title 33, § 2A-108 Warranties, Title 33, § 2A-107 Adequate assurances, Title 33, § 2A-401 Allocations, delay, Title 33, § 2A-405 Application of law, Title 33, §§ 2A-102, 2A-104, 2A-302 Certificates of title, **Title 33**, **§ 2A–105** Default, remedies, **Title 33**, **§ 2A–501** Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15–103 Limitations, Title 33, § 2A–106 Seals, Title 33, § 2A-203 Arbitration and award, default, Title 33, § 2A-501 Attorney fees, unconscionability, Title 33, § 2A–108 Bailment, generally, this index Beneficiaries, warranties, third parties, Title 33, § 2A-216 Bona fide purchasers, default, Title 33, § 2A–527 Breach of lease. Damages, generally, post Breach of warranty, Damages, Title 33, § 2A–519 Remedies, lessees, Title 33, § 2A-508 Burden of proof, Acceleration, good faith, Title 33, § 2A-109 Default, Title 33, § 2A-516 Cancellation, Default, Title 33, § 2A-509 Delay, Title 33, § 2A-406 Executory obligations, Title 33, § 2A-505 Irrevocable obligations, Title 33, § 2A-407 Notice, nonconforming goods, Title 33, § 2A-510 Remedies, Lessees, Title 33, § 2A-508 Lessors, Title 33, § 2A-523 Carriers, delivery, stopping, Title 33, § 2A-526 Claim and delivery, Title 33, § 2A-521 Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 2A-106 Consequential damages, Title 33, § 2A-503 Cover, Title 33, § 2A-518 Default, Title 33, § 2A-519 Construction mortgages, definitions, Title 33, § 2A-309 Construction of contracts, Title 33, § 2A-201 et seq. Unconscionability, Title 33, § 2A-108 Course of dealing, oral agreements, Title 33, § 2A-202 Cover, Title 33, §§ 2A-509, 2A-518 Damages, Title 33, § 2A-519 Cure, nonconforming goods, Title 33, § 2A-513 Damages, Breach of warranty, Title 33, § 2A-519 Consequential damages, Title 33, §§ 2A-503, 2A-519

LEASE OF GOODS-Cont'd Damages-Cont'd Cover, Title 33, §§ 2A-518, 2A-519 Default. Title 33. §§ 2A-508 et seq., 2A-528 et seq. Disposal of goods, default, Title 33, § 2A-527 Incidental damages, lessors, Title 33, § 2A-530 Liquidation, Title 33, § 2A-504 Rent, Title 33, § 2A-507 Residual interests, lessors, Title 33, § 2A-532 Debtors and creditors, Title 33, § 2A-308 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 2A-307 Default, Title 33, § 2A-501 et seq. Acceptance, revocation, Title 33, § 2A-517 Actions and proceedings, discharges, Title 33, § 2A-107 Bona fide purchasers, Title 33, § 2A-527 Burden of proof, Title 33, § 2A-516 Damages, Title 33, §§ 2A-508 et seq., 2A-528 et seq. Delivery, stopping, **Title 33**, **§ 2A–526** Disposal of goods, **Title 33**, **§ 2A–527** Identity and identification, lessees, Title 33, § 2A-524 Notice, Title 33, § 2A-502 Acceptance, Title 33, § 2A-519 Repudiation, Title 33, § 2A-402 Remedies, Lessees, Title 33, § 2A-508 et seq. Lessors, Title 33, § 2A-523 et seq. Repudiation, Title 33, § 2A-402 Security interests, Title 33, § 2A-303 Definitions, Title 33, § 2A-103 Delay, Title 33, § 2A-405 Delivery, Delay, Title 33, § 2A-405 Insolvency, lessees, Title 33, § 2A-525 Remedies, lessors, Title 33, § 2A-523 Stopping, Title 33, § 2A-526 Substituted performance, Title 33, § 2A-404 Detinue, Title 33, § 2A-521 Disposal of goods, Default, Title 33, § 2A–527 Remedies, lessors, Title 33, § 2A-529 Effect of lease contract, Title 33, § 2A-301 et seq. Evidence, Burden of proof, Acceleration, good faith, Title 33, § 2A-109 Default, Title 33, § 2A-516 Damages, rent, Title 33, § 2A-507 Excuse, Title 33, § 2A-401 et seq. Executory obligations, cancellation, termination, rescission, Title 33, § 2A-505 Express warranties, Title 33, § 2A-210 Fixture filings, definitions, Title 33, § 2A-309 Fixtures. Definitions, Title 33, § 2A-309 Liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 2A-309 Fraud, Title 33, § 2A-304 Remedies, Title 33, § 2A-505

LEASE OF GOODS-Cont'd Fraud-Cont'd Subleases, Title 33, § 2A-305 Frauds, statute of. Title 33. § 2A-201 Fraudulent transfers, Title 33, § 2A-308 Good faith, acceleration, Title 33, § 2A-109 Identification of goods, Title 33, § 2A-217 Casualty, Title 33, § 2A-221 Default, lessees, Title 33, § 2A-524 Insurable interest, Title 33, § 2A-218 Identity and identification, repudiation, Title 33, § 2A-402 Implied warranties. Warranties, post Incidental damages, lessors, Title 33, §§ 2A-528, 2A-530 Indefiniteness, enforceability, Title 33, § 2A-204 Independent obligations, Title 33, § 2A-407 Infringement, warranties, Title 33, § 2A-211 Insecurity, Title 33, § 2A-401 Insolvency, Lessees, delivery, Title 33, § 2A-525 Lessors, recovery of goods, Title 33, § 2A-522 Installment leases Default, Title 33, § 2A-509 Nonconforming goods, Title 33, § 2A-510 Rejection of goods, Title 33, §§ 2A-509, 2A-510 Interference, warranties, Title 33, § 2A-211 Irrevocable obligations, Title 33, § 2A-407 Jurisdiction, Title 33, § 2A-106 Lapse. Delay, Title 33, § 2A-406 Offers, Title 33, § 2A-206 Liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 2A-307 Fixtures, Title 33, § 2A-309 Limitation of actions, default, Title 33, § 2A-506 Limitations, Application of law, Title 33, § 2A-106 Remedies, Title 33, § 2A-503 Unconscionability, Title 33, § 2A-108 Liquidation, damages, Title 33, § 2A-504 Consequential damages, Title 33, § 2A-503 Loss, risk, Title 33, § 2A-219 Default, Title 33, § 2A-220 Material misrepresentation, remedies, Title 33, § 2A-505 Mechanics liens, Title 33, § 2A-306 Merchant lessees, rejection of goods, Title 33, § 2A–511 Modification, Consideration, Title 33, § 2A-208 Delay, Title 33, § 2A-406 Irrevocable obligations, Title 33, § 2A-407 Limitation of actions, default, Title 33, § 2A-506 Remedies, Title 33, § 2A-503 Supply contracts, Title 33, § 2A-209 Nonconforming goods, Acceptance, Title 33, § 2A-517

LEASE OF GOODS-Cont'd Nonconforming goods-Cont'd Cure, Title 33, § 2A-513 Installment leases. Title 33. § 2A-510 Revocation, Title 33, § 2A–517 Notice. Acceptance, Actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 2A-516 Default, Title 33, § 2A-519 Cancellation, nonconforming goods, Title 33, § 2A-510 Default, ante Delay, Title 33, § 2A-405 Lapse, Title 33, § 2A-406 Delivery, stopping, Title 33, § 2A-526 Evidence, rent, Title 33, § 2A-507 Modification, supply contracts, finance leases, Title 33, § 2A-209 Nonconforming goods, cure, Title 33, § 2A–513 Rejection of goods, **Title 33, § 2A–512** Remedies, lessees, **Title 33, § 2A–508** Repudiation, default, Title 33, § 2A-402 Rescission, supply contracts, finance leases, Title 33, § 2A-209 Waivers, retraction, Title 33, § 2A-208 Offers, Construction, Title 33, § 2A-206 Merchants, revocation, Title 33, § 2A-205 Oral agreements, Title 33, § 2A-202 Performance of lease contracts, Title 33, § 2A-401 et seq. Personal property, Title 33, § 2A-101 et seq. Possession, Application of law, Title 33, § 2A-302 Insolvency, lessees, Title 33, § 2A-525 Prevailing rent, damages, default, Title 33, § 2A-507 Priorities and preferences, Accessions, Title 33, § 2A–310 Debtors and creditors, Title 33, § 2A-307 Fixtures, liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 2A-309 Mechanics liens, Title 33, § 2A-306 Subordination, Title 33, § 2A-311 Proceedings. Actions and proceedings, generally, ante Prohibition, security interests, Title 33, § 2A–303 Purchase money leases, definitions, Title 33, § 2A-309 Recovery of goods, Default, lessees, Title 33, § 2A-509 Insolvency, lessors, Title 33, § 2A-522 Reinstatement, retraction, repudiation, Title 33, § 2A-403 Rejection, Title 33, § 2A-512 Installment leases, Title 33, §§ 2A-509, 2A-510 Merchant lessees, Title 33, § 2A-511

Remedies, lessees, Title 33, § 2A-508

LEASE OF GOODS-Cont'd Rejection-Cont'd Waiver, Title 33, § 2A-514 Remedies. Acceptance, Title 33, § 2A-516 Application of law, default, Title 33, § 2A-501 Breach of warranty, lessees, Title 33, § 2A-508 Default, application of law, Title 33. § 2A-501 Delivery, stopping, Title 33, § 2A-526 Disposal of goods, default, Title 33, § 2A-527 Fraud, Title 33, § 2A-505 Lessees, Title 33, § 2A-508 et seq. Lessors, Title 33, § 2A-523 et seq. Limitations, Title 33, § 2A-503 Material misrepresentation, Title 33, § 2A-505 Rejection, lessees, Title 33, § 2A-508 Replevin, lessees, Title 33, § 2A-508 Repudiation, Title 33, § 2A-402 Rescission, Title 33, § 2A-505 Restitution, Title 33, § 2A-504 Revocation, lessees, Title 33, § 2A-508 Self help, default, Title 33, § 2A-501 Specific performance, Title 33, § 2A-521 Unconscionability, Title 33, § 2A-108 Unpaid rent, lessors, Title 33, § 2A-529 Warranties, breach of warranty, lessees, Title 33, § 2A-508 Rent, generally, this index Renunciation, actions and proceedings, default, breach of warranty, Title 33, § 2A-107 Replevin, remedies, lessees, Title 33, §§ 2A-508, 2A-509 Repudiation, Title 33, § 2A-401 et seq. Rescission, Consideration, Title 33, § 2A-208 Remedies, Title 33, § 2A-505 Supply contracts, finance leases, Title 33, § 2A-209 Residual interests, damages, lessors, Title 33, § 2A-532 Restitution, Title 33, § 2A-504 Retraction, repudiation, Title 33, §§ 2A-402, 2A-403 Revocation, Acceptance, Title 33, §§ 2A-516, 2A-517 Merchants, offers, Title 33, § 2A-205 Remedies, lessees, Title 33, § 2A-508 Risk, loss, **Title 33, § 2A–219** Default, **Title 33, § 2A–220** Sales, Title 33, § 2A-305 Seals, Title 33, § 2A-203 Secured Transactions, this index Security interests, Title 33, §§ 1-203, 2A-303 Rejection of goods, Title 33, § 2A-512 Merchant lessees, Title 33, § 2A-511 Remedies, lessees, Title 33, § 2A-509 Self help, default, Title 33, § 2A-501 Sequestration, Title 33, § 2A-521

LEASE OF GOODS-Cont'd Setoff and counterclaim, restitution, Title 33, § 2A-504 Specially manufactured goods, Title 33, § 2A-201 Specific performance, Title 33, § 2A-509 Statute of Frauds, Title 33, § 2A-201 Statute of limitations, default, Title 33, § 2A-506 Subleases, Title 33, § 2A-305 Subordination, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 2A-311 Subsequent leases, Title 33, § 2A-304 Substituted performance, Title 33, § 2A-404 Delay, Title 33, § 2A-405 Substitution, Title 33, § 2A-401 et seq. Nonconforming goods, Title 33, § 2A-513 Suits. Actions and proceedings, generally, ante Supplies, Title 33, § 2A–209 Suspension, insecurity, Title 33, § 2A-401 Termination, Casualty, Title 33, § 2A-221 Delay, Title 33, § 2A-406 Executory obligations, Title 33, § 2A-505 Irrevocable obligations, Title 33, § 2A-407 Third parties, Actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 2A-531 Application of law, **Title 33**, **§ 2A–302** Warranties, beneficiaries, Title 33, § 2A-216 Time, Title 33, § 2A-204 Nonconforming goods, cure, Title 33, § 2A-513 Title to property, Application of law, Title 33, § 2A-302 Subleases, Title 33, § 2A-305 Subsequent leases, Title 33, § 2A-304 Transfer, Title 33, § 2A–303 Unconscionability, Title 33, § 2A-108 Uniform Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-101 et seq. Unpaid rent, remedies, lessors, Title 33, § 2A-529 Usage of trade, oral agreements, Title 33, § 2A-202 Waiver, Actions and proceedings, default, breach of warranty, Title 33, § 2A-107 Executory portions, Title 33, § 2A-208 Rejection of goods, Title 33, § 2A-514 Warranties. Actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 2A-107 Discharges, Title 33, § 2A-107 Adverse claims, Title 33, § 2A-211 Beneficiaries, third parties, Title 33, § 2A-216 Breach of warranty, Damages, Title 33, § 2A-519 Remedies, lessees, Title 33, § 2A-509 Construction, Title 33, §§ 2A-214, 2A-215 Discharges, actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 2Å–107 Exclusion, Title 33, § 2A-214

LEASE OF GOODS-Cont'd Warranties-Cont'd Express warranties, Title 33, § 2A-210 Fitness, implied warranties, Title 33, § 2A-213 Implied warranties, Exclusion, Title 33, § 2A-214 Fitness, Title 33, § 2A-213 Merchantability, Title 33, § 2A-212 Modification, Title 33, § 2A-214 Infringement, Title 33, § 2A-211 Interference, Title 33, § 2A-211 Merchantability, implied warranties, Title 33, § 2A–212 Modification, Title 33, § 2A-214 Supply contracts, Title 33, § 2A-209 Third parties, beneficiaries, Title 33, § 2A-216 LEASEHOLD INTERESTS Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103

LEASES

Agriculture, this index Appeal and review, Title 21, § 3-120 Foreclosures, Title 24, § 7–312 Application of law, mortgages, foreclosure, Title 24. § 7-101 Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-106 Ceremonial sites, access, Title 5, § 1–102 et seq. Communities, tribal lands, Title 11, § 4-101 et seq. Corporations, this index Definitions, Title 24, § 7-104 Forcible Entry and Detainer, generally, this index Foreclosures. Intervention, Title 24, § 7–311 Mail and mailing, complaints, summons, Title 24, § 7-310 Gambling, Appeal and review, Title 21, § 3–120 Licenses and permits, crimes and offenses, Title 21, § 11–104 Guardian and ward, homestead, Title 6, § 5-323 et seq. Housing, termination, Title 24, § 2-108 Intervention, foreclosures, Title 24, § 7-311 Landlord and Tenant, generally, this index Limited Liability Companies, this index Mail and mailing, foreclosures, complaints, summons, Title 24, § 7–310 Manufacturing enterprise, Title 17, § 3–105 Motor vehicles, taxation, exclusions, Title 36, § 6-116 Personal property, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-421 Sales and use tax, exclusions, Title 36, § 6-116 Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, exclusions, Title 36, § 6-116 Tribal Lands, this index

LEASES—Cont'd Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2–106 LEGACIES AND LEGATEES Probate Proceedings, generally, this index LEGAL INTERNS

Practice, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 4

LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES Executors and administrators. Probate Proceedings, this index

LEGAL SERVICES COURT COSTS AND PUBLI-CATION FEE REVOLVING FUND Generally, Title 26, § 5–108

LEGAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT Generally, Title 35, § 10–101 et seq. Accounts and accounting, Title 35, § 10–111 Appeal and review, denial of service, Title 35, § 10–108 Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–135 Audits and auditors, Title 35, § 10–111 Boards and commissions, Title 35, § 10–105

Contracts, Title 35, § 10-106 Costs, Title 35, § 10–110 Creation, Title 35, § 10-103 Eligibility, services, Title 35, § 10–104 Financial statements and reports, Title 35, § 10–111 Grievances, Title 35, § 10-108 Insurance, malpractice, Title 35. § 10–107 Interference, tribal officers and employees, Title 35, § 10-109 Malpractice, insurance, Title 35, § 10-107 Notice, availability, Title 35, § 10–113 Priorities and preferences, tribe, members, Title 35, § 10–112 Publications, fees, Title 35, § 10-110 Purpose, Title 35, § 10-102

LEGAL SERVICES PLANS

Attorneys, Title 2, § 1–101 et seq.

LEGISLATURE

National Council, generally, this index

LESBIANS

Marriage, same sex marriage, Title 6, § 2-104

LESSEES AND LESSORS

Landlord and Tenant, generally, this index Leases, generally, this index

LESSER INCLUDED OFFENSES Crimes and Offenses, this index

LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION Probate Proceedings, generally, this index

LETTERS OF CREDIT Generally, Title 33, §§ 2–325, 5–101 et seq. Advice, forms, Title 33, § 5–104 LETTERS OF CREDIT-Cont'd Advisors, Title 33, § 5-107 Definitions, Title 33, § 5-102 Amendment, Title 33, § 5–106 Consideration, Title 33, § 5-105 Forms, Title 33, § 5-104 Applicants, definitions, **Title 33**, **§ 5–102** Application of law, Title 33, §§ 5-103, 5-118 Assignments, proceeds, Title 33, § 5–114 Subrogation, Title 33, § 5-117 Assignments, proceeds, Title 33, § 5-114 Attorney fees, Title 33, § 5–111 Authentication, Title 33, § 5–104 Beneficiaries, Assignments, proceeds, Title 33, § 5-114 Change of name, Title 33, § 5-113 Definitions, Title 33, § 5–102 Notice, transferee beneficiaries, Title 33, § 5-107 Successors, Title 33, § 5-113 Transfer, **Title 33, § 5–112** Warranties, Title 33, § 5-110 Cancellation, Title 33, § 5-106 Consideration, Title 33, § 5-105 Forms, Title 33, § 5-104 Change of name, beneficiaries, Title 33, § 5-113 Citation, Title 33, § 5-101 Confirmations, forms, Title 33, § 5-104 Confirmers. Title 33. § 5-107 Definitions, Title 33, § 5–102 Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 5-116 Consent. Amendment, Title 33, § 5–106 Assignments, proceeds, Title 33, § 5-114 Cancellation, Title 33, § 5-106 Consideration, Title 33, § 5–105 Costs, remedies, Title 33, § 5-111 Curative and validating acts, prior transactions, Title 33, § 5-119 Damages, Title 33, § 5-111 Definitions, Title 33, § 5-102 Sales, Title 33, § 2-325 Discharge, issuers, Title 33, § 5-108 Dishonor, Title 33, § 5-108 Definitions, Title 33, § 5–102 Forgery or fraud, Title 33, § 5-109 Documents, definitions, Title 33, § 5-102 Duration, Title 33, § 5–106 Enforceability, Title 33, § 5-106 Expiration, Title 33, § 5-106 Forgery, Title 33, § 5-109 Forms, Title 33, § 5-104 Fraud, Title 33, § 5-109 Good faith, definitions, Title 33, § 5-102 Honor, Title 33, § 5-108 Definitions, Title 33, § 5–102 Forgery, fraud, Title 33, § 5-109 Injunctions, forgery, fraud, Title 33, § 5-109 Interest, Title 33, § 5-111 Issuance, Title 33, § 5–104 et seq.

LETTERS

LETTERS OF CREDIT-Cont'd Issuer. Definitions, Title 33, § 5–102 Powers and duties, Title 33, § 5-108 Security interests, Title 33, § 5-118.1 Jurisdiction, Title 33, § 5-116 Limitation of actions, **Title 33**, **§ 5–115** Liquidated damages, Title 33, § 5-111 Mitigation, damages, Title 33, § 5-111 Names, beneficiaries, change of name, Title 33, § 5–113 Nominated persons, Title 33, § 5-107 Definitions, Title 33, § 5–102 Security interests, Title 33, § 5–118.1 Nondocumentary conditions, Title 33, § 5-108 Notice, Advisors, Title 33, § 5–107 Dishonor, Title 33, § 5-108 Transferee beneficiaries, Title 33, § 5-107 Perpetual letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-106 Presentation, Title 33, § 5-108 Definitions, Title 33, § 5–102 Presenters, definitions, Title 33, § 5-102 Prior transactions, curative and validating acts, Title 33, § 5-119 Priorities and preferences, assignments, proceeds, Title 33, § 5-114 Proceeds. Assignments, Title 33, § 5-114 Definitions, proceeds of a letter of credit, Title 33, § 5-114 Records and recordation, Title 33, § 5-104 Definitions, Title 33, § 5–102 Reimbursement, issuers, Title 33, § 5-108 Remedies, Title 33, § 5-111 Repudiation, Title 33, § 5-111 Restitution, issuers, Title 33, § 5–108 Revocability, Title 33, § 5-106 Secured Transactions, this index Security interests, issuer, nominated person, Title 33, § 5–118.1 Signatures, Authentication, Title 33, § 5–104 Beneficiaries, successors, Title 33, § 5-113 Specific performance, wrongful dishonor or repudiation, Title 33, § 5-111 Standard practices, issuers, Title 33, § 5-108 Subrogation, Title 33, § 5-117 Successors, beneficiaries, Title 33, § 5-113 Successors of a beneficiary, definitions, Title 33, § 5-102 Time, Title 33, § 5–106 Transfer, Title 33, § 5-112 Consideration, Title 33, § 5–105 Forms, **Title 33, § 5–104** Transferee beneficiaries, notice, Title 33, § 5–107 Transmission, Title 33, § 5-106 Variances, Title 33, § 5–103 Warranties, Title 33, § 5-110

Wrongful dishonor, Title 33, § 5-111

LETTERS TESTAMENTARY

Probate Proceedings, generally, this index

LEVY

Executions, generally, this index Taxation, generally, this index

LEVY OF EXECUTION

Executions, generally, this index

LIABILITY INSURANCE Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6–114

Tribal trade and commerce authority, **Title 17**, **§ 2–114** Sovereign immunity, **Title 17**, **§ 2–113**

LICENSE PLATES Motor Vehicles, this index

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Alcoholic Beverages, this index Bingo, this index Cattle, grazing, Treaties and Agreements 1902 Definitions. Fraud, Title 14, § 2-821 Gambling, Title 21, § 1–103 Taxation, **Title 36, § 1–102** Fish and game, Title 23, § 2-301 et seq. Foster Care, this index Fraud, Title 14, § 2-824 Gambling, this index Labor organizations, Title 37, § 8–102 Marriage, this index Off track betting, Title 21, § 8-102 Pari mutuel betting, Title 21, § 8-102 Plants and plant products, gathering, Title 23, § 2-301 et seq. Revocation or suspension, support, Title 6, § 6-151 Sales and Use Tax, this index Secured Transactions, this index Support, revocation or suspension, Title 6, § 6–151 Timber and lumber, Title 23, § 2-301 et seq. Tobacco and Tobacco Products, this index Tribal lands, omniplex, land use, Title 28, § 4-101 et seq. Warehouse receipts, issuance, Title 33, § 7-201 LIEN CREDITORS Definitions, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106

LIENS AND INCUMBRANCES

Generally, **Title 24**, § **7–401 et seq.** Animals, cruelty, **Title 14**, § **2–427** Application of law, **Title 24**, § **7–401** Bailment, satisfaction, **Title 33**, § **7–403** Bills of Lading, this index Carriers, enforcement, **Title 33**, § **7–308** Contracts, creation, **Title 24**, § **7–402** Corporations, this index Creation, **Title 24**, § **7–402**

LIGHTHORSE

LIENS AND INCUMBRANCES-Cont'd Crimes and offenses, removal, destruction, Title 14, § 2-433 Definitions. Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A-309 Delivery of goods exship, satisfaction, Title 33, § 2-322 Destruction of property, Title 14, § 2-433 Documents of Title, this index Extinguishment, Title 24, § 7-408 Voluntary restoration of property to owner, Title 24, § 7-410 Fixtures, priorities and preferences, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-334 Foreign corporations, loans or acquisitions, exceptions to requirements, Title 3, § 1–1132 Funds transfers, process, Title 33, § 4A–502 Future interests, Title 24, § 7-403 Garnishment, Title 12, §§ 1-107, 2-203 Continuing earnings, Title 12, § 4-403 Investment securities, issuer, Title 33, § 8-209 Lapse of time, Title 24, § 7-408 Lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A-307 Limitation of actions, support, Title 6, § 6-147 Limitations, Title 24, § 7–404 Time, Title 24, § 7-408 Limited liability companies, membership interest, Title 3, § 2-2033 Mortgages, generally, this index Oil and gas, severance tax, delinquencies, Title 36, §§ 8–108, 8–118 Operation of law, creation, Title 24, § 7-402 Part performance, Title 24, § 7-409 Partnerships, this index Presenting banks, expenses, Title 33, § 4-504 Priorities and preferences, Title 24, § 7-405 Secured transactions, fixtures, **Title 33**, § 9-334 Redemption, Title 24, § 7-407 Removal of property, Title 14, § 2-433 Rights, subordinate lienholders, Title 24, § 7-406 Sales, Fraudulent transfers, Title 33, § 2-403 Warranties, Title 33, § 2-312 Secured Transactions, this index Statute of limitations, support, Title 6, § 6-147 Subordinate lienholders, rights, Title 24, § 7-406 Support, Title 6, §§ 6-125, 6-128 Tribal lands, Title 28, § 1–101 et seq. Voluntary restoration of property to owner, lien extinguishment, Title 24, § 7-410 Warehouse receipts, Title 33, § 7-209 Warehouses, this index Warranties, sales, Title 33, § 2-312 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 5-105 LIFE INSURANCE

Corporations, coverage on directors, officers or employees, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1016** LIFE INSURANCE-Cont'd Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-210 Conflict of interest, Title 6, § 5-211 Key man insurance, corporations, Title 3, § 1-1016 Support, Title 6, § 6-154 LIGHTHORSE ADMINISTRATION Generally, Title 16, § 4-101 et seq. Absence and absentees, leave of absence, Title 16. § 4-104 Administrative assistants, Title 16, § 4-107 Administrative law and procedure, Title 16, § 4-105 Assistants, Title 16, § 4–107 Background investigations, officers and employees, Title 16, § 4-102 Badges, emblems and insignia, Title 16, § 4–110 Chiefs, Title 16, § 4-106 et seq. Compensation and salaries, Title 16, § 4-104 Contracts. Cross deputization agreements, Title 16, § 4–113 Fish and game, Title 23, § 2–205 Law enforcement academies, Title 16, § 4-116 Criminal history record information, officers and employees, Title 16, § 4-102 Cross deputization agreements, Title 16, § 4–113 Deputies, Cross deputization agreements, Title 16, § 4–113 Police, Title 16, § 4-108 Special operations, Title 16, § 4–109 Education, contracts, law enforcement academies, Title 16, § 4-116 Gambling, assistance, Title 21, § 6–108 Game rangers. Fish and Game, this index Intergovernmental cooperation, fish and game, Title 23, § 2–205 Investigations and investigators, Title 16, § 4–111 Jurisdiction, Title 16, § 4-110 Cross deputization agreements, Title 16, § 4–113 Leave of absence, Title 16, § 4-104 Licenses and permits, fish and game, records and recordation, Title 23, § 2-406 Medical care and treatment, Title 16, § 4-104 Oaths and affirmations, Title 16, § 4-103 Officers and employees, Title 16, § 4-102 et seq. Public policy, Title 16, § 4-105 Reciprocity, Concealed weapons, Title 16, § 4-114 Cross deputization agreements, Title 16, § 4–113 Records and recordation, fish and game, licens-

es and permits, **Title 23**, § 2–406 Retirement and pensions, **Title 16**, § 4–104 Weapons, concealed carry, **Title 16**, § 4–115

LIGHTHORSE

LIGHTHORSE ADMINISTRATION-Cont'd Revolving funds, Title 37, § 2–213A Service of process, fees, reimbursement, Title 26. § 5-106 Term of office, chiefs, Title 16, § 4-106 Training, contracts, law enforcement academies, Title 16, § 4–116 Uniforms, police, Title 16, § 4-110 Weapons, concealed carry, Title 16, § 4-115 Reciprocity, Title 16, § 4–114 LIGHTHORSE ADMINISTRATION REVOLVING ACCOUNT Generally, Title 37, § 2-213 LIGHTHORSE POLICE Definitions. Domestic violence, Title 6, § 3–103 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-104 Law Enforcement Officers, generally, this index LIGHTS AND LIGHTING Construction, bonds, Treaties and Agreements 1901 Fish and game, Title 23, § 2-318 School buses, flashing lights, stopping, Title 22, § 1-111 LIMITATION OF ACTIONS Generally, Title 27, § 2-102 Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-111 Checks, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3–118 Corporations, this index Domestic violence, protection orders, Title 6, § 3-411 Guardian and ward, sales, real estate, Title 6, § 5-457 Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-115 Limitation of Prosecutions, generally, this index Limited liability companies, members and membership, distributions, Title 3, § 2-2049 Limited partnerships, return of contribution to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-339 Motor vehicles, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-118 Paternity, Title 6, § 7-311 Contests, Title 6, § 7-204 Sales, breach of contract, Title 33, § 2-725 Support, Title 6, § 6-147 Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 LIMITATION OF PROSECUTIONS Generally, Title 14, § 1-305 Bribery and corruption, Title 14, § 1-305 Conspiracy, tribal funds, Title 14, § 1-305 Embezzlement, tribal funds, Title 14, § 1-305 Fraud, tribal funds, Title 14, § 1-305

Rape, Title 14, § 1-305

Sex offenses, Title 14, § 1-305 Taxation, Title 14, § 1-305 Tribal funds, fraud, Title 14, § 1-305 LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES Generally, Title 3, § 2-2000 et seq. Abbreviations, names, Title 3, § 2-2008 Actions and proceedings, Derivative actions by members, Title 3, § 2-2051 et seq. Foreign companies, necessity for registration, Title 3, § 2–2048 Member bringing action on behalf of company, Title 3, § 2-2051 Winding up business, Title 3, § 2-2039 Agents and agencies, Fees, failure to pay, Title 3, § 2-2055.1 Fines and penalties, Title 3, § 2-2055.2 Managers, Title 3, § 2-2019 Service of process, Title 3, § 2-2010 Fees, Title 3, § 2-2055 Foreign companies, Title 3, § 2–2043 Transacting business without registration, Title 3, § 2-2048 Merger and consolidation, resulting entity, Title 3, § 2–2054 Allocation of profit and loss, Title 3, § 2-2025 Amendment articles, Title 3, § 2-2006 Filing, Title 3, § 2-2007 Amendments, Articles of organization, Title 3, § 2-2011 Merger or consolidation agreement, Title 3, § 2-2054 Application of law, Title 3, §§ 2-2057, 2-2058 Articles of conversion, Filing, fees, Title 3, § 2–2055 Signatures, Title 3, § 2–2006 Articles of correction, **Title 3**, **§ 2–2012** Articles of dissolution. Dissolution, post Articles of merger or consolidation. Merger and consolidation, post Articles of organization, Amendment, Title 3, § 2-2011 Voting, Title 3, § 2-2020 Contents. Title 3. § 2-2005 Copies, Title 3, § 2-2007 Principal office, Title 3, § 2-2021 Effective date, Title 3, § 2-2007 Execution, Title 3, § 2–2006 Filing, Title 3, §§ 2-2004, 2-2007 Filing fee, Title 3, § 2-2055 Asset distribution, winding up, Title 3, § 2-2040 Assignments, membership interest, Title 3, §§ 2–2033, 2–2035 Assumed or fictitious names, adoption, Title 3, § 2-2045 Attorney fees, derivative actions, Title 3, § 2–2053 Authority to do business, cancellation, fees, failure to pay, Title 3, § 2-2055.2

LIMITATION OF PROSECUTIONS-Cont'd

Banks and banking, exclusion from banking business, **Title 3, § 2-2002**

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES-Cont'd Binding nature, actions of managers, Title 3, § 2-2019 Cash, records, Title 3, § 2-2021 Cash equivalent, members obligation to contribute service or property, Title 3, § 2-2024 Certificates and certification, Failure to file, Title 3, § 2–2055.2 Fee for filing, Title 3, § 2-2055 Membership interest, Title 3, § 2-2033 Registration certificates, foreign companies, Title 3, §§ 2–2044, 2–2045 Withdrawal, foreign companies, Title 3, § 2-2047 Certificates of correction, Fee for filing, Title 3, § 2–2055 Foreign companies, Title 3, § 2–2046 Cessation, membership, Title 3, § 2-2036 Charging orders, members and membership, debtors and creditors, Title 3, § 2-2034 Complaints, derivative actions, Title 3, § 2-2052 Compromise and settlement, Members contributions, default, Title 3, § 2-2024 Consent, Members default on contributions, Title 3, § 2-2024 Membership for assignee of membership interest, Title 3, § 2-2035 Names, use of similar name, Title 3, § 2-2008 Conservators and conservatorships, death or incompetence of member, rights of conservator, Title 3, § 2-2036 Consolidation. Merger and consolidation, generally, post Construction of laws, Title 3, § 2-2058 Contracts, foreign companies, failure to register, validity, Title 3, § 2-2048 Contributions, Assignee who becomes member, liability, Title 3, § 2-2035 Default by member, Title 3, § 2-2024 Members, Title 3, § 2–2023 Conversions, Title 3, § 2-2054.1 Corporations, Title 3, §§ 1–1090.4, 1–1090.5 Partnerships, Title 3A, §§ 2-310.2, 2-310.3 Copies, records, Title 3, § 2–2021 Correction certificates, foreign companies, Title 3, § 2-2046 Costs, derivative actions, Title 3, § 2-2053 Deaths, members, Legal representatives, rights, Title 3, § 2–2036 Unfulfilled contributions, Title 3, § 2-2024 Debt, distributions, payment of principle or interest treated as, Title 3, § 2-2030 Debtors and creditors Asset distribution, winding up, Title 3, § 2–2040 Members and membership, Interest, Title 3, § 2–2034 Remedies, distributions, Title 3, § 2-2029

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES-Cont'd Debtors and creditors-Cont'd Members and membership-Cont'd Unfulfilled contribution, rights of creditor, Title 3, § 2-2024 Merger or consolidation, Title 3, § 2-2054 Deeds and conveyances, transfer of title, authority, Title 3, § 2-2019.1 Default on contributions, members, Title 3, § 2-2024 Definitions, Title 3, § 2–2001 Derivative actions, members, Title 3, § 2-2051 et seq. Disability of members, unfulfilled contributions, Title 3, § 2-2024 Discharge, liabilities, winding up, Title 3, § 2-2039 Dissolution, Title 3, § 2-2037 et seq. Articles of dissolution, Title 3, § 2–2041 Articles of merger or consolidation, effect, Title 3, § 2-2054 Fee for filing, Title 3, § 2–2055 Filing, Title 3, § 2-2007 Signature, Title 3, § 2–2006 Articles of merger or consolidation, effect, Title 3, § 2–2054 Court decree, Title 3, § 2–2038 Members and membership, Title 3, § 2-2037 Powers, Title 3, § 2-2003 Records, operating agreement, Title 3, § 2-2021 Voting, Title 3, § 2-2020 Distinguishing nature, names, Title 3, § 2-2008 Distributions, Title 3, § 2-2026 Allocation, Title 3, § 2-2025 Assets upon dissolution, Title 3, § 2–2040 Assignment of membership interest, Title 3, § 2-2033 Financial preconditions, Title 3, § 2-2030 Limitation of actions, members and membership, Title 3, § 2-2049 Members, Title 3, § 2–2028 Remedies, Title 3, § 2-2029 Remaining assets, winding up, Title 3, § 2-2039 Wrongful distribution, liability of member, Title 3, § 2-2031 Effective date. Articles of organization, Title 3, § 2-2007 Conversions, Title 3, § 2–2054.1 Elections. Managers, Title 3, § 2-2014 Members, voting, Title 3, § 2–2020 Evidence, formation, Title 3, § 2-2004 Exchange of property, voting, Title 3, § 2-2020 Executors and administrators, death of member, rights of executor, Title 3, § 2-2036 Expenses and expenditures, derivative actions, Title 3, § 2-2053 Facsimile signatures, forms, Title 3, § 2-2006

LIMITED

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES—Cont'd False or erroneous statements. Amendment of articles of organization, Title 3, § 2-2011 Registration, foreign companies, certificate of correction, Title 3, § 2-2046 Fees, Title 3, § 2-2055 Nonpayment, Title 3, §§ 2–2055.1, 2–2055.2 Fiduciaries, negotiable instruments, breach of duty, notice, Title 33, § 3-307 Fiduciary duty, managers, Title 3, § 2-2016 Filing, Articles of correction, Title 3, § 2-2012 Articles of dissolution, Title 3, § 2-2041 Articles of merger or consolidation, Title 3, § 2-2054 Fees, Title 3, § 2-2055 Orders of court, Title 3, § 2-2056 Registration, certificates and certification, Title 3, § 2-2055.2 Financial conditions for distribution, Title 3, § 2-2030 Financial statements and reports, copy at principal office, Title 3, § 2-2021 Fines and penalties, Articles of organization, signature, Title 3, § 2-2006 Registered agent fee, failure to pay, Title 3, § 2–2055.2 Foreign companies, Title 3, § 2–2042 et seq. Agents and agencies, service of process, Title 3, § 2-2010 Certificate of correction, Title 3, § 2-2046 Injunctions, transacting business in state, Title 3, § 2-2050 Members liability, transacting business without registration, Title 3, § 2-2048 Merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 2-2054 Service of process, agents and agencies, Title 3, § 2-2010 Transacting business within state, Title 3, § 2-2049 Withdrawal from state, Title 3, § 2-2047 Forfeiture, defaulting members, Title 3, § 2-2024 Formation, Title 3, § 2-2004 Guardian and ward, death or incompetence of member, rights of guardian, Title 3, § 2-2036 In kind distribution, Title 3, § 2–2028 Income producing property, foreign company ownership, transacting business in state, Title 3, § 2-2049 Income tax records, Title 3, § 2-2021 Indemnity, managers, Title 3, § 2-2017 Injunctions, foreign companies, transacting business in state, Title 3, § 2-2050 Inspection and inspectors, records, Title 3, § 2-2021 Interest, members and membership, Title 3, § 2-2023

Debtors and creditors, Title 3, § 2-2034

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES-Cont'd Leases. Powers, Title 3, § 2-2003 Voting, Title 3, § 2-2020 Liability of members or management, Title 3, § 2-2022 Liens and incumbrances, effect on membership interest, Title 3, § 2-2033 Limitation of actions, Members and membership, distributions, Title 3, § 2-2049 Wrongful distribution recovery, Title 3, § 2–2031 Lists, members and managers, Title 3, § 2-2021 Loans, defaulting members, Title 3, § 2-2024 Majority vote, members, Title 3, § 2-2020 Managers and management. Title 3. § 2-2013 Agent of company, Title 3, § 2–2019 Binding transactions, winding up, Title 3, § 2–2039 Designated managers, operation without, Title 3, § 2-2015 Election, Title 3, § 2-2014 Fiduciary duty, Title 3, § 2-2016 Indemnity, Title 3, § 2-2017 Liability for obligations, Title 3, § 2-2022 List of managers, Title 3, § 2-2021 Member management, Title 3, § 2–2015 Multiple managers, consensus, Title 3, § 2-2018 Powers and duties, Title 3, § 2-2016 Privileges and immunities, Title 3, § 2-2017 Refusal to bring action, members rights, Title 3, § 2-2051 Removal, Title 3, § 2-2014 Resignation, member management, Title 3, § 2-2015 Standard of care, Title 3, § 2-2016 Transfer of title, authority, Title 3, § 2-2019.1 Unauthorized acts, binding nature, Title 3, § 2-2019 Voters and voting, Title 3, § 2–2018 Winding up, powers, Title 3, § 2-2039 Members and membership, Asset distribution, winding up, Title 3, § 2–2040 Assignee of membership interest, Title 3, § 2–2035 Certificate of membership interest, Title 3, § 2-2033 Charging orders, debtors and creditors, Title 3, § 2-2034 Corporations, dissolution, Title 3, § 2-2037 Date of admission, Title 3, § 2-2035 Debtors and creditors, ante Derivative actions, Title 3, § 2-2051 et seq. Dissolution, Title 3, § 2-2037 Distributions, Title 3, §§ 2-2026, 2-2028 Allocation, Title 3, § 2-2025

Expulsion, Title 3, § 2–2036

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES-Cont'd Members and membership-Cont'd Foreign companies, liability for transacting business without registration, Title 3, § 2-2048 Interest, Title 3, § 2-2023 Debtors and creditors, Title 3, § 2-2034 Liability for obligations, Title 3, § 2–2022 Lien on membership interest, Title 3, § 2–2033 List, Title 3, § 2-2021 Managers and management, Title 3, § 2-2015 Orders of court, charging orders, debtors and creditors, Title 3, § 2-2034 Personal property, nature of membership interest, Title 3, § 2-2032 Pledges of membership interest, Title 3, § 2-2033 Privileges and immunities, actions as managers, Title 3, § 2-2017 Resignation, Title 3, § 2-2015 Security interest on membership interest, Title 3, § 2-2033 Signature as manager, Title 3, § 2-2015 Voluntary withdrawal, Title 3, § 2-2036 Withdrawal, Title 3, § 2-2036 Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, incompetence of member, rights of fiduciary, Title 3, § 2-2036 Merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 2-2054 Articles of merger or consolidation, Title 3, § 2-2054 Fee for filing, Title 3, § 2-2055 Signature, Title 3, § 2–2006 Corporations, Title 3, § 1-1090.2 Foreign companies, certificate of correction, Title 3, § 2-2046 Voting, Title 3, § 2-2020 Mortgages, Managers acts, binding nature, Title 3, § 2-2019 Powers, Title 3, § 2-2003 Voting, **Title 3, § 2–2020** Multiple managers, consensus, Title 3, § 2-2018 Names, Title 3, § 2-2008 Change, articles of organization amendment, Title 3, § 2-2011 Foreign companies, Title 3, § 2-2045 Reservation, Title 3, § 2-2009 Fee, Title 3, § 2-2055 Negotiable instruments, breach of fiduciary duties, notice, Title 33, § 3-307 Notice, agent for service of process, Certificates and certification, Title 3, § 2-2055.2 Change of address, Title 3, § 2-2010 Failure to pay fee, Title 3, § 2-2055.2 Officers and employees, negotiable instruments, breach of fiduciary duties, notice, Title 33,

§ 3-307

Operating agreements, copy, principal office, Title 3, § 2-2021 Orders of court, Filing, Title 3, § 2-2056 Members and membership, charging orders, debtors and creditors, Title 3, § 2-2034 Organization. Articles of organization, generally, ante Perjury, articles of organization signatures, penalty, Title 3, § 2-2006 Personal property, Income producing, foreign company ownership, transacting business in state, Title 3, § 2-2049 Nature of membership interest, Title 3, § 2-2032 Pledges, Effect on membership interest, Title 3, § 2-2033 Powers, Title 3, § 2-2003 Voting, Title 3, § 2–2020 Power of attorney, signing articles of organization, Title 3, § 2-2006 Powers, Title 3, § 2-2003 Privileges and immunities, managers, Title 3, §§ 2-2016, 2-2017 Proceedings. Actions and proceedings, generally, ante Proceeds of derivative action, distribution, Title 3, § 2-2053 Process, service of process, Agents for service of process, Title 3, §§ 1–1022, 2–2010 Fee, Title 3, § 2-2055 Foreign companies, agent for service, Title 3, § 2-2043 Surviving or resulting business, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 2-2054 Profits and losses, allocation, Title 3, § 2-2025 Property, disposition and transfer, winding up, Title 3, § 2–2039 Proportional distributions, Title 3, § 2-2025 Purpose, **Title 3**, **§ 2–2002** Real estate, Foreign company ownership, transacting business in state, Title 3, § 2-2049 Merger or consolidation, title to property, Title 3, § 2-2054 Transfer, title, authority, Title 3, § 2–2019.1 Records and recordation, principal office, storage at, Title 3, § 2-2021 Redemption and sale, defaulting members interest, Title 3, § 2-2024 Reduction of interest, member default on contributions, Title 3, § 2-2024 Registered agents, Title 3, § 1-1022 Failure to pay fee, fines and penalties, Title 3, § 2-2055.2 Registered office, Title 3, § 2-2010

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES-Cont'd

- Registration,
 - Agents, failure to pay fee, Title 3, § 2-2055.1

LIMITED

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES-Cont'd Registration-Cont'd Agents, failure to pay fee-Cont'd Fines and penalties, Title 3, § 2-2055.2 Certificates and certification, Failure to file, Title 3, § 2-2055.2 Foreign companies, Title 3, §§ 2–2044, 2-2045 Fee for filing, Title 3, § 2–2055 Foreign companies, Title 3, § 2–2042 et seq. Revocation, failure to pay registered agent fee, Title 3, § 2-2055.2 Remedies, Members default on contributions, Title 3, § 2-2024 Members distributions, Title 3, § 2-2029 Removal, Managers, Title 3, § 2-2014 Members, Title 3, § 2-2036 Reservation of names, Title 3, § 2-2009 Resident agent, service of process, Title 3, § 2-2010 Resignation, Member management, Title 3, § 2-2015 Resident agent, Title 3, § 2-2010 Resulting entity, merger or consolidation, Title 3, § 2-2054 Sales, voting, Title 3, § 2-2020 Security interest, effect on members, Title 3, § 2–2033 Service of process, Agents and agencies, ante Process, ante Signatures, filing of articles, Title 3, § 2-2006 Standard of care, managers, Title 3, § 2-2016 Statute of limitations, members and membership, distributions, Title 3, § 2-2049 Subordination of interest, member default on contributions, Title 3, § 2-2024 Surviving entity, merger or consolidation, Title 3, § 2-2054 Termination, merger or consolidation agreement, Title 3, § 2-2054 Time, Dissolution, Title 3, § 2-2037 Distributions, Title 3, § 2-2030 Membership, effective date, Title 3, § 2-2035 Wrongful distribution recovery, Title 3, § 2-2031 Title to property, transfer, authority, Title 3, § 2–2019.1 Transacting business within state, foreign companies, Title 3, § 2-2049 Transfer of assets, voting, Title 3, § 2-2020 Transfer of name, Title 3, § 2-2009 Trusts and trustees, managers fiduciary duties, Title 3, § 2-2016 Unanimous vote, members, Title 3, § 2-2020 Unauthorized acts, managers, binding nature, Title 3, § 2-2019 Unincorporated associations, conversions, Title

3, § 2-2054.1

LIMITED LIABILITY COMPANIES-Cont'd Uniqueness, name, Title 3, § 2-2008 Voluntary withdrawal, Title 3, § 2-2036 Voters and voting, Managers and management, Title 3, § 2-2018 Members, Title 3, § 2-2020 Winding up, Title 3, § 2–2037 et seq. Withdrawal, members, Title 3, § 2-2036 Withdrawal from state, Fee for filing application, Title 3, § 2–2055 Foreign companies, Title 3, § 2-2047 Wrongful distributions, liability, Title 3, § 2-2031 LIMITED LIABILITY PARTNERSHIPS Partnerships, this index LIMITED PARTNERSHIP ACT Generally, Title 3A, § 2–141 et seq. Revised, Title 3A, § 2-303 et seq. LIMITED PARTNERSHIPS Definitions, limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Partnerships, this index LIQUOR Alcoholic Beverages, generally, this index

LIQUOR AND BEVERAGE CODE Generally, Title 36, § 7-101 et seq.

LISTS

Gambling, employee lists, Title 21, § 5-123 NAHASDA grant compliance officer position, candidates, Title 24, § 5-103 Secured Transactions, this index Tribal officers and employees, Title 37, § 3-301

LITIGATION

Actions and Proceedings, generally, this index

LITIGATION AND LOBBYING FUND ACCOUNT Generally, Title 37, § 2-206

Budgets, Title 37, § 2-105

LITTERING

Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-407

LIVESTOCK

Animals, generally, this index

LOAN SPECIALIST

Consumer credit program, Title 8, § 1-107

LOANS

Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-106 Corporations, this index Gambling, Title 21, § 5-117 Limited liability companies, defaulting members, Title 3, § 2-2024 Manufacturing enterprise, Title 17, § 3-105 Mortgages, generally, this index Partnerships, this index

MANDAMUS

LOANS—Cont'd Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2–106

LOCAL GOVERNMENT Gambling revenues, uses, Title 21, § 12–102

LOCAL HIRE ACT Generally, Title 32, § 2–101 et seq.

LOGS

Mortgages, records and recordation, **Title 24**, **§ 7–302**

LOITERING

Solicitation, disorderly conduct, **Title 22**, **§ 2–101**

LONG TERM CARE FACILITIES

Nursing Homes, generally, this index

LOST OR DESTROYED DOCUMENTS

Documents of title, **Title 33, § 7–601** Investment securities, registration of transfer, **Title 33, § 8–405**

LOST OR DESTROYED PROPERTY

Bank deposits and collections, notice, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4–202
Investment securities, registration of transfer, Title 33, § 8–405
Motor vehicles, license plates, Title 36, § 3–108
Sales, payment, time, Title 33, § 2–321
Warehouse receipts, damages, Title 33, § 7–204
Warehouses, damages, Title 33, § 7–403

LOTS

Definitions, Commercial Code, **Title 33, § 2A–103** Sales, **Title 33, § 2–105** Sales, this index

LOTTERIES

Classifications, fees, licenses and permits, **Title** 21, § 3–103 Definitions, gambling, **Title 21**, § 1–103 Licenses and permits, **Title 21**, § 3–101 et seq. Classifications, fees, **Title 21**, § 3–103

LOW OR MODERATE INCOME HOUSING Generally, Title 24, § 2–101 et seq.

LUMBER

Timber and Lumber, generally, this index

MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

Definitions, secured transactions, **Title 33**, § 9–106 Drug paraphernalia, forfeitures, **Title 22**, § 2–102 Emergencies, cleanup, **Title 22**, §§ 9–104, 9–108 Gambling, this index Negotiable instruments, signatures, **Title 33**, § 3–401

MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT—Cont'd

Telecommunications, theft, **Title 14, § 2–434** Tribal officers and employees, elections, crimes and offenses, **Title 37, § 6–106**

MACKEY SAND BAR SITE

Tulsa Creek Indian Community, smoke shop, use agreements, **Title 11, § 7–101**

MAIL AND MAILING

Certified or registered mail, Leases, foreclosures, complaints, summons, **Title 24, § 7–310** Notice to quit, service, **Title 24, § 7–203** Service of process, mortgages, foreclosure, **Title 24, § 7–305** Guardian and ward, reports, **Title 6, § 5–416** Support, payments, **Title 6, § 6–127**

MAIL ORDER BUSINESS

Foreign corporations, requirements, **Title 3**, § 1–1132

MAINTENANCE AND CAPITAL IMPROVE-MENTS SINKING FUND Generally, Title 37, § 2–207

MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS

Ceremonial grounds, appropriations, **Title 5**, § 1–105 Definitions, rural volunteer fire departments, **Title 22**, § 3–201

Driveways, **Title 38**, **§ 3–101 et seq.** Social services, special appropriations, **Title 35**, **§ 9–103**

Tribal buildings, **Title 28**, **§ 5–101** Appropriations, **Title 37**, **§ 2–106** Weapons, crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, **§ 2–622**

MALICIOUS MISCHIEF

Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-415

MALPRACTICE

Legal services department, insurance, **Title 35**, **§ 10–107**

MANAGERS AND MANAGEMENT

Business enterprise, **Title 17, § 6–106** Children and family services administration, **Title 6, § 1–207**

Citizenship board, Title 7, § 2–106

Communities, property, Title 11, § 6-203

Definitions, limited liability companies, **Title 3**, **§ 2–2001**

Health division, Title 22, § 4–101 et seq.

Limited Liability Companies, this index

Tribal trade and commerce authority, **Title 17**, **§ 2–106**

MANDAMUS

Corporations, failure to obey, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1123** Tribal judges, representation, **Title 16**, **§ 3–108**

MANUAL

MANUAL

Accounting policies and procedures, courts, Title 26, § 5–103

MANUFACTURED HOMES

Definitions, secured transactions, **Title 33**, **§ 9–106**

Secured Transactions, this index

MANUFACTURERS AND MANUFACTURING Definitions, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Enterprise. Manufacturing Enterprise, generally, this index Gambling, this index Tribe, flags, **Title 37, § 1–102** Weapons, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–622 MANUFACTURING ENTERPRISE Generally, Title 17, § 3–101 et seq. Actions and proceedings, Title 17, § 3-109 Agents and agencies, Title 17, § 3-104 Assignments, tribal lands, Title 17, § 3-105 Audits and auditors, Title 17, § 3-107 Banks and banking, accounts and accounting, Title 17, § 3–105 Budgets, Title 17, § 3-107 Contracts, Title 17, § 3-105 Directors, **Title 17, § 3–106 et seq.** Evidences of indebtedness, **Title 17, § 3–105** Financial statements and reports, Title 17, § 3-107 Income, Title 17, § 3-108 Insurance, Title 17, § 3-105 Investments, Title 17, § 3–105 Joint ventures, **Title 17**, **§ 3–105** Leases, **Title 17**, **§ 3–105** Loans, Title 17, § 3-105 Officers and employees, Title 17, § 3-104 Partnerships, Title 17, § 3-105 Personal property, Title 17, § 3-105 Pledges, Title 17, § 3-105 Proceedings, Title 17, § 3-109 Records and recordation, Title 17, § 3–107 Reserves, Title 17, § 3–108 Seals, Title 17, § 3-105 Sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 3-109 Surplus, Title 17, § 3-108 Tribal lands, Title 17, § 3-105 Waiver, sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 3-109

MAPS AND PLATS

Precincts, elections, Title 19, § 3-109

MARIJUANA

See, also, Controlled Substances, generally, this index Definitions, controlled substances, **Title 14**, **§ 2–501**

MARINE CORPS

Military Forces, generally, this index

MARKETS AND MARKETING

Market price, damages, Anticipatory repudiation, evidence, **Title 33**, **§ 2-723**

Repudiation, nondelivery, **Title 33, § 2–713**

MARKS

Brands, Marks and Labels, generally, this index **MARRIAGE**

Generally, Title 6, § 2-101 et seq. Abuse. Domestic Violence, generally, this index Age, Title 6, § 2-104 Assault and battery. Domestic Violence, generally, this index Bigamy, Title 14, § 2-901 Blood tests, licenses and permits, certificates and certification, **Title 6**, **§ 2–107** Ceremony, **Title 6**, **§ 2–110** Certificates and certification, blood tests, licenses and permits, Title 6, § 2-107 Children and minors, eligibility, Title 6, § 2-104 Citizens and citizenship, licenses and permits, Title 6, § 2–108 Clans, consanguinity, Title 6, § 2-103 Clergy, ceremony, Title 6, § 2–110 Consanguinity, Title 6, § 2–103 Consent, Title 6, § 2–102 Age, Title 6, § 2–104 Contracts, Title 6, § 2-102 Copies, records and recordation, Title 6, § 2–113 Counselors and counseling, premarital counseling, licenses and permits, Title 6, § 2-106 Credentials, clergy, ceremony, Title 6, § 2-110 Definitions, Title 6, § 2-101 Divorce, domestic violence, protection orders, effect, Title 6, § 3-407 Domestic Violence, generally, this index Eligibility, **Title 6, § 2–103** Endorsements, licenses and permits, ceremony, Title 6, § 2-111 Evidence, records and recordation, Title 6, § 2-113 Examinations and examiners, licenses and permits, applications, Title 6, § 2-108 Fees, licenses and permits, Title 6, § 2-106 Forms, licenses and permits, Title 6, § 2-109 Applications, Title 6, § 2-108 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-462 Homosexuals, same sex marriage, Title 6, § 2-104 Incest, consanguinity, Title 6, § 2-103 Inspection and inspectors, records and recordation, Title 6, § 2–112 Judges, ceremony, Title 6, § 2-110 Lesbians, same sex marriage, Title 6, § 2-104 Licenses and permits, Title 6, § 2-105 et seq. Applications, Title 6, § 2–108 Blood tests, certificates and certification, Title 6, § 2-107

Ceremony, Title 6, § 2–110

MARRIAGE-Cont'd Licenses and permits-Cont'd Children and minors, consent, Title 6, § 2-104 Copies, Title 6, § 2–113 Endorsements, ceremony, Title 6, § 2-111 Examinations and examiners, applications, Title 6, § 2-108 Fees, Title 6, § 2-106 Forms, Title 6, § 2-109 Applications, Title 6, § 2-108 Issuance, Title 6, § 2-109 Necessity, Title 6, § 2-105 Premarital counseling, Title 6, § 2-106 Records and recordation, Title 6, § 2–112 Returns, ceremony, Title 6, § 2-111 Time, Title 6, § 2-109 Tribal enrollment, Title 6, § 2-108 Waiting periods, Title 6, § 2-109 Next of kin, consanguinity, Title 6, § 2-103 Parents, consent, Title 6, § 2-104 Paternity, presumptions, Title 6, § 7-202 Physicians and surgeons, blood tests, certificates and certification, Title 6, § 2-107 Premarital counseling, licenses and permits, Title 6. § 2-106 Records and recordation, Title 6, § 2-112 Evidence, Title 6, § 2-113 Relatives, consanguinity, Title 6, § 2–103 Returns, licenses and permits, ceremony, Title 6. § 2-111 Same sex marriage, Title 6, § 2-104 Solemnization, Title 6, § 2-110 Stepparents and stepchildren, consanguinity, Title 6, § 2–103 Support, generally, this index Time, licenses and permits, Title 6, § 2-109 Tribal enrollment, licenses and permits, Title 6, § 2-108 Under age marriage, consent, Title 6, § 2-104 Waiver, blood tests, licenses and permits, Title 6, § 2–107 Witnesses, ceremony, Title 6, § 2-110 MASTER AND SERVANT Labor and Employment, generally, this index MASTERS Corporations, Appointment, elections of directors, Title 3, § 1-1072 Bankruptcy, Title 3, § 1–1118 MATURITY

Consumer credit program, Title 8, § 1-125

MAXIMUM MEDICAL IMPROVEMENT

Definitions, workers compensation, **Title 48**, **§ 1–104**

MCINTOSH DISTRICT

District court, territorial jurisdiction, **Title 26**, **§ 2–102**

MEASURES Oil and gas, severance tax, delinquencies, Title 36, § 8–111 **MECHANICS LIENS** Lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A-306 MEDIATION Domestic violence, protection orders, Title 6, § 3-413 MEDICAL ASSISTANCE Appropriations, Title 37, § 2-117 MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT Generally, Title 22, § 5-101 et seq. **Benefits** Medical assistance, Title 22, § 5-103 Vision assistance, Title 22, § 6-104 Children and minors, Medical assistance, Title 22, § 5-102 Travel expenses, Title 35, § 3–101 Vision assistance, priorities and preferences, Title 22, § 6–102 Citizens and citizenship, Medical assistance, Title 22, § 5-101 Vision assistance, priorities and preferences, Title 22, § 6–102 Complaint, Title 22, § 4–112 Consumer protection, Title 22, § 4–112 Contact lenses, Vision assistance, Title 22, § 6–101 Eligibility, Vision assistance, Title 22, § 6-105 Eye clinics, Title 22, § 6-103 Eve examinations, Title 22, § 6-104 Eyeglasses, Title 22, § 6-101 Glasses, vision assistance program, Title 22, § 6-101 Benefits, Title 22, § 6-104 Health Division, generally, this index Hospitals, generally, this index Implementation, Medical assistance program, Title 22, § 5–104 Vision assistance program, Title 22, § 6-101 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-610 Lighthorse administration, Title 16, § 4–104 Medical assistance program, Title 22, § 5-101 et sea. Optometrists, Title 22, § 6-103 Patient files, Title 22, § 5–102 Priorities and preferences, Vision assistance, Title 22, § 6–102 Programs, Medical assistance, Title 22, § 5-101 et seq. Vision assistance, Title 22, § 6–101 et seq. Social services, Emergencies, Title 35, § 5-101 Special appropriations, Title 35, § 9-103 Standards, Title 22, § 4–112 Support, Title 6, §§ 6-118, 6-121

MEDICAL

MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT-Cont'd Tribal officers and employees, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-810 Vision assistance program, Title 22, § 6-101 et seq. Workers compensation, Title 48, § 8-101 et seq. Negligence, Title 48, § 4–105 MEDICAL RECORDS Disclosure, workers compensation, Title 48, § 8-103 Workers compensation, disclosure, Title 48, § 8–103 MEDICAL TRAVEL FUND Generally, Title 35, § 3-101 Title 37, § 2-205 Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–104 MEDICINE Drugs and Medicine, generally, this index MEETINGS National Council, this index **MEKUSVPKA CUKO** Generally, Title 5, § 1–101 et seq. Religion, generally, this index **MEMORANDA** Contracts, sales, Title 33, § 2-201 MENACING Assault and Battery, generally, this index MENTAL EXAMINATIONS Crimes and offenses. Disclosure, reports, Title 14, § 1–408 Presentence investigations, Title 14, § 1-602 MENTALLY ILL PERSONS Assault and battery, Title 14, § 2-303 Children and minors, juvenile delinquents and dependents, adjudication, Title 6, § 1-718 Crimes and offenses, Rape, Title 14, § 2-314 Weapons, Possession, Title 14, § 2-623 Sales, Title 14, § 2-624 Custody, protection, Title 14, § 1-310 Definitions, Defenses, Title 14, § 2-1004 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-718 Guardian and Ward, generally, this index Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index Offenses. Crimes and offenses, generally, ante Promotion, gambling, Title 21, § 1-101 Protection, custody, Title 14, § 1-310 Rape, Title 14, § 2-314 Weapons, Possession, Title 14, § 2–623 Sales, Title 14, § 2-624

MENTALLY RETARDED AND DEVELOPMEN-TALLY DISABLED PERSONS Alcoholic beverages, sales, Title 14, § 2-607 Assault and battery, Title 14, § 2-303 Crimes and offenses, Rape, Title 14, § 2-314 Weapons, Possession, Title 14, § 2-623 Sales, Title 14, § 2-624 Custody, protection, Title 14, § 1-310 Definitions, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-718 Guardian and Ward, generally, this index Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Adjudication, Title 6, § 1–718 Detention, commitment, evaluation, Title 6, § 1-611 Limited liability companies, incompetence of member, rights of fiduciary, Title 3, § 2-2036 Partner, Insanity as ground for dissolution of partnership, limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2–161 Limited partnership, estates, powers of estate of incompetent partner, Title 3A, § 2-344 Protection, custody, Title 14, § 1-310 Rape, Title 14, § 2-314 Weapons, Possession, Title 14, § 2-623 Sales, Title 14, § 2-624 MERCHANDISE

Goods, Wares and Merchandise, generally, this index

MERCHANT LESSEES

Definitions, Commercial Code, **Title 33**, **§ 2A–103**

MERCHANTABILITY

Sales, implied warranties, Title 33, § 2-314

MERCHANTS

Definitions, sales, Title 33, § 2-104

MERGER AND CONSOLIDATION

Corporations, this index Foreign Corporations, this index Limited Liability Companies, this index Mortgages, merger of estates, **Title 24, § 7–309** Nonprofit Corporations, this index Partnerships, this index

METHAMPHETAMINE

Precursor substances, crimes and offenses, **Title** 14, § 2–523

MICROFILM

Forfeitures, crimes and offenses, Title 22, § 2–102

MIDNIGHT DEADLINES

Bank Deposits and Collections, this index

MORTGAGES

MILEAGE

District court, **Title 26**, **§ 5–302** Supreme court, **Title 26**, **§ 5–302**

MILITARY BASES, RESERVATIONS AND AR-EAS

United States, Treaties and Agreements 1796 et seq., 1856, 1866

MILITARY FORCES

Dishonorable discharge, weapons, Possession, **Title 14, § 2–623** Sales, **Title 14, § 2–624** Guardian and ward, **Title 6, § 5–421** Juvenile delinquents and dependents, disqualification, **Title 6, § 1–404**

MIND ALTERING COMMON SUBSTANCES

Crimes and offenses, Consumption, **Title 14, § 2–605** Sales, **Title 14, § 2–606**

MINES AND MINERALS

Contracts, sales, **Title 33**, **§ 2–107** Guardian and ward, **Title 6**, **§ 5–460** Leases, **Title 6**, **§ 5–449** Leases, allotments, **Treaties and Agreements 1902** Sales, contracts, **Title 33**, **§ 2–107** Secured transactions, perfection, **Title 33**, **§ 9–301**

MINIMUM WAGES

Tribal officers and employees, **Title 37**, **§ 3–901** et seq.

MINORS

Children and Minors, generally, this index

MISAPPROPRIATION OF FUNDS Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2–712

MISCHIEVOUS ANIMALS Death, personal injuries, Title 14, § 2–305

MISDEMEANORS

Generally, **Title 14, § 1–101 et seq.** Crimes and Offenses, generally, this index

MISREPRESENTATION

Fraud, generally, this index

MITIGATION

Letters of credit, damages, Title 33, § 5-111

MOBILE HOMES AND MOBILE HOME PARKS Recreational Vehicles, generally, this index

MOBS

Riots and mobs, Title 14, § 2–618

MONEY

Generally, **Title 33**, **§ 3–101 et seq.** Definitions, Commercial Code, **Title 33**, **§ 1–201**

MONEY—Cont'd Forfeitures, crimes and offenses, **Title 22**,

Price, Title 33, § 2-304

§ 2–102 Sales, payment, Legal tender, **Title 33, § 2–511**

MORTGAGE FORECLOSURE AND EVICTION CODE

Generally, Title 24, § 7–101 et seq.

MORTGAGES

Appeal and review, foreclosures, Title 24, § 7-312 Application of law, Title 24, § 7–101 Liens and incumbrances, Title 24, § 7-401 Certificates and certification, copies, Title 24, § 7-302 Complaints, foreclosure, Title 24, § 7-304 Copies, certificates and certification, Title 24, § 7-302 Corporations, this index Crimes and offenses, removal, destruction, Title 14, § 2-433 Defaults, Cure, subordinate lienholders, Title 24, § 7-306 Foreclosure, Title 24, § 7-303 Definitions, Title 24, § 7-104 Delinquencies, mortgagees, Title 24, § 7-303 Destruction of property, Title 14, § 2-433 Endorsements, records and recordation, Title 24, § 7–302 Face to face interviews, mortgagors, delinquencies, Title 24, § 7-303 Financing statements, secured transactions, filing, Title 33, § 9–502 Forcible entry and detainer, foreclosures, Title 24, § 7-308 Foreclosure, Title 24, § 7-101 et seq. Appeal and review, Title 24, § 7–312 Complaints, Title 24, § 7-304 Defaults, Title 24, § 7–303 Cure, subordinate lienholders, Title 24, § 7–306 Executions, generally, this index Forcible entry and detainer, Title 24, § 7-308 Intervention, Title 24, § 7-311 Interviews, mortgagors, delinquencies, Title 24, § 7-303 Judgments and decrees, Title 24, § 7-307 Mail service of process, Title 24, § 7-305 Personal service of process, Title 24, § 7-305 Procedures, Title 24, § 7–303 Publication, service of process, Title 24, § 7-305 Right of redemption, leasehold mortgages, Title 24, § 7-306 Sales, partnerships, transferable interests, judgment creditors, Title 3A, § 1-504 Service of process, Title 24, § 7–305 Summons, Title 24, § 7-304

MORTGAGES

MORTGAGES-Cont'd Foreign corporations, loaning or acquiring, exceptions to requirements, Title 3, § 1-1132 Forms, complaints, foreclosure, Title 24, § 7-304 Inspection and inspectors, records and recordation, Title 24, § 7-302 Intervention, foreclosures, Title 24, § 7-311 Interviews, mortgagors, delinquencies, Title 24, § 7-303 Judgments and decrees, foreclosure, Title 24, § 7–307 Limited Liability Companies, this index Logs, records and recordation, Title 24, § 7-302 Mail and mailing, service of process, foreclosure, Title 24, § 7-305 Merger of estates, Title 24, § 7-309 Personal service of process, foreclosure, Title 24, § 7-305 Priorities and preferences, Title 24, § 7-301 Process, service of process, foreclosure, **Title** 24, § 7-305 Publication, service of process, foreclosure, Title 24, § 7-305 Records and recordation, Title 24, § 7-302 Priorities and preferences, Title 24, § 7–301 Redemption, leasehold mortgage foreclosure, Title 24, § 7-306 Release, consumer credit program, Title 8, § 1-123 Removal of property, Title 14, § 2-433 Sales, foreclosure, partnerships, transferable interests, judgment creditors, Title 3A, § 1–504 Secured Transactions, this index Service of process, foreclosure, Title 24, § 7-305 Subordinate lienholders, defaults, cure, Title 24, § 7-306 Summons, foreclosure, Title 24, § 7-304 MOTELS Fraud, Title 14, § 2-422 MOTIONS Appellate Procedure Rules, this index Bail, conditions, Title 14, § 1-803 Crimes and Offenses, this index Guilty pleas, withdrawals, Title 14, § 1-406 New trial, Title 27, § 2–119 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-615 Records and recordation, Title 26, § 2-104 Searches and seizures, Title 14, § 1-306

MOTOR CARRIERS

Connecting carriers, bills of lading, damages, **Title 33, § 7–302** Crimes and offenses, tobacco and tobacco products, inspection and inspectors, **Title 36, § 5–135**

Definitions, registration, Title 36, § 3-102

§ 5-135 Inspection and inspectors, tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-134 Liens and incumbrances, bills of lading, Title 33, § 7-307 Offenses, tobacco and tobacco products, inspection and inspectors, Title 36, § 5-135 Penalties, tobacco and tobacco products, inspection and inspectors, Title 36, § 5-135 Possessory liens, bills of lading, Title 33, § 7-307 Registration, Title 36, § 3-101 et seq. Sales. Risk, loss, Title 33, § 2-509 Shipments, sellers, Title 33, § 2-504 Stopping, delivery, sellers, remedies, Title 33, § 2–705 Substituted performance, Title 33, § 2-614 Terms of delivery, Title 33, § 2–319 Taxation, registration, Title 36, § 3-106 Tobacco and tobacco products, inspection and inspectors, Title 36, § 5-134 MOTOR FUELS Travel plaza, Title 17, § 5-101 et seq. MOTOR VEHICLE INSURANCE Compulsory coverage, Title 36, § 3-109 Vehicle use on tribal land, Title 22, § 1-101 MOTOR VEHICLE TAX AND LICENSE CODE Generally, Title 36, § 3-101 et seq. MOTOR VEHICLES Accidents, Title 14, § 2-632 Title 22, § 1-114 Impoundment, Title 36, § 3-112 Actions and proceedings, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Aged persons, registration, Fees, Title 36, § 3-107 Taxation, exemptions, Title 36, § 3-106 Alcoholic beverages, Open containers, Title 22, § 1-115 Reckless driving, Title 22, § 1-107 Transportation, Title 14, § 2–633 All Terrain Vehicles, generally, this index

MOTOR CARRIERS-Cont'd

Fines and penalties, tobacco and tobacco prod-

ucts, inspection and inspectors, Title 36,

Appeal and review, taxation, enforcement, **Title** 36, § 6–104

Applications, registration, **Title 36, § 3–105**

Attachment, taxation, Enforcement, **Title 36, § 6–105**

Exemptions, Title 36, § 6–117

Attorney fees, taxation,

Appeal and review, enforcement, **Title 36**, § 6–104

Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105

Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), Compulsory coverage, **Title 36, § 3–109** Registration, **Title 36, § 3–105** MOTOR VEHICLES-Cont'd Certificates of title, Title 36, § 3-104 Fines and penalties, Title 36, § 3-112 Foreign states, Title 36, § 3-111 Revocation or suspension, support, Title 6, § 6-151 Tribe, Title 36, § 3-108 Chartered communities, registration, Title 36, § 3-101 et seq. Child restraint system, Title 22, § 1-116 Children and minors, fines and penalties, Title 22, § 1-102 Compromise and settlement, taxation, Title 36, § 6-109 Consent, vehicle use without owner consent, Title 22, § 1-103 Contempt, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6–105 Costs, taxation, Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 3-112 Accidents, stopping, Title 14, § 2-632 Alcoholic beverages, generally, ante Driving under the influence of alcohol or drugs, Title 14, § 2-630 Forfeitures, Title 22, § 2–102 Law enforcement officers, eluding, Title 14, § 2-634 Reckless driving, Title 14, § 2-629 Title 22, § 1-107 Taxation, Title 36, § 6-103 Traffic rules and regulations, Title 14, § 2-628 et seq. Unauthorized use, Title 14, § 2-435 Weapons, discharge, Title 14, § 2-304 Death, accidents, Title 22, § 1-114 Definitions, Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Registration, Title 36, § 3–102 Destruction, license plates, Title 36, § 3-108 Drivers licenses, Possession, Title 14, § 2-631 Title 36, § 3–109 Revocation or suspension, Title 14, § 2-631 Support, Title 6, § 6-151 Vehicle use on tribal land, Title 22, § 1-101 Driving too close, Title 22, § 1-109 Driving under the influence of alcohol or drugs. Traffic Rules and Regulations, this index Eluding, law enforcement officers, Title 14, § 2-634 Evasion, taxation, Title 36, § 6-112 Exclusions, taxation, Title 36, § 6-115 Executions, taxation, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6–117 Exemptions, Security verification form, Title 36, § 3–109 Taxation, Title 36, § 6-117

F.O.B., sales, **Title 33**, **§ 2–319**

MOTOR VEHICLES-Cont'd Fees. Certificates of title, Title 36, § 3-104 Personalized license plates, Title 36, § 3-108 Registration, Title 36, § 3-107 Fines and penalties, Title 22, § 1-117 Title 36, § 3–112 Children and minors, Title 22, § 1-102 License plates, mutilation, Title 36, § 3-108 Reckless driving, Title 22, § 1-107 Taxation, Title 36, § 6–103 Evasion, Title 36, § 6-112 Following too close, Title 22, § 1-109 Foreign states, registration, Title 36, § 3-111 Forfeitures, Accidents, Title 36, § 3–112 Crimes and offenses, Title 22, § 2-102 Forgery, taxation, Title 36, § 6-111 Fraud, security verification forms, Title 36, § 3-112 Gambling, security guards, Title 21, § 6-106 Garnishment, taxation, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 Handicapped persons, Registration, Fees, Title 36, § 3-107 Taxation, exemptions, Title 36, § 3-106 Special license plates, Title 36, § 3-108 Hearings, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-103 Identity and identification, tampering, vehicle identification numbers, Title 14, § 2-411 et seq. Impoundment, accidents, Title 36, § 3–112 Injunctions, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Injuries, accidents, Title 22, § 1-114 Inspection and inspectors, taxation, Title 36, § 6-102 Intergovernmental cooperation, Title 36, § 3-114 Investigations and investigators, taxation, Title 36, § 6-102 Law enforcement officers, eluding, Title 14, § 2-634 Leases, taxation, exclusions, Title 36, § 6-116 Left side of road, Title 22, § 1-108 License plates, Title 36, § 3-108 Fines and penalties, Title 36, § 3-112 Foreign states, Title 36, § 3-111 Searches and seizures, nuisance, Title 36, § 3-112 Limitation of actions, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Lost or destroyed property, license plates, Title 36, § 3-108 Motor Carriers, generally, this index Mutilation, license plates, Title 36, § 3-108 Notice, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-103 Nuisance, Title 36, § 3-112

Taxation, abatement, Title 36, § 6-105

MOTOR

MOTOR VEHICLES-Cont'd Offenses. Crimes and offenses, generally, ante Open containers, alcoholic beverages, Title 22, § 1-115 Orders of court, driving in violation, Title 22, § 1-113 Vehicle removal, Title 22, § 1-113 Overpayments, taxation, refunds, Title 36, § 6–107 Owners and ownership, use without owner consent, Title 22, § 1-103 Pedestrians, crosswalks, yielding right of way, Title 22, § 1-112 Penalties. Fines and penalties, generally, ante Personal injuries, accidents, Title 22, § 1-114 Personalized license plates, Title 36, § 3-108 Plates. License plates, generally, ante Prisoners of war, special license plates, Title 36, § 3-108 Proceedings, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Promotion, tampering, identity and identification, Title 14, § 2-413 Property damage, accidents, Title 22, § 1-114 Public nuisance, Title 36, § 3–112 Reciprocity, drivers licenses, Title 14, § 2-631 Reckless driving, Title 14, § 2-629 Title 22, § 1-107 Recreational Vehicles, generally, this index Refunds, taxation, overpayments, Title 36, § 6-107 Registration, Title 36, § 3-101 et seq. Aged persons, fees, Title 36, § 3-107 Applications, Title 36, § 3-105 Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), Title 36, § 3-105 Certificates of title, Title 36, § 3-104 Chartered communities, Title 36, § 3-101 et sea. Fees, Title 36, § 3-107 Fines and penalties, Title 36, § 3-112 Foreign states, Title 36, § 3–111 Handicapped persons, Fees, Title 36, § 3-107 Taxation, exemptions, Title 36, § 3–106 Motor vehicle insurance, Title 36, § 3-105 Revocation or suspension, Title 36, § 3-105 Searches and seizures, Title 36, § 3-112 Taxation, Title 36, § 3–106 Tribe, Title 36, § 3-101 et seq. Use without registration, Title 22, § 1-104 Veterans Fees, Title 36, § 3-107 Taxation, exemptions, Title 36, § 3-106 Waiver, fines and penalties, Title 36, § 3-112 Remedial action, taxation, Title 36, § 6–103 Restraints. Child restraint system, Title 22, § 1-116 Seat belts, Title 22, § 1-116 Returns, taxation, substitute returns, Title 36, § 6–110

MOTOR VEHICLES-Cont'd Review, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Revocation or suspension, registration, Title 36, § 3-105 Right side of road, Title 22, § 1-108 Sales. F.O.B., Title 33, § 2-319 Nonmembers, Title 36, § 3-110 Taxation, exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 School zones, Title 22, § 1-110 Searches and seizures, Title 14, § 1-306 Title 36, § 3-112 Seat belts, Title 22, § 1-116 Security verification forms, Title 36, § 3-109 Fraud, Title 36, § 3-112 Seizures, Title 36, § 3–112 Service of process, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6–106 Settlement, taxation, Title 36, § 6-109 Special license plates, Title 36, § 3-108 Speeding, Following too close, Title 22, § 1-109 School zones, Title 22, § 1-110 Stopping, accidents, Title 14, § 2-632 Substitute returns, taxation, Title 36, § 6-110 Surplus property, tribal property, Title 32, § 3–101 Tailgating, Title 22, § 1-109 Tampering, vehicle identification numbers, Title 14, § 2–411 et seq. Taxation, Actions and proceedings, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Attachment, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 Attorney fees, Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Enforcement, Title 36, § 6–105 Compromise and settlement, Title 36, § 6-109 Contempt, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Costs, Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6–104 Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 6-103 Evasion, Title 36, § 6-112 Evasion, Title 36, § 6-112 Exclusions, Title 36, § 6-115 Executions, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6–117 Fines and penalties, Title 36, § 6-103 Evasion, Title 36, § 6-112 Forgery, Title 36, § 6–111

MUSEUMS

MOTOR VEHICLES-Cont'd Taxation—Cont'd Garnishment, Enforcement, Title 36. § 6-105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 Hearings, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-103 Injunctions, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Inspection and inspectors, Title 36, § 6-102 Investigations and investigators, Title 36, § 6–102 Leases, exclusions, Title 36, § 6-116 Limitation of actions, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Notice, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-103 Nuisance, abatement, Title 36, § 6-105 Overpayments, refunds, Title 36, § 6-107 Refunds, overpayments, Title 36, § 6-107 Registration, Title 36, § 3–106 Remedial action, Title 36, § 6-103 Returns, substitute returns, Title 36, § 6-110 Sales, exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 Service of process, enforcement, Title 36, § 6–106 Substitute returns, Title 36, § 6–110 United States, investigations and investigators, Title 36, § 6–114 Title to property. Certificates of title, generally, ante Tobacco and tobacco products, searches and seizures, Title 36, § 5-132 Traffic Rules and Regulations, generally, this index Tribal officers and employees, special license plates, Title 36, § 3-108 Tribe, Certificates of title, Title 36, § 3-108 License plates, Title 36, § 3-108 Registration, Title 36, § 3-101 et seq. Unauthorized use, Title 14, § 2-435 United States, taxation, investigations and investigators, Title 36, § 6-114 Use without owner consent, Title 22, § 1-103 Use without registration, Title 22, § 1-104 Vehicle identification numbers, tampering, Title 14, § 2-411 et seq. Veterans, Registration, Fees, Title 36, § 3-107 Taxation, exemptions, Title 36, § 3-106 Special license plates, Title 36, § 3-108 Waiver, registration, fines and penalties, Title 36, § 3–112 Weapons, Discharge, Title 14, § 2-304 Hunting, Title 23, § 2–315 MOTORBOATS Boats and Boating, generally, this index MOTORCYCLES

Definitions, registration, **Title 36**, **§ 3–102** Registration, **Title 36**, **§ 3–101 et seq.** Seat belts, application of law, **Title 22**, **§ 1–116** MOTORCYCLES—Cont'd Taxation, registration, Title 36, § 3–106

MOUND BUILDING OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE AND REVOLVING FUND Generally, Title 37, § 2–215

Generally, **The 57, 8 2–215**

MULTIDISCIPLINARY TEAM Children and family services administration, Ti-

tle 6, § 1–206

MUNICIPAL BONDS Generally, Treaties and Agreements 1901

MURDER Homicide, generally, this index

MURROW INDIAN CHILDRENS HOME Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–129

MUSCOGEE

Definitions, tribal government, **Treaties and** Agreements 1901, 1902

MUSCOGEE (CREEK) NATION HEALTH DIVI-SION

Health Division, generally, this index

MUSCOGEE (CREEK) NATION MUSEUM, CUL-TURAL CENTER AND ARCHIVES ARTI-FACTS, MEMORABILIA AND DOCUMENTS REVOLVING FUND Generally, Title 37, § 2–216

MUSCOGEE DISTRICT

District court, territorial jurisdiction, **Title 26**, § 2–102

MUSCOGEE NATION

Tribe, generally, this index

MUSCOGEE NATION BEHAVIORAL HEALTH

Family drug court program, powers and duties, Title 26, § 6–105

Powers and duties, family drug court program, Title 26, § 6–105

MUSCOGEE NATION COLLEGE

Appropriations, continuation, **Title 37**, § **2–137** Boards and commissions, regents, **Title 18**, § **4–101 et seq.** Appointments, **Const. Art. XIII**, § 1 Scholarships, **Title 18**, §§ **2–601**, **2–602**

MUSEUM, CULTURAL CENTER AND AR-CHIVES DEVELOPMENT OVERSIGHT COMMITTEE

Generally, Title 15, § 4–103

MUSEUM, CULTURAL CENTER AND AR-CHIVES REVOLVING FUND Generally, Title 15, § 4–104

MUSEUMS

Plans and specifications, **Title 15**, **§ 4–101 et** seq.

MUSEUMS

MUSEUMS—Cont'd Weapons, crimes and offenses, application of law, Title 14, § 2-626 MUTILATION Motor vehicles, license plates, Title 36, § 3-108 MYSKOKE PRESS REVOLVING FUND Generally, Title 26, § 5-110 NAHASDA AND TRIBAL SERVICE PROGRAM PLANNING DEPARTMENT Generally, Title 16, § 6-101 et seq. Administrators, Title 16, § 6–103 Purpose, Title 16, § 6-102 NAHASDA GRANT COMPLIANCE OFFICE Generally, Title 24, § 5-101 et seq. NAKHECKUECETV Generally, Title 32, § 1-101 et seq. Purchases and Purchasing, generally, this index NAKOCETV ETETAKUECETV Generally, Title 17, § 1-101 et seq. Economic Development, generally, this index NAMES Adoption, change of name, petitions, Title 6, § 1–1009 Assumed or Fictitious Names, generally, this Bills, index Candidates, elections, confusing voters, Title 19, § 5-105 Change of name, Citizens and citizenship, enrollment, Title 7, § 5-101 Corporations, this index Foreign corporations, Title 3, § 1-1131 Letters of credit, beneficiaries, Title 33, § 5-113 Paternity, Title 6, § 7-309 Citizens and citizenship, enrollment, changes, Title 7, § 5–101 Corporations, this index Foreign Corporations, this index Gambling, licenses and permits, investigations and investigators, Title 21, § 3-108 Letters of credit, change of name, beneficiaries, Title 33, § 5-113 Limited Liability Companies, this index Limited partnerships. Partnerships, this index Negotiable Instruments, this index Partnerships, this index Secured Transactions, this index Signatures, generally, this index Tribe, Const. Art. I, § 1 NARCOTICS Controlled Substances, generally, this index

NATION

Definitions, **Title 24, § 7–104** Commercial Code, **Title 33, § 1–201** NATION-Cont'd Definitions-Cont'd Fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Health division. Title 22. § 4–102 Housing, Title 24, § 1-103 Muscogee Nation College, regents, Title 18, § 4–102 Taxation, Title 36, § 1–102 Alcoholic beverages, Title 36, § 7-105 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Tribe, generally, this index NATIONAL CONGRESS OF AMERICAN INDI-ANS Appropriations, dues, Title 37, § 2-107 Representation, Title 25, § 3-101 NATIONAL COUNCIL Generally, Const. Art. VI, § 1 et seq.; Title 30, § 1-101 et seq. Amendments, bills, Title 30, § 1–112 Form, Title 30, Ch. 1 App. 1 et seq. Appropriations, Computers, Title 37, § 2–128 Powers and duties, Const. Art. VI, § 7 Speaker, compensation and salaries, Title 37, § 2-126 Attorneys, legal services plans, approval, Title 2, § 1–102 Forms, Title 30, § 1-112 Title 30, Ch. 1 App. 1 et seq. Passage, Const. Art. VI, § 6 Certificates and certification, authenticity, Title 30, § 1–114 Citizens and citizenship, parliamentarian, Title 30, § 7-102 Citizenship board, appointments, Title 7, §§ 1–102, 2–101 Classification, statutes, Title 30, § 1-106 Codification, statutes, Title 30, § 1–101 et seq. Committees, Special impeachment committee, Title 31, § 1–303 Community services committee, religion, grants, awards, Title 5, § 2-101 et seq. Compensation and salaries, Const. Art. VI, § 5; Title 30, § 4-101 Parliamentarian, **Title 30, § 7–105** Secretary, **Title 30, § 6–101** Speaker, Title 30, § 5–101 Computers, appropriations, Title 37, § 2-128 Conflict of interest, Const. Art. VI, § 5 Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, this index Contempt, Title 30, §§ 8–108, 8–109 Contracts, construction, approval, Title 28, § 7–106 Convening, Const. Art. V, § 4 Copies, laws, resolutions, Title 30, § 1-114 Definitions, Codification, legislation, Title 30, § 1-102

Taxation, **Title 36**, § 1–102

NATIONAL COUNCIL-Cont'd Districts, Const. Art. VI, § 1 Tukvpvtce district, Title 30, § 2-101 et seq. Drafting, bills, resolutions, assistance, Title 16, § 3-106 Eligibility, representatives, Const. Art. VI, § 2 Expenses and expenditures, Title 30, § 4–102 Financial assistance, applications, Title 37, § 2-504 Forms, bills, **Title 30, § 1–112** Impeachment, generally, this index Laws, passage, **Const. Art. VI**, § 6 Meetings, **Title 30**, § 3–101 et seq. Open meetings, Title 37, § 5–101 et seq. Multiple offices, holding, speaker, Title 30, § 5-101 Numbers and numbering, bills, Title 30, § 1–112 Open meetings, Title 37, § 5-101 et seq. Outside office, Const. Art. VI, § 5 Parliamentarian, Title 30, § 7-101 et seq. Powers and duties, Const. Art. VI, § 4 Legislation, Title 21, § 1–101 Quorum, Const. Art. VI, § 4 Records and recordation, Title 30, § 1-114 Removal, representatives, Const. Art. VIII, § 2 Representatives, Const. Art. VI, § 2 Resolutions, forms, Title 30, § 1-112 Title 30, Ch. 1 App. 1 et seq. Secretary of the Nation, generally, this index Session laws, Title 30, § 1-113 Sessions, impeachment, convening, Title 31, § 1-301 Software, appropriations, Title 37, § 2–128 Speaker, Const. Art. VI, § 2; Title 30, § 5-101 Compensation and salaries, appropriations, **Title 37, § 2–126** Statutes, codification, Title 30, § 1-101 et seq. Subpoenas, Title 30, § 8-101 et seq. Term of office, Parliamentarian, Title 30, § 7–103 Representatives, Const. Art. VI, § 2 Traveling expenses, **Title 30, § 4–102** Parliamentarian, Title 30, § 7–108 Tribal lands, transfer, Title 28, § 1-104 Tribal officers and employees, compelling attendance, Title 30, § 8-104 Tukvpvtce district, districts, Title 30, § 2–101 et seq. United States, approval, enactments, Treaties and Agreements 1898, 1901 Vacancies in office, parliamentarian, Title 30, § 7-105 NATIONAL FESTIVAL Generally, Title 15, § 3-101 NATIONAL HONOR GUARD Generally, Title 15, § 1-101 et seq.

NATIONAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES Tribal Officers and Employees, generally, this index

NATIONAL ORIGIN

Assault and battery, protected status, **Title 14**, **§ 2–303**

NATIVE AMERICAN HOUSING AND SELF DE-TERMINATION ACT

Zoning and planning, Title 16, § 6–101 et seq.

NATURAL DISASTERS

Appropriations, **Title 37**, **§ 2–114** Social services, **Title 35**, **§ 7–101**

NATURAL GAS

Oil and Gas, generally, this index

NATURAL RESOURCES

Corporations engaged in exploitation, dividends, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1049** Tribal lands, leases, **Title 28**, **§ 3–102**

NAVY

Military Forces, generally, this index

NEGLECT

Aged Persons, this index Guardian and ward, Debtors and creditors, Title 6, § 5-437 Reports, Title 6, § 5-467 Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, generallv. this index Workers compensation, medical care and treatment, disqualification, Title 48, § 4-105 NEGLIGENCE Bank Deposits and Collections, this index Corporations, Indemnification of officers, employees, directors or agents, Title 3, § 1-1031 Unlawful payment of dividend or unlawful stock purchase or redemption, liability of directors, Title 3, § 1–1053 Negotiable Instruments, this index Warehouse receipts, Title 33, § 7-204 Workers compensation, medical care and treatment, disgualification, Title 48, § 4–105 **NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS** Generally, Title 33, § 3-101 et seq. Acceleration. Overdue instruments, Title 33, § 3-304 Payable at definite time, Title 33, § 3-108 Acceptance, Cancellation, Title 33, § 3-410 Checks, Title 33, § 3-409 Variances, Title 33, § 3–410 Conversion, Title 33, § 3–420 Definitions, Title 33, § 3-409 Dishonor, Title 33, § 3–502 Drafts, post Excuse, presentment, Title 33, § 3-504 Joint and several liability, Title 33, § 3-116 Mistake, Title 33, § 3-418 Obligations,

Acceptors, Title 33, § 3-413

NEGOTIABLE

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Acceptance-Cont'd Obligations-Cont'd Drawers. Title 33. § 3-414 Revocation, payment, mistake, Title 33, § 3-418 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3–416 Variances, Title 33, § 3-410 Acceptors, definitions, Title 33, § 3–103 Accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-419 Defenses, Title 33, § 3–305 Discharge, Title 33, § 3-605 Insolvency, Title 33, § 3-305 Accomplices and accessories, Endorsements, fraud, officers and employees, Title 33, § 3–405 Imposters, Title 33, § 3-404 Accord and satisfaction, Title 33, § 3-311 Accounts and accounting, Breach of fiduciary duties, notice, Title 33, § 3-307 Definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104 Identity and identification, payees, Title 33, § 3–110 Actions and proceedings, Conversion, Title 33, § 3-420 Enforcement, Title 33, § 3–301 et seq. Limitation of actions, **Title 33, § 3–118** Lost, destroyed or stolen instruments, Title 33, § 3-309 Notice, third parties, Title 33, § 3-119 Transfer, Title 33. § 3-203 Address, payment, Title 33, § 3-111 Adoption, signatures, Title 33, § 3-401 Afternoon, definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4–104 Agents and agencies, Breach of fiduciary duties, notice, Title 33, § 3-307 Conversion, Title 33, § 3-420 Identity and identification, payees, Title 33, § 3-110 Restrictive indorsements, Title 33, § 3-206 Signatures, Title 33, § 3-401 Agreements. Contracts, generally, post Alteration of instruments, Definitions, Title 33, § 3-407 Endorsements, officers and employees, Title 33. § 3-405 Incomplete instruments, Title 33, § 3–115 Negligence, Title 33, § 3-406 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Signature, negligence, Title 33, § 3-406 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Alternative payees, identity and identification, Title 33, § 3-110 Ambassadors and consuls, certificates and certification, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-505 Anomalous indorsements, Title 33, § 3-205

Antedating, Title 33, § 3–113

Application of law, Title 33, § 3-102 Accord and satisfaction, Title 33, § 3-311 Tender of payment, Title 33, § 3–603 As originally drawn, acceptors, obligations, Title 33, § 3–413 Assignments, Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-403 Unaccepted drafts, drawees, liability, Title 33, § 3-408 Associations and societies, Accord and satisfaction, **Title 33**, **§ 3–311** Identity and identification, Title 33, § 3-110 Signatures, unauthorized signatures, Title 33, § 3-403 Assumed or fictitious names, signatures, Title 33, § 3-401 Authenticity, Holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-302 Signatures, Title 33, § 3-401 Burden of proof, Title 33, § 3-308 Bad checks, title to goods, **Title 33**, **§ 2–403** Bank deposits and collections, application of law, Title 33, § 4–102 Banking days, definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104 Bearer instruments, Title 33, § 3-109 Beneficiaries, breach of fiduciary duties, notice, Title 33, § 3-307 Bills of Lading, generally, this index Blank indorsements, Title 33, § 3-205 Books and papers, evidence, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-505 Branch banks, actions, notices, orders, Title 33, § 4–107 Breach, fiduciaries, notice, Title 33, § 3-307 Breach of contract, Notice, third parties, Title 33, § 3-119 Rescission, Title 33, § 3–202 Breach of warranty, Limitation of actions, Title 33, § 3-118 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Bulk transactions, holders in due course, Title 33,§ 3–302 Burden of proof. Evidence, post Business records, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-505 Cancellation, Acceptance, Title 33, § 3-410 Discharge, Title 33, § 3-604 Endorsements, reacquisition, Title 33, § 3-207 Capacity, Accommodation parties, defenses, Title 33, § 3-305 Recoupment, Title 33, § 3-305 Rescission, Title 33, § 3–202 Cash, payable to bearer, Title 33, § 3-109 Cashiers checks, Definitions, Title 33, § 3-104 Discharge, Title 33, § 3-310 Limitation of actions, Title 33, § 3-118

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Cashiers checks-Cont'd Lost, destroyed or stolen, Title 33, § 3-312 Obligations, issuers, Title 33, § 3–412 Payment, refusal, Title 33, § 3-411 Settlement, Title 33, § 4-213 Certificates and certification, Acceptance, Title 33, § 3-409 Protest, Title 33, § 3-505 Ambassadors and consuls, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-505 Definitions, **Title 33, § 3–409** Discharge, **Title 33, § 3–310** Dishonor, Title 33, § 3–505 Limitation of actions, Title 33, § 3–118 Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, Title 33, § 3-312 Notaries public, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-505 Obligations, acceptors, Title 33, § 3–413 Payment, refusal, Title 33, § 3-411 Presentment, time, Title 33, § 4-404 Protest, acceptance, Title 33, § 3-505 Certificates of deposit, Definitions, Title 33, § 3-104 Limitation of actions, Title 33, § 3–118 Certified checks, Acceptance, Title 33, § 3-409 Application of law, obligations, drawers, Title 33, § 3-414 Definitions, acceptance, Title 33, § 3-409 Discharge, Title 33, § 3-310 Lost, destroyed or stolen, Title 33, § 3–312 Payment, refusal, Title 33, § 3-411 Checks, Title 33, § 4-213 Acceptance, Title 33, § 3-409 Variances, Title 33, § 3-410 Accepted drafts, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-502 Cashiers checks, generally, ante Certified checks, generally, ante Claims, lost, destroyed or stolen, Title 33, § 3-312 Damages, payment, refusal, Title 33, § 3-411 Definitions, Title 33, § 3–104 Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, Title 33, § 3-312 Demand instruments, overdue, Title 33, § 3-304 Destroyed, Title 33, § 3–312 Disclaimer, warranties, **Title 33**, § 3–416 Dishonor, **Title 33**, § 3–502 Drawees, liability, Title 33, § 3-408 Electronic presentment, Title 33, § 4-110 Definitions, Title 33, § 4–110 Limitation of actions, Title 33, § 3–118 Lost, destroyed or stolen, Title 33, § 3-312 Notice, postdated checks, charging against accounts, Title 33, § 4-401 Obligations, Acceptors, Title 33, § 3–413 Drawers, Title 33, § 3-414 Endorsers, Title 33, § 3-415 Issuers, cashiers check, Title 33, § 3-412

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Checks-Cont'd Payment, Financing agencies, Title 33, § 2-506 Mistake, Title 33, § 3-418 Refusal, Title 33, § 3-411 Time, Title 33, § 4-404 Postdating, charging against accounts, Title 33, § 4-401 Presentment Presentment warranties, Title 33, §§ 3-417, 4-208 Time, Title 33, § 4-404 Refusal, payment, Title 33, §§ 3-411, 4-405 Sales, this index Stolen, Title 33, § 3-312 Tender, sales, Title 33, § 2-511 Theft, evidence, Title 14, § 2-418 Time, payment, Title 33, § 4-404 Title to goods, bad checks, Title 33, § 2-403 Transfer warranties, Title 33, §§ 3-416, 4-207 Tribal controller, signatures, Title 37, § 2-717 Unaccepted drafts, Dishonor, obligations, drawers, Title 33, § 3-414 Drawees, liability, Title 33, § 3-408 Uncertified checks, suspension, obligations, Title 33, § 3-310 Variances, acceptance, Title 33, § 3-410 Warranties. Presentment warranties, Title 33, §§ 3-417, 4-208 Transfer warranties, Title 33, §§ 3-416, 4-207 Without recourse, obligations, drawers, Title 33, § 3-414 Children and Minors, this index Citation, Title 33, § 3–101 Claimants, definitions, lost, destroyed or stolen checks, Title 33, § 3-312 Claims, Accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-305 Accord and satisfaction, Title 33, § 3-311 Breach of fiduciary duties, notice, Title 33, § 3-307 Checks, lost, destroyed or stolen, Title 33, § 3-312 Holders in due course, Title 33, §§ 3-302, 3 - 305Knowledge, discharge, Title 33, § 3-602 Lost or destroyed instruments, Title 33, § 3-309 Recoupment, Title 33, § 3–305 Signatures, burden of proof, Title 33, § 3-308 Taking subject to, Title 33, § 3-306 Warranties. Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3–416 Clearinghouses, definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104

NEGOTIABLE

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Collateral Discharge, Title 33, § 3-605 Impairment, Title 33, § 3-605 Securing payment, negotiability, Title 33, § 3-104 Collecting banks, Definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-105 Notice of dishonor, Title 33, § 3-503 Competency, burden of proof, signatures, Title 33, § 3–308 Completion, Title 33, § 3-115 Compromise and settlement, Title 33, § 4-213 Conditions, Issue, Title 33, § 3-105 Promises or orders, Title 33, § 3-106 Restrictive indorsements, Title 33, § 3-206 Confession of judgment, negotiability, Title 33, § 3-104 Conflict of laws, Title 33, § 3-102 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Consent, discharge, Title 33, § 3-605 Consequential damages, checks, payment, refusal, Title 33, § 3-411 Consideration, Accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-419 Definitions, Title 33, § 3–303 Consuls, certificates and certification, dishonor, Title 33, § 3–505 Contracts, Breach of contract, Notice, third parties, Title 33, § 3-119 Rescission, Title 33, § 3–202 Fraud, endorsements, officers and employees, Title 33, § 3-405 Joint and several liability, Title 33, § 3-116 Other contracts affecting instruments, Title 33, § 3-117 Separate written contracts, Title 33, § 3-117 Contradictory terms, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 3-114 Contributions, Accommodation party, Title 33, § 3-419 Discharge, Title 33, § 3-605 Joint and several liability, Title 33, § 3-116 Conversion, Title 33, § 3-420 Corporations, Breach of fiduciary duties, notice, Title 33, § 3-307 Consolidation or merger, power of surviving or resulting corporation to issue, Title 3, § 1-1089 Power to issue, Title 3, § 1-1016 Ultra vires, rescission, Title 33, § 3-202 Countersignatures, unconditional promises or orders, Title 33, § 3-106 Creditor sales, holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-302

Customers, definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4–104

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Cut off hours, presentment, Title 33, § 3-501 Damages, Consequential damages, checks, payment, refusal, Title 33, § 3-411 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Death, Excuse, presentment, Title 33, § 3-504 Signatures, burden of proof, Title 33, § 3-308 Declaration of loss, definitions, lost destroyed or stolen checks, **Title 33**, **§ 3–312** Default, overdue instruments, Title 33, § 3-304 Defenses. Accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-305 Breach of warranty, Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Consideration, Title 33, § 3-303 Countersignatures, unconditional promises or orders, Title 33, § 3–106 Holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-305 Notice, Title 33, § 3–302 Negligence, forged signatures, alterations, Title 33, § 3-406 Nonissuance, Title 33, § 3-105 Recoupment, Title 33, § 3–305 Restrictive indorsements, Title 33, § 3-206 Separate agreements, Title 33, § 3-117 Signatures, Burden of proof, Title 33, § 3-308 Countersignatures, unconditional promises or orders, Title 33, § 3-106 Forged signatures, negligence, alterations, Title 33, § 3-406 Waiver, discharge, Title 33, § 3–605 Definitions, Title 33, §§ 3-103, 3-104, 3-505 Acceptance, Title 33, § 3-409 Alterations, Title 33, § 3-407 Certified checks, Title 33, § 3-409 Checks, lost, destroyed or stolen, Title 33, § 3-312 Consideration, Title 33, § 3-303 Endorsements, Title 33, § 3-204 Endorsers, discharge, Title 33, § 3-605 Fiduciaries, Title 33, § 3-307 Fraudulent indorsements by employees, Title 33, § 3-405 Holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-302 Incomplete instruments, Title 33, § 3-115 Issue, Title 33, § 3–105 Negotiation, Title 33, § 3-201 Obligated banks, Title 33, § 3-411 Person entitled to enforce, Title 33, § 3-301 Presentment, Title 33, § 3-501 Protest, certificates and certification, dishonor, Title 33, § 3–505 Represented persons, Title 33, § 3-307 Delay, notice of dishonor, excuse, Title 33, § 3–504

Delivery, Title 33, § 3-105

Demand, presentment, Title 33, § 3-501

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Demand instruments, Dishonor, **Title 33**, § 3–502 Limitation of actions, Title 33, § 3-118 Overdue, Title 33, § 3-304 Payable on demand, Title 33, § 3-108 Depository banks, definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-105 Description, payable to named persons, Title 33, § 3-110 Destroyed checks, Title 33, § 3-312 Destroyed instruments, Title 33, § 3–309 Discharge, Acceptance, drafts, Title 33, § 3-414 Variances, Title 33, § 3-410 Accord and satisfaction, Title 33, § 3-311 Alterations, Title 33, § 3-407 Cancellation, Title 33, § 3-604 Cashiers checks, Title 33, § 3-310 Certified checks, Title 33, § 3-310 Defenses, recoupment, Title 33, § 3-305 Destruction, Title 33, § 3-604 Drafts, acceptance, Title 33, § 3-414 Variances, Title 33, § 3–410 Holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-601 et seq. Insolvency, defenses, recoupment, Title 33, § 3–305 Joint and several liability, Title 33, § 3-116 Notice. Holders in due course, Title 33, §§ 3-302, 3 - 601Organizations, Title 33, § 3-311 Obligations, endorsers, Title 33, § 3-415 Organizations, Title 33, § 3-311 Payment, Title 33, §§ 3-310, 3-601 et seq. Recoupment, defenses, Title 33, § 3–305 Renunciation, Title 33, § 3-604 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 3-605 Tellers checks, Title 33, § 3-310 Tender of payment, Title 33, § 3-603 Variances, drafts, acceptance, Title 33, § 3-410 Warranties, Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Disclaimers. Drawers, Title 33, § 3-414 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3–416 Dishonor. Acceptance, Title 33, § 3-409 Drafts, variances, **Title 33, § 3–410** Evidence, Title 33, § 3-505 Letters of credit, sales, Title 33, § 2-325 Notes, suspension of obligations, Title 33, § 3-310 Obligations, endorsers, Title 33, § 3-415 Payment, acceptance, mistake, Title 33, § 3-418 Presentment, Title 33, § 3–501 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Dishonor-Cont'd Rules and regulations, Title 33, § 3-502 Unaccepted drafts, obligations, drawers, Title 33, § 3-414 Variances, drafts, acceptance, Title 33, § 3-410 Disputes, accord and satisfaction, Title 33, § 3-311 Documentary drafts, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104 Documents of Title, generally, this index Dollars, foreign money, payment, Title 33, § 3-107 Domicile and residence, payment, place, Title 33, § 3-111 Drafts, Acceptance, Discharge, Title 33, §§ 3-410, 3-414 Dishonor, Title 33, § 3-410 Drafts, Title 33, § 3-414 Obligations, endorsers, **Title 33**, **§ 3–415** Signatures, **Title 33**, **§ 3–409** Time, Title 33, § 3-409 Variances, Title 33, § 3–410 Accepted drafts, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-502 Acceptors, obligations, Title 33, § 3-413 Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4–104 Discharge, acceptance, Title 33, § 3-414 Variances, Title 33, § 3–410 Dishonor, acceptance, variances, Title 33, § 3-410 Signatures, acceptance, Title 33, § 3-409 Terms, variances, acceptance, Title 33, § 3-410 Time, acceptance, Title 33, § 3-409 Unaccepted drafts, Dishonor, Title 33, § 3-502 Liability, drawees, Title 33, § 3-408 Variances, acceptance, Title 33, § 3-410 Without recourse, obligations, Drawers, Title 33, § 3–414 Endorsers, Title 33, § 3-415 Drawees, Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4–104 Definitions, Title 33, § 3–103 Payment, acceptance, mistake, Title 33, § 3-418 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Drawers. Declaration of loss, Title 33, § 3-312 Definitions, Title 33, § 3-103 Issuers, Title 33, § 3-105 Joint and several liability, Title 33, § 3-116 Notice of dishonor, Title 33, § 3–503 Obligations, Title 33, § 3-414 Signatures, representatives, Title 33, § 3-402 Duress or coercion, Recoupment, Title 33, § 3–305 Rescission, Title 33, § 3-202

NEGOTIABLE

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Electronic communications. Notice of dishonor, Title 33, § 3-503 Presentment, Title 33, § 3–501 Employees, definitions, Title 33, § 3-405 Endorsements, Accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-419 Anomalous endorsements, Title 33, § 3-205 Blank, Title 33, § 3-205 Cancellation. Reacquisition, Title 33, § 3-207 Strike outs, Title 33, § 3-604 Conversion, Title 33, § 3-420 Definitions, Title 33, §§ 3-204, 3-605 Discharge, Title 33, §§ 3-207, 3-605 Dishonor, presentment, Title 33, § 3-501 Effect, Title 33, § 3-201 Fictitious payees, Title 33, § 3-404 Fraud, officers and employees, Title 33, § 3-405 Imposters, Title 33, § 3-404 Joint and several liability, Title 33, § 3-116 Liability, Title 33, §§ 3-205, 3-309, 3-310 Negotiation, Title 33, § 3-201 Transfer, Title 33, § 3-203 Notice. Notice of dishonor, Title 33, § 3–503 Obligation, endorsers, Title 33, § 3-415 Obligations, Drawers, Title 33, § 3-414 Endorsers, Title 33, § 3-415 Presentment, Title 33, § 3-501 Warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Reacquisition, cancellation, Title 33, § 3-207 Restrictive indorsements, Title 33, § 3-206 Special, Title 33, § 3-205 Striking out, Title 33, § 3-207 Transfer, Title 33, § 3-203 Warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Warranties. Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Without recourse, obligations, endorsers, Title 33, § 3-415 Enforcement, Title 33, § 3-301 et seq. Estates. Holders in due course, **Title 33**, § 3–302 Identity and identification, payees, Title 33, § 3–110 Estoppel, actions and proceedings, third parties, notice, Title 33, § 3–119 Evidence. Burden of proof, Accord and satisfaction, Title 33, § 3-311 Alteration of instruments, negligence, Title 33, § 3-406 Holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-308 Impairment, discharge, Title 33, § 3-605 Incomplete instruments, Title 33, § 3-115 Lost or destroyed instruments, Title 33, § 3-309

Signatures, Title 33, § 3–308

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Evidence-Cont'd Burden of proof-Cont'd Signatures-Cont'd Forged signatures, negligence, Title 33, § 3-406 Dishonor, Title 33, § 3-505 Presentment, Title 33, § 3-501 Presumptions, Accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-419 Conversion, Title 33, § 3-420 Dishonor, Title 33, § 3-505 Exchange, value, Title 33, § 3-303 Excuse Notice of dishonor, Title 33, § 3-504 Presentment, Title 33, § 3–504 Executions, Accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-419 Holders in due course, Title 33, § 3–302 Signatures, Title 33, § 3-401 Exemptions, application of law, Title 33, § 3-102 Exhibition of instruments, presentment, Title 33, § 3-501 Expenses and expenditures, Checks, payment, refusal, Title 33, § 3-411 Presenting banks, Title 33, §§ 4-503, 4-504 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Extensions. Discharge, endorsers, accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-605 Payable at definite time, Title 33, § 3-108 Federal reserve banks, regulations, preemption, Title 33, § 3-102 Fictitious payees, Title 33, § 3-404 Fiduciaries. Breach of duty, notice, Title 33, § 3-307 Definitions, Title 33, § 3–307 Identity and identification, payees, Title 33, § 3–110 Restrictive endorsements, Title 33, § 3-206 First delivery, Title 33, § 3-105 Fixed dates, payable at definite time, Title 33, § 3-108 Foreign money, payment, Title 33, § 3-107 Forfeitures, crimes and offenses, Title 22, § 2–102 Fraud. Accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-419 Alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 3-407 Defenses, recoupment, Title 33, § 3-305 Endorsements, Definitions, **Title 33, § 3–405** Officers and employees, Title 33, § 3-405 Rescission, Title 33, § 3–202 Frauds, statute of, accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-419 Funds. Drawers, discharge, Title 33, § 3-414 Pavees, identity and identification, Title 33, § 3-110

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Good faith Alteration of instruments, enforcement, Title 33, § 3-407 Definitions, Title 33, § 3-103 Holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-302 Tender, accord and satisfaction, Title 33, § 3-311 Guarantors, accommodation parties, Title 33, \$ 3-419 Handwritten terms, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 3-114 Holders, Claims, Title 33, § 3-306 Countersignatures, Title 33, § 3-106 Determination, Title 33, § 3-110 Endorsements, Title 33, § 3-204 Enforcement, Title 33, § 3-301 et seq. Negotiation, Title 33, § 3-201 Payable at will, demand instrument, Title 33, § 3-108 Reacquisition, Title 33, § 3-207 Holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-302 Acceptance, payment, mistake, Title 33, § 3-418 Alteration of instruments, defenses, Title 33, §§ 3-406, 3-407 Burden of proof, signatures, Title 33, § 3-308 Claims, Title 33, § 3-306 Discharge, Title 33, § 3-601 et seq. Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, payment, Title 33, § 3–312 Obligations, acceptors, Title 33, § 3-413 Payment, Acceptance, mistake, Title 33, § 3-418 Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, Title 33, § 3-312 Recoupment, Title 33, § 3–305 Remedies, Title 33, § 3-202 Restrictive endorsements, Title 33, § 3-206 Signatures, representatives, liability, Title 33, § 3-402 Transfer, Title 33, § 3-203 Unauthorized signatures, Defenses, Title 33, § 3-406 Liability, **Title 33, § 3–403** Unconditional promises or orders, Title 33, § 3-106 Identity and identification, Notice of dishonor, Title 33, § 3-503 Payees, Title 33, § 3-110 Presentment, Title 33, § 3–501 Illegal transactions, Recoupment, Title 33, § 3-305 Rescission, Title 33, § 3–202 Impairment, recourse or collateral, discharge, Title 33, § 3-605 Imposters, issuance, Title 33, § 3-404 Incomplete instruments, Acceptance, Title 33, § 3-409 Alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 3-407 Definitions, Title 33, § 3-115

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Incomplete instruments-Cont'd Obligations, Drawers, Title 33. § 3-414 Endorsers, Title 33, § 3-415 Issuers, Title 33, § 3-412 Indemnity and indemnification, payment, Title 33, § 3-602 Independent contractors, fraud, endorsements, officers and employees, Title 33, § 3-405 Indorsements. Endorsements, generally, post Indorsers. Definitions, Title 33, §§ 3-204, 3-605 Joint and several liability, Title 33, § 3-116 Injunctions, knowledge, payment, Title 33, § 3-602 Insolvency, Accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-419 Defenses, Title 33, § 3-305 Excuse, presentment, Title 33, § 3-504 Holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-302 Recoupment, Title 33, § 3-305 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Installments, overdue, Title 33, § 3-304 Instruments, Definitions, Title 33, § 3-104 Unconditional, Title 33, § 3-106 Intent. Endorsements, Title 33, § 3-204 Imposters, Title 33, § 3-404 Identity and identification, payees, Title 33, § 3–110 Incomplete instruments, Title 33, § 3-115 Interest, Checks, payment, refusal, Title 33, § 3-411 Tender of payment, discharge, Title 33, § 3-603 Warranties, Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Intermediary banks, definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-105 Issue, Breach of fiduciary duties, notice, Title 33, § 3-307 Cashiers checks, obligations, Title 33, § 3-412 Conversion, Title 33, § 3-420 Definitions, **Title 33, § 3–105** Imposters, **Title 33, § 3–404** Notes, obligations, Title 33, § 3–412 Payment, time, Title 33, § 3-113 Value, Title 33, § 3-303 Issuers, definitions, Title 33, § 3-105 Items, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104 Joint and several liability, Title 33, § 3-116 Judicial sales, holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-302 Knowledge, Discharge, Title 33, § 3-602 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416

NEGOTIABLE

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Letters of Credit, generally, this index Liability, Conversion, Title 33, § 3-420 Discharge, Title 33, § 3–310 Endorsements, Title 33, § 3-415 Fraud, officers and employees, Title 33, § 3-405 Joint and several liability, Title 33, § 3-116 Restrictive indorsements, Title 33, § 3-206 Unaccepted drafts, drawees, Title 33, § 3-408 Unauthorized signatures, Title 33, § 3–403 Warranties, Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Limitation of actions, Title 33, § 3-118 Limited liability companies, Breach of fiduciary duties, notice, Title 33, § 3-307 Powers, Title 3, § 2-2003 Loss. Alteration of instruments, negligence, Title 33, § 3-406 Discharge, modification, Title 33, § 3-605 Forged signatures, negligence, Title 33, § 3-406 Fraud, endorsements, officers and employees, Title 33, § 3-405 Imposters, fictitious pavees, Title 33, § 3-404 Warranties, Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Lost checks, Title 33, § 3-312 Lost instruments, Title 33, § 3-309 Machines, signatures, Title 33, § 3-401 Makers, Definitions, Title 33, § 3–103 Excuse, presentment, Title 33, § 3–504 Issuers, Title 33, § 3–105 Joint and several liability, Title 33, § 3-116 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Manual signatures, Title 33, § 3-401 Marks, signatures, Title 33, § 3-401 Midnight deadlines, definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104 Mistake. Acceptance, Title 33, § 3-418 Payment, Title 33, § 3–418 Rescission, Title 33, § 3-202 Modification, Title 33, § 3-407 Separate agreements, Title 33, § 3-117 Mutilation, discharge, Title 33, § 3-604 Names. Fraud, endorsements, officers and employees, Title 33, § 3-405 Identity and identification, payees, Title 33, § 3-110 Signatures, Title 33, § 3-401 Trade names, Title 33, § 3-401 Negligence, Alterations, Title 33, § 3-406

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Negligence-Cont'd Endorsements, fraud, officers and employees, Title 33. § 3-405 Forged signatures, Title 33, § 3-406 Imposters, Title 33, § 3-404 Negotiation, Definitions, Title 33, § 3-201 Endorsements, Title 33, § 3-205 Partial transfer, Title 33, § 3-203 Reacquisition, Title 33, § 3-207 Rescission, Title 33, § 3-202 Restrictive indorsements, Title 33, § 3-206 Nonnegotiability, Title 33, § 3-104 Notaries public, certificates and certification, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-505 Notice, Acceptance, drafts, Title 33, § 3-409 Accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-419 Breach of fiduciary duties, Title 33, § 3-307 Breach of warranty, Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Discharge, holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-601 Dishonor, notice of dishonor, Title 33, § 3-503 Excuse, Title 33, § 3–504 Endorsements, obligations, Title 33, § 3-415 Holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-302 Notice of dishonor, Title 33, § 3–503 Excuse, Title 33, § 3-504 Restrictive indorsements, Title 33, § 3-206 Separate office or branch bank, Title 33, § 4-107 Third parties, obligations, Title 33, § 3-119 Nullification, separate agreements, Title 33, § 3–117 Numbers and numbering, Contradictory terms, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 3–114 Identity and identification, payees, Title 33, § 3-110 Incomplete instruments, Title 33, § 3–115 Obligated banks, definitions, Title 33, §§ 3-312, 3–411 Obligations, Acceptance, Title 33, § 3-409 Acceptors, Title 33, § 3–413 Discharge, Title 33, §§ 3-310, 3-601 Drawers, Title 33, § 3-414 Endorsers, Title 33, § 3-415 Issuers, **Title 33, § 3–412** Notes, cashiers checks, issuers, Title 33, § 3-412 Notice, third parties, Title 33, § 3-119 Payment, effect, Title 33, § 3-601 et seq. Presentment, excuse, Title 33, § 3-504 Suspension, Title 33, § 3-310 Tender of payment, Title 33, § 3-603 Officers and employees, fraud, endorsements, Title 33, § 3-405

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Offices, payees, Title 33, § 3-110 Oral communications, Notice of dishonor, Title 33, § 3–503 Presentment, Title 33, § 3–501 Orders, Definitions, Title 33, § 3–103 Negotiability, Title 33, § 3-104 Payment, payable to order, Title 33, § 3-109 Separate office or branch bank, Title 33, § 4-107 Unconditional, Title 33, § 3-106 Ordinary care, definitions, Title 33, § 3-103 Organizations, unauthorized signatures, Title 33, § 3-403 Overdue, Acceptance, Title 33, § 3-409 Demand instruments, Title 33, § 3-304 Partial assignments, transfer, Title 33, § 3-203 Partial transfers, Title 33, § 3-203 Parties, Conversion, Title 33, § 3-420 Definitions, Title 33, § 3–103 Joint and several liability, Title 33, § 3-116 Payable at definite time, **Title 33**, **§ 3–108** Limitation of actions, **Title 33**, **§ 3–118** Negotiability, Title 33, § 3-104 Overdue, Title 33, § 3-304 Payable at place of payment, Title 33, § 3-111 Payable on demand, Title 33, § 3-108 Negotiability, Title 33, § 3-104 Time, Title 33, § 3-113 Payable to bearer, Title 33, § 3-109 Negotiability, Title 33, § 3-104 Payable to named persons, description, Title 33, § 3-110 Payable to order, Title 33, § 3-109 Negotiability, Title 33, § 3-104 Payment, Title 33, § 3-602 Accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-419 Accord and satisfaction, Title 33, § 3–311 Breach of fiduciary duties, Title 33, § 3-307 Checks, refusal, Title 33, § 3-411 Conversion, Title 33, § 3-420 Declaration of loss, Title 33, § 3-312 Definite time, Overdue, Title 33, § 3-304 Prepayment, Title 33, § 3-108 Dishonor, **Title 33**, § 3–502 Excuse, presentment, Title 33, § 3-504 Fictitious payees, Title 33, § 3-404 Foreign money, Title 33, § 3-107 Identity and identification, Title 33, § 3-110 Mistake, Title 33, § 3-418 Obligations, endorsers, Title 33, § 3-415 Orders, exemptions, application of law, Title 33, § 3–102 Place, Title 33, § 3-111 Prepayment, payable at definite time, Title 33, § 3-108 Presentment, Title 33, § 3-501

Presentment, **Title 33**, § 3–501 Presentment warranties, **Title 33**, § 3–417 NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Payment-Cont'd Signatures, burden of proof, Title 33, § 3–308 Suspension, obligations, drawers, Title 33, § 3-414 Tender, discharge, Title 33, § 3-603 Unaccepted drafts, obligations, drawers, Title 33, § 3-414 Unstated, payable to bearer, Title 33, § 3-109 Value, Title 33, § 3-303 Warranties, presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Payor banks, definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-105 Person entitled to enforce, definitions, Title 33, § 3-301 Place, payment, Title 33, § 3-111 Preemption, Title 33, § 3-102 Presentment, Title 33, § 3-501 Acceptance, warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Definitions, Title 33, § 3-501 Dishonor, Title 33, § 3-502 Excuse, Title 33, § 3-504 Tender of payment, Title 33, § 3-603 Time, Title 33, § 4-404 Waiver, Title 33, § 3-504 Warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Presumptions. Evidence, ante Printed terms, priorities and preferences, Title 33. § 3-114 Priorities and preferences, terms, Title 33, § 3-114 Proceedings. Actions and proceedings, generally, ante Process, Accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-419 Status, holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-302 Production of documents, lost or destroyed instruments, Title 33, § 3-309 Promises, Definitions, Title 33, § 3–103 Negotiability, Title 33, § 3-104 Unconditional, Title 33, § 3-106 Value, Title 33, § 3-303 Protection against loss, Title 33, § 3-309 Protests, Title 33, § 3-501 Prove, definitions, Title 33, § 3-103 Rates and charges, spot rates, foreign money, Title 33, § 3-107 Ratification, unauthorized signatures, Title 33, § 3-403 Reacquisition, Title 33, § 3-207 Receipts, presentment, Title 33, § 3-501 Records and recordation, evidence, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-505 Recoupment, Defenses, Title 33, § 3–305 Notice, Title 33, § 3–302

Signatures, burden of proof, Title 33, § 3–308 Recourse, discharge, Title 33, § 3–605

NEGOTIABLE

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Reference to other writings, unconditional promises, Title 33, § 3-106 Reimbursement, accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-419 Remedies, rescission, Title 33, § 3-202 Remitters. Declaration of loss, Title 33, § 3-312 Definitions, Title 33, § 3–103 Renunciation, discharge, Title 33, § 3-604 Representatives, Conversion, Title 33, § 3-420 Identity and identification, payees, Title 33, § 3-110 Signatures, Title 33, §§ 3–401, 3–402 Represented persons, definitions, Title 33, § 3-307 Repudiation, excuse, presentment, Title 33, § 3-504 Rescission, negotiation, Title 33, § 3-202 Residences, payment, place, Title 33, § 3-111 Responsibility, definitions, fraud, endorsements, Title 33, § 3-405 Restitution, payment, acceptance, mistake, Title 33, § 3-418 Restrictive endorsements, Title 33, § 3-206 Return, notice of dishonor, Title 33, § 3-503 Rules and regulations, restrictive endorsements, Title 33, § 3-206 Satisfaction, accord and satisfaction, Title 33, § 3-311 Secured Transactions, this index Securities. Application of law, Title 33, § 3-102 Breach of fiduciary duties, notice, Title 33, § 3-307 Discharge, Title 33, § 3-605 Exemptions, Title 33, § 3–102 Security, value, Title 33, § 3-303 Seizure, lost, destroyed or stolen checks, Title 33, § 3-312 Separate office of bank, action, notices, orders, Title 33, § 4-107 Separate office or branch bank, Title 33, § 4–107 Separate written agreements, Title 33, § 3-117 Unconditional promises, Title 33, § 3-106 Settle, definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104 Settlement, Title 33, § 4-213 Signatures, Acceptance, drafts, Title 33, § 3-409 Accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-419 Discharge, Title 33, § 3-605 Assumed or fictitious names, Title 33, § 3-401 Automated means, identity and identification, payees, Title 33, § 3-110 Burden of proof, Title 33, § 3-308 Countersignatures, unconditional promises or orders, Title 33, § 3-106

Defenses, ante

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Signatures-Cont'd Discharge, Title 33, § 3-604 Drafts, acceptance, Title 33, § 3-409 Forgery, negligence, Title 33, § 3-406 Incomplete instruments, Title 33, § 3-115 Issuers, identity and identification, payees, Title 33, § 3-110 Joint and several liability, Title 33, § 3-116 Liability, **Title 33, § 3–401** Burden of proof, Title 33, § 3-308 Representatives, Title 33, § 3-402 Unauthorized signatures, Title 33, § 3-403 Marks, Title 33, § 3-401 Negligence, forgery, Title 33, § 3-406 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Presumptions, Title 33, § 3-308 Representatives, Title 33, § 3-402 Specimen signatures, unconditional promises or orders, Title 33, § 3-106 Strike outs, discharge, Title 33, § 3-604 Symbols, Title 33, § 3-401 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Travelers checks, Title 33, § 3-104 Unauthorized signatures, Title 33, § 3-403 Warranties, Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Site, payable on demand, Title 33, § 3-108 Special endorsements, Title 33, § 3-205 Imposters, Title 33, § 3-404 Payable to bearer, Title 33, § 3-109 Specimen signatures, unconditional promises or orders, Title 33, § 3-106 Spot rates, foreign money, Title 33, § 3-107 Statute of Frauds, accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-419 Statute of limitations, Title 33, § 3-118 Stolen instruments, Title 33, § 3-309 Checks, Title 33, § 3–312 Successors. Holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-302 Identity and identification, payees, Title 33, § 3-110 Sufficiency, notice of dishonor, Title 33, § 3-503 Supplementation, Title 33, § 3-117 Sureties, accommodation parties, Title 33, § 3-419 Surrender, Discharge, Title 33, § 3-604 Presentment, Title 33, § 3-501 Suspension, Definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104 Obligations, Title 33, § 3-310 Payments, damages, Title 33, § 3-411 Symbols, signatures, Title 33, § 3-401 Tellers checks. Bank deposits and collections, settlement, Title 33, § 4-213

Definitions, Title 33, § 3–104

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Tellers checks—Cont'd Discharge, Title 33, § 3-310 Limitation of actions, Title 33, § 3-118 Lost, destroyed or stolen, Title 33, § 3-312 Payment, refusal, Title 33, § 3-411 Settlement, Title 33, § 4–213 Tender. Accord and satisfaction, Title 33, § 3-311 Discharge, **Title 33, § 3–603** Terms. Drafts, variances, acceptance, Title 33, § 3-410 Incomplete instruments, Title 33, § 3–115 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 3-114 Theft, payment, Title 33, § 3-602 Third parties, Discharge, Title 33, § 3–310 Notice, actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 3-119 Time, Acceptance, drafts, Title 33, § 3-409 Checks, lost, destroyed or stolen checks, enforceable claims, Title 33, § 3-312 Definite time. Overdue instruments, Title 33, § 3-304 Payment, Title 33, § 3-108 Dishonor, Title 33, § 3-502 Extension, discharge, **Title 33, § 3–605** Limitation of actions, **Title 33, § 3–118** Notice of dishonor, Title 33, § 3–503 Delay, excuse, Title 33, § 3-504 Overdue instruments, Title 33, § 3-304 Payable at definite time, Title 33, § 3-108 Payment, Title 33, §§ 3-108, 3-113 Presentment, Title 33, § 3-501 Separate office or branch bank, action, notices, orders, Title 33, § 4-107 Tender of payment, discharge, Title 33, § 3–603 Trade names, signatures, Title 33, § 3-401 Transfer, **Title 33, § 3–203** Checks, lost, destroyed or stolen, Title 33, § 3-312 Declaration of loss, Title 33, § 3-312 Endorsements, Title 33, § 3-204 Lost or stolen instruments, Title 33, § 3-309 Negotiation, Title 33, § 3-201 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Reacquisition, Title 33, § 3-207 Recoupment, Title 33, § 3–305 Restrictive endorsements, Title 33, § 3-206 Value, Title 33, § 3–303 Vested rights, Title 33, § 3-203 Warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Travel plaza, Title 17, § 5–104 Travelers checks, definitions, Title 33, § 3-104 Trusts and trustees, Breach of fiduciary duties, notice, Title 33, § 3-307

NEGOTIABLE INSTRUMENTS-Cont'd Trusts and trustees-Cont'd Identity and identification, payees, Title 33, § 3-110 Restrictive endorsements, Title 33, § 3-206 Typewritten terms, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 3–114 Unaccepted drafts, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-502 Unauthorized signatures, Title 33, § 3–403 Uncertified checks, suspension, obligations, Title 33, § 3-310 Unconditional promises or orders, Title 33, § 3-106 Negotiability, Title 33, § 3-104 Undated instruments, payment, time, Title 33, § 3–113 Unissued instruments, payment, time, Title 33, § 3-113 United States consul, certificates and certification, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-505 Unliquidated amounts, accord and satisfaction, Title 33, § 3-311 Unqualified endorsements, Title 33, § 3-204 Value, Holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-302 Issue, Title 33, § 3–303 Transfer, Title 33, § 3-303 Variances, drafts, acceptance, Title 33, § 3-410 Vested rights, transfer, Title 33, § 3-203 Vice consuls, certificates and certification, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-505 Waiver, Discharge, Title 33, § 3-605 Excuse, presentment, notice of dishonor, Title 33. § 3-504 Negotiability, Title 33, § 3-104 Warehouse Receipts, generally, this index Warranties, Breach of warranty, generally, ante Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, Title 33, § 3–312 Presentment warranties, Title 33, § 3-417 Transfer warranties, Title 33, § 3-416 Without recourse, drafts, obligations, Drawers, Title 33, § 3-414 Endorsers, Title 33, § 3-415 Written communications Notice of dishonor, Title 33, § 3–503 Presentment, Title 33, § 3-501 **NEGOTIATION** Gaming operations authority board, Title 21, § 4–101 Warehouse receipts, Title 33, § 7-501

NEIL CAMPBELL MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP Colleges and universities, Title 18, § 2–301 et seq.

NEPOTISM

Communities, officers and employees, **Title 11**, **§ 6–204**

NET

NET LANDED WEIGHT

Sales, C.I.F. or C. & F. contracts, payment, Title 33, § 2-321

NEW TRIAL

Generally, Title 27, § 2-119 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-615 Motions, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-615

NEW YORK CITY

Treaties, Treaties and Agreements 1790

NEWSPAPERS

Definitions, green government, Title 40, § 5-102 Evidence, market quotation, Title 33, § 2-724 Market quotations, evidence, Title 33, § 2-724 NAHASDA grant compliance officer position, advertisement, Title 24, § 5-103

NITRITES

Controlled substances, trafficking, Title 14, § 2-520

NO ARRIVAL NO SALE

Sales.

Casualty, identified goods, Title 33, § 2-613 Conforming goods, Title 33, § 2-324

NOISE

Disorderly conduct, Title 14, § 2-615 Title 22, § 2-101

NOLO CONTENDERE

Arraignment, Title 14, § 1-404

NOMINATED PERSONS

Definitions, letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-102

NOMINATIONS

District court, judges, Title 26, § 3-101 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-202 et seq. Adults, Title 6, § 5-302 et seq. Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2-703

NONCONFORMING GOODS

Sales, this index

NONCONFORMING TENDER OR DELIVERY Sales. Cure, Title 33, § 2-508

Risk, loss, Title 33, § 2-510

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS

Application of law, General Corporation Act, Title 3, § 1-1002 Certificates of incorporation, Contents, **Title 3, § 1–1006** Renewal or revival, Title 3, § 1-1120 Cooperative marketing associations, rebates of excess revenues, Title 3, § 1-1006 Dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1097 Filing fees, Title 3, § 1–1142 Foreign corporations, merger with domestic corporation, Title 3, §§ 1-1085, 1-1087

NONPROFIT CORPORATIONS-Cont'd Franchise tax, Title 3A, § 2-141.1 Incorporation, Title 3, §§ 1-1005, 1-1006 Incorporators, Title 3. § 1-1005 Jurisdiction, Title 3A, § 2-141 Meetings, consolidation or merger, Title 3, § 1–1084 Merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1084 Domestic stock and nonstock corporations, Title 3, § 1–1086 Foreign with domestic corporation, Title 3, § 1-1085 Domestic and foreign stock and nonstock corporations, Title 3, § 1-1087 Notice, Dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1097 Meetings, consolidation or merger, Title 3, § 1-1084 Proof of publication of notice, dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1097 Refraining from acting so as to subject self to taxes, Title 3, § 1-1019 Resolutions, consolidation and merger, Title 3, § 1-1084 Domestic stock and nonstock corporations, Title 3. § 1–1086 Service of process, consolidation and merger, Domestic and foreign stock and nonstock corporations, Title 3, § 1-1087 Foreign with domestic corporation, Title 3, § 1-1085 Taxation, refraining from acting so as to subject self to taxes, Title 3, § 1-1019

NONRESIDENTS

See, also, Domicile and Residence, generally, this index

Foreign Corporations, generally, this index

Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-425 et seq. Juvenile delinquents and dependents, jurisdiction, Title 6, § 1–302

Stocks or bonds, taxation, Title 3, § 1-1040

NOTARIES PUBLIC

Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-111 Negotiable instruments, certificates and certification, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-505

NOTES

Generally, Title 33, § 3-101 et seq. Negotiable Instruments, generally, this index

NOTICE

Abandoned or unclaimed property, disposition, law enforcement officers, Title 14, § 1-901 Adoption, hearings, Title 6, § 1-1011

Adverse claims. Investment Securities, this in-

dex Appeals in criminal prosecutions, Title 14, § 1–701

Bank Deposits and Collections, this index Citizens and citizenship,

Changes, Title 7, § 4-112

OATHS

NOTICE-Cont'd Citizens and citizenship-Cont'd Removal, rolls, Title 7, § 5-106 Constitutional questions, supreme court, Title 27, § 3-109 Corporations, this index Crimes and offenses, citations, Title 14, § 1-403 Definitions, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-107 Documents of title, misdescription, nonreceipt, damages, Title 33, § 7-203 Domestic Violence, this index Evidence, usage of trade, Title 33, § 1-303 Forcible entry and detainer, notice to quit, Title 24, § 7–202 Foreign corporations, withdrawal from state, Title 3, § 1-1135 Foster care, licenses and permits, revocation or suspension, denial, Title 6, § 1-1104 Funds Transfers, this index Gambling, this index Garnishment, Title 12, §§ 2-202, 2-204 Interpleader, Title 12, § 2-212 Guardian and Ward, this index Investment Securities, this index Judicial notice, tax commission, rules and regulations, Title 36, § 1-105 Jury duty, Title 27, § 2–111 Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index Lease of Goods, this index Letters of Credit, this index Limited Liability Companies, this index Limited partnerships. Partnerships, this index Motor vehicle accidents, Title 22, § 1-114 Motor vehicles, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-103 NAHASDA grant compliance officer position, advertisement, Title 24, § 5-103 Negotiable Instruments, this index Nonprofit Corporations, this index Open meetings, Title 37, § 5-104 Partnerships, this index Paternity, termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-902 Public gaming commissioner, meetings, Title 21, § 2-106 Rules of Court, this index Sales, this index Sales and use tax, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-103 Licenses and permits, appeal and review, Title 36, § 6-101 Secured Transactions, this index Support, this index Supreme court, constitutional questions, Title 27, § 3-109 Termination of parental rights, juvenile delinquents and dependents, hearings, Title 6, § 1-903

Tobacco and Tobacco Products, this index Tribal controller, conversion, **Title 37, § 2–712** NOTICE-Cont'd Tribal Officers and Employees, this index Tribal trade and commerce authority, trusts and trustees, meetings, Title 17, § 2-109 Usage of trade, evidence, Title 33, § 1-303 Warehouse Receipts, this index Workers compensation, Application of law, Title 48, § 1-105 Statute of limitations, Title 48, § 1-106 NOTICE OF DISHONOR Bank Deposits and Collections, this index NOTIFICATION DATE Definitions, secured transactions, default, Title 33, § 9-611 NUISANCE Abatement, Motor vehicles, taxation, Title 36, § 6–105 Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 6-105 Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, Title

36, § 6–105 Forcible entry and detainer, grounds, Title 24, § 7–201 Gambling, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 11–104 Motor vehicles, Title 36, § 3–112 Taxation, abatement, Title 36, § 6–105 Sales and use tax, abatement, Title 36, § 6–105

Tobacco and tobacco products, Sales, **Title 36**, **§ 5–144** Taxation, abatement, **Title 36**, **§ 6–105**

NUMBERS AND NUMBERING

Citizens and citizenship, enrollment, Title 7, § 3–102
Foster care, licenses and permits, children and minors, Title 6, § 1–1103
Negotiable Instruments, this index
Secured transactions, files, Title 33, § 9–519
Supreme court, justices, Title 27, § 3–103

NURSES

Child abuse, reports, **Title 6, § 1–502 Title 14, § 2–908** Reports, wounds, weapons, **Title 14, § 2–614**

Weapons, wounds, reports, **Title 14, § 2–614**

NURSING HOMES

Complaints, **Title 20**, § 2–103 Inspection and inspectors, **Title 20**, § 2–102 Ombudsman, **Title 20**, § 2–101 et seq.

NUTRITION

Gambling, promotion, Title 21, § 1-101

OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS

Corporations, books and records, inspection, demand under oath, **Title 3, § 1–1065** Definitions, perjury, **Title 14, § 2–814** Domestic violence, protection orders, petitions, **Title 6, § 3–403**

OATHS

OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS-Cont'd Elections, precincts, officers and employees, Title 19, § 3-114 False swearing, Title 14, § 2-816 Gambling, witnesses, Title 21, § 5-103 Impeachment, Title 31, § 1-405 Interpreters, crimes and offenses, trial, Title 14, § 1-506 Lighthorse administration, officers and employees, Title 16, § 4-103 Limited partnerships, General partners, certificates, Title 3A, § 2-312 Unsworn certificates executed before statute enacted, Title 3A, § 2-362 Perjury, generally, this index Principal chief, eligibility, Const. Art. V, § 1 Prosecuting attorneys, Title 14, § 1-207 Sales, express warranties, Title 33, § 2-313 Tax commission, Title 36, § 1-104

OBJECTIONS AND EXCEPTIONS

Crimes and offenses, depositions, **Title 14**, § 1–407 Depositions, crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, § 1–407 Garnishment, summons, **Title 12**, § 2–202 Guardian and ward, reports, **Title 6**, § 5–416 Paternity, genetic testing, **Title 6**, § 7–305

OBLIGORS

Definitions, secured transactions, **Title 33**, **§ 9–106**

OBSCENITY

Disorderly conduct, **Title 22**, **§ 2–101** Indecent exposure, **Title 14**, **§ 2–317**

OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE Generally, Title 14, § 2–805 et seq.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Workers compensation, Definitions, **Title 48, § 1–104** Last exposure, **Title 48, § 4–101**

OCCUPATIONS

Professions and Occupations, generally, this index

OFF ROAD VEHICLES

Recreational Vehicles, generally, this index

OFF TRACK BETTING

Generally, **Title 21**, **§ 8–101 et seq.** Admission charges, **Title 21**, **§ 8–104** Agents, wagering, **Title 21**, **§ 8–109** Classifications, fees, licenses and permits, **Title 21**, **§ 3–103** Contracts, **Title 21**, **§ 8–105** Approval, **Title 21**, **§ 8–106** Definitions, **Title 21**, **§ 8–101** Gambling, **Title 21**, **§ 1–103** OFF TRACK BETTING—Cont'd
Fees, classifications, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3–103
Licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3–101 et seq.
Limitations, agent wagering, Title 21, § 8–109
Location, Title 21, § 8–108
Operation, locations, Title 21, § 8–108

Public view, Title 21, § 8–108 Rates and charges, admissions, Title 21, § 8–104

Revenue sharing, **Title 21, § 8–107** Supervision, locations, **Title 21, § 8–108**

OFFENSES

Generally, **Title 14, § 1–101 et seq.** Crimes and Offenses, generally, this index

OFFENSIVE SEXUAL CONTACT Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–316

OFFICE

See specific index headings

OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Communities, this index Tribal Officers and Employees, generally, this index

OFFICIAL BONDS

Bonds (Officers and Fiduciaries), generally, this index

OHHUNTVCKV HVTVM CVTOKNAWV RVFULKVT

Generally, **Title 36**, **§ 1–101 et seq.** Taxation, generally, this index

OIL AND GAS

Contracts, sale, severance from realty, **Title 33**, **§ 2–107**

Corporation engaged in exploitation, dividends, Title 3, § 1–1049

Definitions, severance tax, **Title 36**, **§ 8–102** Goods, wares and merchandise, severance from realty, **Title 33**, **§ 2–107**

Guardian and ward, **Title 6, § 5–460** Sales, **Title 6, § 5–449**

Sales, goods, severance from realty, Title 33, § 2–107

Secured transactions, perfection, **Title 33**, § 9–301

Severance tax, **Title 36**, **§ 8–101 et seq.** Travel plaza, **Title 17**, **§ 5–101 et seq.**

OKEMAH COMMUNITY HOSPITAL Boards and commissions, Title 22, § 4–116

OKFUSKEE SEMINOLE DISTRICT District court, territorial jurisdiction, Title 26, § 2–102

OKLAHOMA LAWS

Muscogee Nation,

Application of law, Title 27, § 1–103

PARAPHERNALIA

OKLAHOMA LAWS—Cont'd Muscogee Nation—Cont'd Conflict of laws, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–101

OKMULGEE DISTRICT

District court, territorial jurisdiction, **Title 26**, **§ 2–102**

OLD PERSONS Aged Persons, generally, this index

OMBUDSMAN Nursing homes, Title 20, § 2–101 et seq.

OMNIPLEX Tribal lands, licenses and permits, land use, Title 28, § 4–101 et seq.

OPEN MEETINGS

Generally, **Title 37, § 5–101 et seq.** Eufaula boarding school, boards and commissions, **Title 18, § 3–402**

Executive sessions, Eufaula boarding school, boards and commissions, **Title 18, § 3–402**

OPINIONS

Supreme court, Title 27, § 3–101

OPINIONS AND EXPERT TESTIMONY Corporations, appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1–1091

OPTIONS

Payment, acceleration at will, Commercial Code, **Title 33, § 1–309** Performance, acceleration at will, Commercial Code, **Title 33, § 1–309** Sales, this index

Warehouses, termination, storage, **Title 33**, **§ 7–206**

OPTOMETRISTS

Health systems, vision assistance program, **Title** 22, § 6–103

ORDERS

Definitions, negotiable instruments, **Title 33**, **§ 3–103** Negotiable Instruments, this index Protection Orders, generally, this index Stop payment, bank deposits and collections, **Title 33, §§ 4–303, 4–403**

ORDERS OF COURT

Adoption, final decrees, **Title 6, § 1–1012 et seq.** Bail, **Title 14, § 1–802** Corporations, this index Crimes and Offenses, this index Domestic Violence, this index Driving in violation, vehicle removal, **Title 22**, § 1–113 Executions, generally, this index Forcible Entry and Detainer, this index ORDERS OF COURT-Cont'd Foreign corporations, failure to obey, Title 3, § 1–1122 Foster care, placement, Title 6, § 1-1101 Guardian and Ward, this index Injunctions, generally, this index Judgments and Decrees, generally, this index Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index Motor vehicles, removal, Title 22, § 1-113 Paternity, this index Personal property, repossession, Title 27, § 4-109 Repossession, personal property, Title 27, § 4–109 Secured transactions, noncompliance, Title 33, § 9-625

Support, this index

ORDINANCES

Laws, generally, this index

ORDINARY CARE

Definitions, negotiable instruments, **Title 33**, **§ 3–103**

ORGANIZATION

Tribe, Const. Art. I, § 1

ORIGINAL ALLOTTEES CLIENT SERVICES Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–134

OSTEOPATHS

Child abuse, reports, crimes and offenses, **Title** 14, § 2–908

OVERDRAFTS

Bank deposits and collections, charging against accounts, **Title 33**, **§ 4–401**

OVERISSUE

Documents of title, damages, **Title 33**, **§ 7–402** Investment securities, delivery, wrongful registration of transfer, **Title 33**, **§ 8–404** Warehouse receipts,

Damages, **Title 33, § 7–402** Fungible goods, liability, **Title 33, § 7–207**

OVERSIGHT

Mound building oversight committee revolving fund, **Title 37, § 2–215** NAHASDA grant compliance office, purpose, **Title 24, § 5–102**

OWNERS AND OWNERSHIP

Definitions, **Title 24, § 7–104** Motor vehicles, use without owner consent, **Title 22, § 1–103**

PAPERS

Books and Papers, generally, this index

PARAPHERNALIA Controlled substances, Title 14, § 2–517

PARDONS

PARDONS AND REPRIEVES

Generally, Title 14, § 1–703

PARENT AND CHILD Children and Minors, generally, this index

Grandparents and Grandchildren, generally, this index

PARENTAGE

Paternity, generally, this index

PARI MUTUEL BETTING

Generally, Title 21, § 8-101 et seq. Admission charges, Title 21, § 8-104 Agents, wagering, Title 21, § 8-109 Classifications, fees, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3-103 Contracts, Title 21, § 8-105 Approval, Title 21, § 8-106 Definitions, Title 21, § 8-101 Gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Fees, classifications, licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3-103 Licenses and permits, Title 21, § 3-101 et seq. Limitations, agent wagering, Title 21, § 8-109 Location, Title 21, § 8-108 Off Track Betting, generally, this index Operation, locations, Title 21, § 8-108 Public view, Title 21, § 8-108 Rates and charges, admissions, Title 21, § 8-104 Revenue sharing, Title 21, § 8-107 Supervision, locations, Title 21, § 8-108

PAROLE

Reintegration, Title 16, § 7–101 et seq.
Revocation and suspension, consecutive sentences, Title 14, § 1–605

PARTIES

Appearance, generally, this index Corporations, this index Crimes and Offenses, this index Definitions. Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Defendants, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–201 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3–103 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-402 Summons, Title 6, § 1–710 et seq. Limited partnerships, derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2-358 Negotiable Instruments, this index Partnerships, limited, derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2-358 Paternity, Title 6, § 7-302 Substitution of parties, corporations, trustees or receivers, Title 3, § 1-1114

PARTITION

Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-448

PARTNERSHIPS

Generally, Title 3A, § 1-101 et seq. Accounts and accounting, Dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-807 Enforcing partners rights, Title 3A, § 1-405 Transferee of partners interest, rights, Title 3A, § 1–503 Acknowledgments, certificates of limited partnership, amendments, and cancellations, Title 3A, § 2–312 Actions and proceedings, Title 3A, §§ 1-305, 1-307, 1-405 Conversions, partnerships and limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-904 Dissociation, action to determine buyout price, Title 3A, § 1-701 Foreign limited partnerships, post Joint and several liability, partners, Title 3A, § 1-306 Limited partnerships, post Merger, **Title 3A**, § 1–906 Savings clause, Title 3A, § 1-1207 Winding up affairs, authority to prosecute and defend actions, Title 3A, § 1-803 Addresses, lists, partners in limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-306 Admission of new partner, Certificate of limited partnership, amendment, Title 3A, § 2–310 Consent of partners, limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-323 Advances by partners, reimbursement, Title 3A, § 1-401 Adverse or pecuniary interest, Title 3A, § 1-404 Agents and agencies, Title 3A, § 1-301 Actions and proceedings, Title 3A, § 1-305 Dissociated partners, Title 3A, § 1–702 Dissolution, binding partnership after dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-804 Purported partners, liability, Title 3A, § 1–308 Agreement between partners, Title 3A, § 1-103 Amendments, consent of all partners, Title 3A, § 1-401 Breach, action against partner, Title 3A, § 1-405 Dissociation, grounds, Title 3A, § 1-601 Dissolution, grounds, Title 3A, § 1-801 Transfer of partners interest, restrictions against, **Title 3A**, § 1–503 Amendments, Foreign limited partnerships, registration applications, Title 3A, § 2-353 Limited partnerships, certificates, Title 3A, §§ 2-312, 2-313 Partnership agreement, consent of all partners, Title 3A, § 1-401 Statements, Title 3A, § 1-105 Application of law, Title 3A, § 1–106 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, §§ 2–181, 2-363, 2-364 Merger and consolidation, Title 3A, § 1-908

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Application of law-Cont'd Principles of law and equity, Title 3A, § 1–104 Savings clause, Title 3A, § 1-1207 Applications, Dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-801 Foreign limited partnership registration, Title 3Å, § 2-350 Appropriation of partnership opportunity, Title 3Å, § 1-404 Assignments, partners interest, Admission of additional limited partners, Title 3A, § 2-318 Interest in partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-341 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-160 Assignments for benefit of creditors, General partner in limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2–324 Limited partnership, assignment by general partner, Title 3A, § 2-324 Partners, dissociation, Title 3A, § 1-601 Attorneys fees, Dissociation, action to determine buyout price, Title 3A, § 1-701 Limited partnerships, derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2-360 Authority. Agents and agency, Title 3A, § 1-301 Dissociated partners, power to bind partnership, Title 3A, § 1-702 Dissolution, binding partnership after disso-lution, **Title 3A**, **§ 1–804** Agreement between partners, Title 3A, § 1–103 Denial, statements, Title 3A, § 1-304 Property, transfers, Title 3A, § 1-302 Purported partners, liability, Title 3A, § 1-308 Statements, Title 3A, § 1–303 Winding up affairs, Title 3A, § 1-803 Bankruptcy, Dissociation, Title 3A, § 1-601 General partner in limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2–324 Insurance, compliance, limited liability partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-309 Banks and banking, limited partnerships, permissible businesses, Title 3A, § 2-307 Books and papers, Title 3A, § 1-403 Breach of partnership agreement, action against partner, Title 3A, § 1-405 Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-106 Buyout price, dissociated partners interest, Title 3A, § 1-701 Cancellation, Certificates of limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-311 et seq. Dissolution, cancellation of statement of partnership authority, Title 3A, § 1-805 Statements, Title 3A, § 1–105 Authority, Title 3A, § 1-303

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Care, partners duty of care to partnership, Title 3Å, § 1–404 Certificate of conversion, limited partnership to partnership, Title 3A, § 1-903 Certificates and certification, Foreign limited partnerships, post Limited liability partnerships, post Limited partnerships, post Charging order, transferable interest of partner in partnership, Title 3A, § 1-504 Compensation and salaries, Title 3A, § 1-401 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2–156 Compromise and settlement, limited partnership, contribution obligation, Title 3A, § 2–329 Conflict of interest, Title 3A, § 1-404 Conflict of law, foreign limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-349 Consent. Actions outside ordinary course of partnership business, Title 3A, § 1-401 Amendments to partnership agreement, Title 3A, § 1-401 Conversion, partnership to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 1-902 Dissolution, continuing business after dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-802 General partners, admissions, Title 3A, § 2-323 Limited partnerships, post Merger, Title 3A, § 1–905 Representations by another as partner, liability, Title 3A, § 1-308 Continuation beyond definite term or particular undertaking, Title 3A, § 1-406 Continuing business after dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-802 Contracts, Agents and agency, Title 3A, § 1-301 Dissolution, binding partnership after dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-804 Foreign limited partnerships, validity, unregistered partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-355 Limited partnerships, partnership agreements, records, Title 3A, § 2-306 Contributions, Dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-807 Limited partnerships, post Priority, agreement, Title 3A, § 2-155 Repayment, Title 3A, § 1-401 Conversion, Title 3A, §§ 1-901 et seq., 2-310.2 Corporations, Title 3, §§ 1–1090.4, 1–1090.5 Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2054.1 Limited partnership, approval, Title 3A, § 2-310.3 Limited partnership to partnership, Title 3A, § 1–904 Merger, Title 3A, § 1-905 et seq. Partnership to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 1–904

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Copies, certificates of limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-317 Corporations, this index Costs, Dissociation, action to determine buyout price, Title 3A, § 1-701 Limited partnerships, derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2–360 Creditors, limited partnerships, Debts of limited partner, remedies, Title 3A, § 2-163 Fraud on creditors, Title 3A, § 2-154 Damages, Dissociation, wrongful dissociation, Title 3A, § 1-602 Dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-804 et seq. Limited partnerships, post Death. Books and papers, access, Title 3A, § 1-403 Dissociation, Title 3A, § 1-601 Limited partnerships, post Personal representatives, fiduciary duties, Title 3A, § 1-404 Debtors and creditors, Bankruptcy, partners, dissociation, Title 3A, § 1-601 Conversion, partnerships and limited partnerships, effect, Title 3A, § 1-904 Dissolution, settlement of accounts and contributions, Title 3A, § 1-807 Execution, judgment creditors, Title 3A, § 1-307 Limited partnerships, post Merger, **Title 3A, § 1–906** Transferable interest of partner, liens, Title 3A, § 1–504 Decrees. Judgments and decrees, generally, post Deeds and conveyances, Title 3A, §§ 1-204, 1-302 Conversions, partnerships and limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-904 Deferred payments, dissociated partners interest, purchase, Title 3A, § 1-701 Definitions, Title 3A, §§ 1-101, 1-901 Denial, statements, Title 3A, § 1-304 Derivative actions, Foreign limited partnerships, post Limited partnerships, post Determining existence of partnership, Title 3A, § 1-202 Disability, contribution liability to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-329 Dissociation, Title 3A, § 1-601 et seq. Actions and proceedings, buyout price, Title 3A, § 1-701 Buyout price, dissociated partners interest, Title 3A, § 1-701 Continued power to bind partnership, Title 3A, § 1-702

Effect, **Title 3A, § 1–603**

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Dissociation-Cont'd Enforcing partners rights, actions, Title 3A, § 1-405 Estimated buyout price, dissociated partners interest, Title 3A, § 1-701 Filing, statement of dissociation, Title 3A, § 1-704 Liabilities, Title 3A, § 1-702 et seq. Wrongful dissociation by partner, Title 3A, § 1-602 Merger, surviving entity, Title 3A, § 1-906 Names, continued use of partnership name, Title 3A, § 1–705 Notice, filing of statement, Title 3A, § 1–704 Powers and duties, partners power to dissociate, Title 3A, § 1–602 Purchase, dissociated partners interest, Title 3A, § 1–701 Statement of dissociation, Title 3A, § 1-704 Wrongful dissociation, Title 3A, § 1-602 Dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-801 et seq. Accounts and accounting, Title 3A, § 1–807 Application, Title 3A, § 1-801 Binding partnership to third persons after dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-804 Continuing business after dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-802 Contributions among partners, Title 3A, § 1-807 Debtors and creditors, settlement of accounts, Title 3A, § 1-807 Dissociation, Title 3A, § 1–603 Distribution, Title 3A, § 1-807 Enforcing partners rights, Title 3A, § 1-405 Filing, statement of dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-805 Grounds, Title 3A, § 1-801 Judgments, **Title 3A**, § 1–801 Liabilities, **Title 3A**, § 1–804 et seq. Continuing business after dissolution, Title 3A, § 1–802 Partners, Actions binding partnership after dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-804 Liability to other partners, Title 3A, § 1–806 Settlement of accounts and contributions, Title 3A, § 1-807 Statement of dissolution, notice, Title 3A, § 1-805 Limited partnerships, post Notice, statement of dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-805 Settlement of accounts and contributions, Title 3A, § 1-807 Statement of dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-805 Termination of partnership, Title 3A, § 1-802 Transferee of partners interest, rights, Title 3A, § 1-503

Wrongful act of partner after dissolution, liability, **Title 3A, § 1–806**

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Distributions, Dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-807 In kind, Title 3A, § 1-402 Limited partnerships, post Transferable interest of partner, Title 3A, §§ 1-502, 1-503 Dissociation, grounds, Title 3A, § 1-601 Documents, conversion, partnership to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 1-902 Duration, Agreements between partners, Title 3A, § 1–103 Continuation beyond definite term or particular undertaking, Title 3A, § 1-406 Continuing business after dissolution, Title 3A, § 1–802 Merger, surviving partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-905 et seq. Effective date, Conversion, limited partnership to partnership, Title 3A, § 1-903 Limited partnerships, conversion, Title 3A, § 2-310.3 Elections. Limited partnerships, post Enforcing partners rights, actions, Title 3A, § 1-405 Equity, application of law, Title 3A, § 1–104 Establishment of partnership, Title 3A, § 1-202 Estates, distribution of general partner interest in limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-324 Estimated buyout price, dissociated partners interest, Title 3Å, § 1–701 Estoppel, Title 3A, § 1-308 Evidence. Continuation beyond definite term or particular undertaking, Title 3A, § 1-406 Determining existence of partnership, Title 3A, § 1–202 Limited liability partnerships, insurance, admissibility, Title 3A, § 1-309 Property, determining status as partnership property, Title 3A, § 1–204 Executions, Judgment liens, Title 3A, § 1–307 Property, transfers, Title 3A. § 1–302 Statements, Title 3A, § 1–105 Authority, Title 3A, § 1-303 Transferable interest of partner, Title 3A, § 1-504 Existence. Continuation beyond definite term or particular undertaking, Title 3A, § 1-406 Continuing business after dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-802 Conversions, partnerships and limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-904 Determination of partnership, Title 3A, § 1-202 Merger, surviving partnerships, Title 3A,

Merger, surviving partnerships, **Title 3A**, **§ 1–905 et seq.**

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Fair dealing and good faith, fiduciary duties of partner, Title 3A, § 1-404 False statements, certificate of limited partnership, amendment, Title 3A, §§ 2-310, 2-315 Fees. Certificates of limited partnership and amendments, filing, Title 3A, § 2-314 Foreign limited partnerships, post Limited partnerships, post Name reservations, limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-304 Fictitious name, foreign limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-352 Fiduciaries, partners fiduciary duties to partnership, Title 3A, § 1-404 Filing, Title 3A, § 1–105 Certificate of conversion, limited partnership to partnership, Title 3A, § 1-903 Certificates of limited partnership and amendments, Title 3A, § 2-314 Denial, statements, Title 3A, § 1-304 Dissociation, statement of dissociation, Title 3A, § 1-704 Dissolution, statement of dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-805 Incomplete and inappropriate documents, return and refiling, Title 3A, § 1-105 Limited partnerships, conversion, notice, Title 3A, § 2-310.3 Merger, statement of merger, Title 3A, § 1–907 Statements, Title 3A, § 1-105 Authority, Title 3A, § 1-303 Financial statements and reports, limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-322 Records, Title 3A, § 2-306 Foreclosure, transferable interest of partner, Title 3A, § 1-504 Foreign limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-349 et seq. Actions and proceedings, Derivative actions, parties, Title 3A, § 2–358 Injunction, unregistered partnerships transacting business in state, Title 3A, § 2-356 Judgments for partnerships, limited partner suing to recover, Title 3A, § 2–357 Unregistered partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-355 Agents for service of process, Appointment, Title 3A, § 2–353.3 Unregistered partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-355 Change, Title 3A, § 2-353.1 Fees, Title 3A, § 2-350 Resignation, Title 3A, § 2–353.2 Amendments, registration applications, Title 3A, § 2-353

Applications, registration, Title 3A, § 2-350

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Foreign limited partnerships-Cont'd Applications, registration-Cont'd Certificates. Title 3A. § 2–353 Assumed or fictitious names, Title 3A, § 2-352 Attorney fees, derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2-360 Cancellation, registration, Title 3A, §§ 2-178, 2 - 354Certificates and certification, Change in office location or registered agent, Title 3A, § 2-353.1 Merger and consolidation, Title 3A, § 2-353 Registration, Title 3A, §§ 2-351, 2-353 Cancellations, Title 3A, § 2–354 Resignation, registered agent, Title 3A, § 2–353.2 Conflict of law, Title 3A, § 2-349 Construction of law, Title 3A, § 2-361 Contracts, validity, unregistered partnerships, Title 3A, § 2–355 Correction, statement, fee, Title 3A, § 2-177 Costs, derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2-360 Definitions, limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Derivative actions, Costs, Title 3A, § 2-360 Parties, Title 3A, § 2-358 Pleadings, Title 3A, § 2-359 Fees. Certificates and cancellation, Title 3A, § 2-354 Change of office location or registered agent, certificate, Title 3A, § 2-353.1 Name reservations, Title 3A, § 2–304 Registration fees, Title 3A, §§ 2-350, 2-353 Resignation, registered agent, certificate, Title 3A, § 2-353.2 Statements, correction, Title 3A, § 2-177 Fictitious name, Title 3A, § 2-352 Injunctions, unregistered partnerships transacting business in state, Title 3A, § 2-356 Merger and consolidation, certificates and certification, Title 3A, § 2-353 Names, Title 3A, §§ 2-303, 2-352 Reservation, Title 3A, § 2-304 Office, change, Title 3A, § 2-353.1 Parties, derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2–358 Pleadings, derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2-359 Registered agent, Appointment, Title 3A, § 2–353.3 Unregistered partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-355 Change, Title 3A, § 2-353.1 Fees, Title 3A, § 2–350 Resignation, Title 3A, § 2-353.2 Registration, Title 3A, § 2-349 et seq. Actions and proceedings, unregistered part-

nerships, Title 3A, § 2-355

Foreign limited partnerships-Cont'd Registration-Cont'd Applications, Title 3A, § 2–350 Certificates changing and amending, Title 3A, § 2-353 Cancellation, Title 3A, §§ 2-178, 2-354 Certificates, Title 3A, § 2–351 Fees, Title 3A, § 2-350 Resignation, registered agent, certificate, Title 3A, § 2-353.2 Service of process, agent for service of process, appointment, Title 3A, § 2-355 Formation, Title 3A, § 1–202 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-143 Forms, Conversion, Limited partnership to partnership, Title 3A, § 1-903 Partnership to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 1–902 Limited partnerships, post Statements, authority, Title 3A, § 1-303 Fraud. Limited partnerships, post General partners. Limited partnerships, post Good faith and fair dealing, Fiduciary duties of partner, Title 3A, § 1-404 Partnership agreement, standards, Title 3A, § 1–103 Gross negligence or reckless conduct, violation of partners duty of care, Title 3A, § 1-404 Gross returns, sharing, determining existence of partnership, Title 3A, § 1-202 Income Tax-State, this index Incoming partner, liability for obligations incurred before admission, Title 3A, § 1-306 Indemnity and indemnification, Title 3A, § 1-401 Dissociated partners, Title 3A, § 1-701 Information, partners rights and duties, Title 3A, § 1–403 Injunctions, foreign limited partnerships, nonregistered, Title 3A, § 2-356 Insolvency, general partner in limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-324 Inspection and inspectors, Books and records, Title 3A, § 1-403 Limited partnership, Title 3A, §§ 2-306, 2-322 Permissible businesses, Title 3A, § 2-307 Insurance, Limited liability partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-309 Limited partnerships, permissible businesses, Title 3A, § 2-307 Intentional misconduct, violation of partners duty of care, Title 3A, § 1-404 Interest, Title 3A, § 1-104 Conversion, partnership to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 1-902

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd

Dissociated partners, buyout, **Title 3A**, **§ 1–701**

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Interest—Cont'd Loans by partners, Title 3A, § 1-401 Joint and several liability, Title 3A, § 1-306 Limited liability partnerships, insurance, noncompliance, Title 3A, § 1-309 Purported partners, Title 3A, § 1-308 Joint tenancy, determining existence of partnership, Title 3A, § 1-202 Judgments and decrees, Title 3A, § 1-307 Dissolution of partnership, Title 3A, § 1-801 Limited partnership, Title 3A, §§ 2-345, $2 - 3\overline{46}$ Transferable interest of partner in partnership, Title 3A, § 1-504 Jurisdiction, Title 3A, § 1-106 Knowledge, Title 3A, § 1–102 Legal status, Title 3A, § 1-201 Liabilities, Title 3A, § 1-305 et seq. Agents and agency, Title 3A, § 1-301 Dissociated partners, Title 3A, § 1–702 Dissolution, binding partnership after disso-lution, Title 3A, § 1-804 Consent, representation by another as partner, Title 3A, § 1-308 Dissociation, Title 3A, § 1-702 et seq. Wrongful dissociation by partner, **Title 3A**, § 1-602 Dissolution, ante Insurance, limited liability partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-309 Judgment creditors, execution, Title 3A, § 1-307 Limited partnerships, post Merger, Title 3A, § 1–906 Name appearing in partnership name, Title 3A, § 2-146 Partners, Incoming partners, obligations incurred before admission, Title 3A, § 1-306 Joint and several liability, Title 3A, § 1-306 Purported partners, Title 3A, § 1-308 Wrongful act or omission of partner, Title 3Å, § 1-305 Purported partners, Title 3A, § 1-308 Security, limited liability partnerships, claims, payment, Title 3A, § 1-309 Wrongful act or omission of partner, Title 3A, § 1-305 Liens and incumbrances, Converted partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-904 Transferable interest of partner in partnership, Title 3A, § 1-504 Limitation of actions, limited partnership, contributions, Title 3A, § 2-339 Limited Liability Companies, generally, this index Limited liability partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-1001 et seq. Actions and proceedings, Title 3A, § 1-307 Application of law, Title 3A, §§ 1–1201, 1-1206

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Limited liability partnerships-Cont'd Certificates and certification, Cancellation, Title 3A, § 2-311.1 Filing and fees, Title 3A, §§ 2-311.1, 2-314 Notice, filing and fees, Title 3A, § 2-311.1 Registration, revocation, Title 3A, §§ 2-311, 2-311.1 Conversion, Cancellation of certificate, Title 3A, § 2-311 Partnership to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 1-902 Definitions, Title 3A, § 1-101 Fees, nonpayment, Title 3A, § 2–311.1 Fines and penalties, certificates and certification, Title 3A, §§ 2-311, 2-311.1 Foreign partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-1101 et sea. Actions and proceedings, Title 3A, § 1-1103 Activities not constituting transacting business, Title 3A, § 1-1104 Application of law, Title 3A, § 1-1101 Failure to qualify, Title 3A, § 1-1103 Injunctions, transactions, restraint, Title 3A, § 1-1105 Statements, qualification, Title 3A, § 1-1101 et seq. Insurance, Title 3A, § 1-309 Legal status, Title 3A, § 1-201 Liability of partners, Title 3A, § 1-307 Merger and consolidation, cancellation of certificate, Title 3A, § 2-311 Names, Title 3A, § 1–1002 Notice, certificates and certification, Cancellation, Title 3A, § 2-311 Filing and fees, Title 3A, § 2-311.1 Registration, certificates and certification, Ti-tle 3A, § 2–311.1 Security, claims, payment, Title 3A, § 1-309 Service of process, agent, Title 3A, § 1-1001 Statements, qualification, Title 3A, § 1-1001 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, §§ 2-141 et seq., 2-303 et seq. Acknowledgment, certificates, Title 3A, § 2-312 Actions and proceedings, Converted partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-904 General partners, Title 3A, § 2-324 Merger, Title 3A, § 1–906 Parties, proceedings by or against partnership, Title 3A, § 2-167 Right of action, Title 3A, § 2-357 et seq. Address, partners, list, Title 3A, § 2-306 Admission of additional partners, Title 3A, §§ 2-318, 2-323 Limited partners, Title 3A, § 2–149 Agent for service of process, Title 3A, § 2-305 Resignation, Title 3A, § 2–305.1 Amendments, certificates, Title 3A, §§ 2-312, 2-313

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Limited partnerships—Cont'd Application of law, Title 3A, §§ 2-363, 2-364 Revised Uniform Partnership Act, Title 3A, § 2–181 Assignment for benefit of creditors, general partner, Title 3A, § 2-324 Assignment of partnership interest, Title 3A, §§ 2-160, 2-341 et seq. Attorneys fees, derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2-360 Authority of. General partners, Title 3A, § 2-150 Limited partner, Title 3A, § 2-151 Authorized business, Title 3A, § 2-144 Bankruptcy, general partners, Title 3A, § 2-324 Banks and banking, permissible businesses, Title 3A, § 2-307 Businesses which may be carried on, Title 3A, §§ 2-144, 2-307 Cancellation of certificate, Title 3A, §§ 2-165, 2-166, 2-311 et seq. Certificate of conversion, Title 3A, § 2-310.3 Limited partnership to partnership, Title 3A, § 1–903 Certificates and certification, Title 3A, § 2–143 Amendment, Title 3A, §§ 2-166, 2-310 et Cancellation, Title 3A, §§ 2-165, 2-166, 2 - 311Copies, Title 3A, § 2-317 Execution by petition, Title 3A, § 2-313 False statements, Title 3A, § 2–147 Damages, Title 3A, § 2-315 Filing and fees, Title 3A, § 2-314 Amendment on addition of limited partners, Title 3A, § 2-149 Forms, Title 3A, § 2–309 Merger and consolidation, corporations, Title 3, § 1–1090.2 Title 3A, § 2–310.1 Notice, certificates on file, Title 3A, § 2-316 Records, Title 3A, § 2-306 Registered agent or office, change, Title 3A, § 2-305.1 Registration, fees, Title 3A, § 2-350.1 Signatures, Title 3A, § 2–312 Collateral security received by limited partner, fraud on creditors, Title 3A, § 2-154 Compensation of limited partner by way of income, Title 3A, § 2-156 Compromise and settlement, contribution obligations, Title 3A, § 2-329 Consent, Admissions, additional partners, Title 3A, §§ 2-318, 2-323 Compromise or settlement, contribution obligation, Title 3A, § 2-329

Conversion, partnership to limited partnership, **Title 3A, § 1–902** PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Limited partnerships-Cont'd Consent-Cont'd Dissolution. Title 3A. § 2-345 Merger, Title 3A, § 1-905 Status of assignee as limited partner, Title 3A, § 2-343 Construction of law, Title 3A, §§ 2-168, 2-361 Continuance of business on death, of general partner, statement of certificate, Title 3A, § 2–143 Contracts, partnership agreements, records, Title 3A, § 2–306 Contributions, Title 3A, § 2–145 Cash or property, Title 3A, § 2-145 Certificate to state, Title 3A, § 2-143 Form of, Title 3A, § 2-328 General partners, Title 3A, § 2-326 Liability for contribution, Title 3A, § 2–329 Liability of limited partner for unpaid contributions, Title 3A, § 2-158 Mistake, believing to be limited partner, Title 3A, § 2–152 Priority, dissolution, order of payment, Title 3A, § 2-164 Return, Title 3A, §§ 2-157, 2-339 Conversion, Title 3A, § 2–310.2 Approval, Title 3A, § 2-310.3 Limited partnership to partnership, Title 3A, § 1-904 Merger, Title 3A, § 1-905 et seq. Partnership to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 1–904 Conveyance to limited partner, fraud on creditors, Title 3A, § 2-154 Copies, certificates, Title 3A, § 2-317 Corporations, Dissolution, Corporate general partner, Title 3A, § 2–324 Powers of legal representative or successor, Title 3A, § 2-344 Merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1–1090.2 Title 3A, § 2–310.1 Participation, Title 3, § 1-1016 Damages. False statements in certificates, Title 3A, § 2-315 Withdrawal of general partner, Title 3A, § 2-333 Wrongful withdrawal, limited partner, Title 3A, § 2-334 Death. Contribution obligation, Title 3A, § 2–329 General partner, **Title 3A**, **§§ 2–161**, **2–324** Limited partner, **Title 3A**, **§ 2–162** Powers of deceased partners estate, Title 3A, § 2-344 Debtors and creditors, Converted partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-904 Distributions, Title 3A, § 2-337

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Limited partnerships-Cont'd Debtors and creditors-Cont'd Judgment creditor of partner, Title 3A, § 2–342 Merger, Title 3A, § 1-906 Deeds and conveyances, converted partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-904 Definitions, Title 3A, §§ 1-901, 2-141.1, 2 - 142Derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2–357 et seq. Attorneys fees, Title 3A, § 2–360 Expenses, Title 3A, § 2-360 Parties, Title 3A, § 2-358 Pleadings, Title 3A, § 2-359 Disability, contribution liability, Title 3A, § 2-329 Dissolution, Title 3A, § 2-344 Assignment, partnership interest, Title 3A, § 2-341 Cancellation of certificate, Title 3A, §§ 2-165, 2-311 Corporate general partner, Title 3A, § 2–324 Judicial dissolution, Title 3A, § 2-346 Nonjudicial dissolution, Title 3A, § 2-345 Payments in settling accounts, Title 3A, § 2–164 Priority of payments, Title 3A, § 2-164 Retirement, death or insanity of general partner, Title 3A, § 2-161 Return of contribution, Title 3A, § 2-157 Separate partnership that is general partners, Title 3A, § 2-324 Winding up, Title 3A, §§ 2–347, 2–348 Distributions, Title 3A, § 2-332 Assignment of partnership interest, Title 3A, § 2-341 Form of distributions, Title 3A, § 2-336 General partners, Title 3A, § 2-326 In kind, Title 3A, § 2-336 Limitation of amount, Title 3A, § 2–338 Return of contribution, Title 3A, § 2-339 Sharing, Title 3A, § 2-331 et seq. Status of partner as creditor, Title 3A, § 2–337 Winding up, Title 3A, § 2-348 Withdrawing partners, Title 3A, § 2-335 Documents, conversion, partnership to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 1-902 Effective date, conversion, Title 3A, § 2-310.3 Limited partnership to partnership, Title 3A, § 1-903 Elections, Title 3A, § 2-319 Subjection to Revised Uniform Limited Partnership Act, Title 3A, § 2–362 Voting by general partners, Title 3A, § 2-327 Estates, Deceased or incompetent persons, powers of estate, Title 3A, § 2-344

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Limited partnerships-Cont'd Estates-Cont'd General partner, distribution of partnership interest, Title 3A, § 2-324 Facsimile signatures, filed instruments, Title 3A, § 2–312 False statements, certificates, Title 3A, § 2-147 Amendment, Title 3A, § 2–310 Fees, Certificates and amendments, filing, Title 3A, § 2-314 Merger and consolidation, filing, Title 3A, § 2-310.1 Name reservations, Title 3A, § 2-304 Registration, Title 3A, § 2–350.1 Change in registration, Title 3A, § 2-305.1 Resignation, secretary of the nation acting in interim, Title 3A, § 2-305.1 Filing. Certificate of conversion, limited partnership to partnership, Title 3A, § 1-903 Certificates and amendments, Title 3A, § 2-314 Conversion, notice, Title 3A, § 2–310.3 Financial statements and reports, **Title 3A**, § 2-322 Records, Title 3A, § 2-306 Fines and penalties, fees, failure to pay, Title 3A. § 2-350.1 Foreign limited partnerships, generally, ante Formation, Title 3A, §§ 2-142, 2-143 Forms. Certificates, Title 3A, § 2-309 Contributions, Title 3A, § 2-328 Conversion, partnership to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 1-902 Distribution, Title 3A, § 2-336 Limited partnership to partnership, Title 3A, § 1-903 Fraud, Certificate, Title 3A, § 2-147 Creditors, Title 3A, § 2–154 General partner and limited partner in same firm at same time, Title 3A, § 2-153 General partners, Title 3A, § 2-150 Cessation of status of general partner, Title 3A, § 2–324 Contributions, profits, losses, Title 3A, § 2-326 Definitions, Title 3A, § 1-901 Powers, rights and liabilities, Title 3A, § 2-325 Grandfather rights, Title 3A, §§ 2-362, 2-365 Immunities, Title 3A, § 2–320 Contributions, mistakes, Title 3A, § 2-321 Impairment of rights and obligations, converted partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-904 Income tax returns, Copies, Title 3A, § 2–322

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Limited partnerships-Cont'd Income tax returns-Cont'd Records. Title 3A. § 2-306 Insolvency, general partner, Title 3A, § 2-324 Inspection, records, Title 3A, §§ 2-306, 2-322 Insurance, permissible businesses, Title 3A, § 2-307 Interest of limited partner in partnership as personal property, Title 3A, § 2-159 Interests, conversion, partnership to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 1-902 Judgment creditor, debt of limited partner, Title 3A, § 2–163 Judgments and decrees, dissolution, Title 3A, §§ 2-345, 2-346 Judicial dissolution, Title 3A, § 2-346 Liabilities, Title 3A, §§ 2–148, 2–158, 2–320 Contributions, Title 3A, §§ 2-329, 2-339 Mistakes, Title 3A, § 2-321 Estate of deceased limited partner, Title 3A, § 2-162 General partners, Title 3A, § 2-150 Merger, Title 3A, § 1–906 Name of limited partner appearing in partnership name, Title 3A, § 2-146 Obligations of partnership, Title 3A, § 2–142 Liens and incumbrances, converted partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-904 Limitation of actions, return of contribution, Title 3A, § 2-339 Loans, partners to partnership, Title 3A, § 2-308 Loans to and transacting business with partnership by limited partner, Title 3A, § 2–154 Losses, Allocation, Title 3A. § 2-330 General partners, Title 3A, § 2-326 Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, Estates, powers of incompetents estate, Title 3A, § 2-344 General partners, Title 3A, §§ 2-161, 2-324 Merger and consolidation, Title 3A, § 1-905 et seq. Corporations, Title 3, § 1-1090.2 Title 3A, § 2-310.1 Misrepresentation, certificate, Title 3A, § 2-147 Mistake, contributor believing self to be limited partner, Title 3A, §§ 2-152, 2-321 Names, Title 3A, §§ 2–146, 2–303 Conversion. Filing, Title 3A, § 2–310.3 Partnership to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 1–902 Limited partner knowingly permitting name to be used, liability to creditors, Title 3A, § 2–320

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Limited partnerships-Cont'd Names-Cont'd Lists, names and addresses of partners, Title 3A, § 2-306 Reservation, Title 3A, § 2-304 Nonjudicial dissolution, Title 3A, § 2-345 Notice, Certificates on file, Title 3A, § 2-316 Conversion, filing, Title 3A, § 2–310.3 Merger, Title 3A, § 1-905 Statement of merger, filing and recording, Title 3A, § 1-907 Resignation, agent for service of process, Title 3A, § 2–305.1 Transfer of reserved name, Title 3A, § 2-304 Withdrawal of limited partner, Title 3A, § 2-334 Number of partners, Title 3A, § 2–142 Admission of additional partners, Title 3A, § 2-149 Oaths and affirmations, Amendment of certificate, Title 3A, § 2-166 Certificate, Title 3A, § 2-143 General partners, execution of certificates, Title 3A, § 2-312 Unsworn certificates executed before statute enacted, Title 3A, § 2-362 Offices, Title 3A, § 2-305 Change of registration, Title 3A, § 2-305.1 Parties to proceedings by or against partnership, **Title 3A, § 2–167** Derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2-358 Payment received by limited partner, fraud on creditors, Title 3A, § 2-154 Perjury, certificates, Title 3A, § 2-312 Personal property, Interest of limited partner as, Title 3A, § 2–159 Partnership interest, Title 3A, § 2-340 Plans and specifications, merger plan, Title 3A, § 1-905 Pleadings, derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2-359 Powers and duties, General partners, Title 3A, § 2–150 Limited partners, Title 3A, § 2-151 Priorities and preferences, Agreement of several limited partners, **Title** 3A, § 2-155 Certificate to state, Title 3A, § 2-143 Distributions, winding up, Title 3A, § 2-348 Payment of liabilities on dissolution, Title 3A, § 2-164 Privileges and immunities, liability of limited partner, Title 3A, § 2-148 Pro rata share of assets by limited partner with general creditors, Title 3A, § 2-154 Profits. Allocation, Title 3A, § 2-330

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Limited partnerships-Cont'd Profits-Cont'd General partners, Title 3A, § 2-326 Limited partner, Title 3A, § 2-156 Receivers and receiverships, Title 3A, § 2-163 Records and recordation, Conversion, partnership to limited partner-ship, **Title 3A, § 1–902** Names and addresses, Title 3A, § 2-306 Redemption from judgment debt charging interest of limited partner, Title 3A, § 2-163 Registered agents, Change, Title 3A, § 2-305.1 Fees, Title 3A, § 2-350.1 Registered office, change, Title 3A, § 2-305.1 Registration, certificates and certification, fees, Title 3A, § 2-350.1 Release, assignment of partnership interest, Title 3A, § 2–343 Release to limited partner, fraud on creditors, Title 3A, § 2–154 Removal, general partner, Title 3A, § 2-324 Resignation, agent for service of process, Title 3A, § 2-305.1 Retirement, death or insanity of general partner as dissolving partnership, Title 3A, § 2-161 Retrospective laws, Title 3A, § 2-362 Return, portion of contributions, Title 3A, § 2–339 Rules governing in cases not provided for by Act, Title 3A, § 2-169 Settling accounts after dissolution, order of payments, Title 3A, § 2-164 Signatures, Amendment of certificate, Title 3A, § 2-166 Certificate, Title 3A, §§ 2-143, 2-312 Facsimile signatures, Title 3A, § 2-312 Statements, merger, Title 3A, § 1-907 Substitutions and assignments, Title 3A, § 2-160 Surname of limited partner not to appear in partnership name, Title 3A, § 2-146 Third parties, liability, Title 3A, § 2-320 Time, formation, Title 3A, § 2-309 Title to property, Converted partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-904 Merger, surviving entity, Title 3A, § 1-906 Trusts and trustees, dissolution or termination, Title 3A, §§ 2-324, 2-344 Voting, General partners, Title 3A, § 2-327 Limited partners, Title 3A, § 2–319 Waiver of compromise of liability of limited partner, Title 3A, § 2-158 Winding up, Title 3A, §§ 2-347, 2-348 Withdrawal, Distributions, Title 3A, §§ 2-332, 2-335 General partner, Title 3A, §§ 2-324, 2-333 PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Limited partnerships-Cont'd Withdrawal-Cont'd General partner-Cont'd Dissolution, Title 3A, § 2–345 Limited partners, Title 3A, § 2-334 Wrongful withdrawal, limited partner, Title 3A, § 2-334 Loans, Title 3A, § 1-404 Interest and repayment, Title 3A, § 1-401 Partners to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-308 Losses, Limited partnership, Allocation, Title 3A, § 2–330 General partners, Title 3A, § 2-326 Sharing, Title 3A, § 1–401 Dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-807 Presumption of partnership, Title 3A, § 1-202 Transferable interest of partner, Title 3A, § 1-502 et seq. Dissociation, grounds, Title 3A, § 1-601 Loyalty, partners duty of loyalty to partnership, Title 3A, § 1-404 Management and conduct of business, Title 3A, § 1-401 Dissociation, termination of partners rights, Title 3A, § 1-603 Fiduciary duties of partner, Title 3A, § 1-404 Manufacturing enterprise, Title 17, § 3–105 Mentally deficient and mentally ill persons, limited partnership, Title 3A, §§ 2-324, 2-344 Ground for dissolution, Title 3A, § 2-161 Merger and consolidation, Title 3A, § 1-905 et seq. Effect, Title 3A, § 1-906 Foreign limited partnerships, certificates and certification, Title 3A, § 2-353 Liabilities and obligations, Title 3A, § 1-906 Nonexclusive regulations, Title 3A, § 1-908 Statement of merger, Title 3A, § 1-907 Misapplication of money or property by partner, liability for loss, Title 3A, § 1-305 Mistake, contributor believing self to be limited partner, Title 3A, § 2-321 Names, Title 3A, § 1–105 Conversion, partnership to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 1-902 Dissociation, continued use of partnership name, Title 3A, § 1-705 Foreign limited partnerships, certificates and certification, registration application changes and amendments. Title 3A. § 2-353 Limited partnerships, ante Nonjudicial dissolution, limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-345 Notice, Title 3A, § 1–102 Dissociation, filing of statement, Title 3A, § 1-704

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Notice—Cont'd Dissolution, statement of dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-805 Limited partnerships, ante Merger, Title 3A, § 1–905 Statement of merger, filing and recording, Title 3A, § 1-907 Partnership agreements, changing notice requirements, restrictions against, Title 3A, § 1-103 Transfer of partners interest, Title 3A, § 1-503 Oaths and affirmations. Limited partnerships, ante Offices, limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-305 Ordinary course of partnership business, Actions of partner, binding partnership, Title 3A, § 1-301 Dissociated partners, Title 3A, § 1-702 Dissolution, binding partnership after dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-804 Rights of partners, Title 3A, § 1-401 Wrongful action or omission by partner, liability, Title 3A, § 1-305 Parties, derivative actions, foreign limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-358 Payment, Title 3A, § 1-401 Dissociated partners interest, purchase, Title 3A. § 1-701 Dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-807 Distributions in kind, Title 3A, § 1–402 Limited liability partnerships, claims, security, Title 3A, § 1-309 Transferable interest of partner, Title 3A, §§ 1-502, 1-503 Perjury, certificates of limited partnership, execution, Title 3A, § 2–312 Personal property, Interest in limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-340 Partners interest in partnership, Title 3A, § 1-502 Possession or use by partner, Title 3A, § 1-401 Personal representatives, winding up partnership business affairs, fiduciary duties, Title 3A, § 1–404 Plans and specifications, mergers and consolidation, Title 3A, § 1-905 Pleadings, foreign limited partnerships, derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2-359 Presumptions, Continuation beyond definite term or particular undertaking, Title 3A, § 1-406 Existence of partnership, Title 3A, § 1–202 Property as partnership property, Title 3A, § 1-204 Priorities and preferences, Dissolution, settlement of accounts and contributions, Title 3A, § 1-807

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Priorities and preferences-Cont'd Judgment creditors, execution, Title 3A, § 1–307 Limited partnerships, ante Privileges and immunities, limited partners, Title 3A, § 2–320 Probate Proceedings, this index Proceedings. Actions and proceedings, generally, ante Process, Limited partnership, agent for service, Title 3A, § 2–305 Service of process, merger, Title 3A, § 1-906 Profits. Limited partnerships, ante Sharing, Title 3A, § 1-401 Dissolution, settlement of accounts, Title 3A, § 1-807 Receiving share of profits, presumption of partnership, Title 3A, § 1-202 Transferable interest of partner, Title 3A, § 1-502 et seq. Dissociation, grounds, Title 3A, § 1-601 Property, Title 3A, §§ 1-203, 1-204, 1-501 Merger, Title 3A, § 1–906 Partners interest in partnership, Title 3A, § 1-502 Personal property, interest in limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-340 Possession or use by partner, restrictions, Title 3A, § 1-401 Transfers, Title 3A, § 1-302 Vesting, partnership interests held by one person, Title 3A, § 1–302 Purchase, dissociated partners interest, Title 3A, § 1-701 Purported partners, liability, Title 3A, § 1-308 Real estate, Title 3A, §§ 1-203, 1-204 Merger, Title 3A, § 1-906 Receivers and receivership, Limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-163 Partners, dissociation, Title 3A, § 1-601 Transferable interest of partner in partnership, Title 3A, § 1-504 Reckless or grossly negligent conduct, violation of partners duty of care, Title 3A, § 1-404 Records and recordation, Title 3A, § 1-403 Conversion, partnership to limited partnership, Title 3A, § 1-902 Limited partnerships, names and addresses, Title 3A, § 2-306 Merger, statement of merger, Title 3A, § 1-907 Statements, Title 3A, § 1–105 Authority, Title 3A, § 1-303 Redemption, transferable interest of partner, liens against, Title 3A, § 1-504 Registered agents. Limited partnerships, ante Registration. Foreign limited partnerships,

ante

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Reimbursement, partners, advances or other payments on behalf of partnership, Title 3A, § 1-401 Release, assignor of partnership interest, Title 3A, § 2–343 Removal, general partner, limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-324 Renewal, continuation beyond definite term or particular undertaking, Title 3A, § 1-406 Reservation, name, limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-304 Restrictions, partnership agreement, Title 3A, § 1–103 Retirement of partner, limited partnerships, retirement of general partner, Title 3A, § 2–161 Rights and duties, Title 3A, § 1-401 Agents and agency, **Title 3A**, § 1–301 Dissociated partners, power to bind partnership, Title 3A, § 1-702 Dissolution, binding partnership after dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-804 Agreement between partners, Title 3A, § 1–103 Denial, statements, Title 3A, § 1-304 Dissociation, Title 3A, § 1–602 Distributions in kind, Title 3A, § 1-402 Enforcing partners rights, actions, Title 3A, § 1–405 Fiduciary duty of partner, Title 3A, § 1-404 Partners, Title 3A, § 1–401 Books and records, Title 3A, § 1-403 Dissociation, Title 3A, §§ 1-602, 1-702 Dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-804 Fiduciary duty to partnership, Title 3A, § 1-404 Merger, surviving entity, Title 3A, § 1-906 Partnership agreement, Title 3A, § 1-103 Property, transfers, Title 3A, § 1–302 Statements, authority, Title 3A, § 1-303 Transferee of partners interest in partnership, Title 3A, § 1–503 Violation of duty to partnership, actions, Title 3A, § 1-405 Winding up affairs, Title 3A, § 1-803 Sales, foreclosure sales, transferable interest of partner, judgment creditor, Title 3A, § 1-504 Security, limited liability partnerships, claims, payment, Title 3A, § 1-309 Sharing profits and losses, Title 3A, § 1-401 Dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-807 Presumption of partnership, Title 3A, § 1–202 Transferable interest of partner, Title 3A, § 1-502 et seq. Dissociation, grounds, Title 3A, § 1-601 Signatures. Limited partnerships, ante Standards, fiduciary duties of partner, Title 3A,

§ 1–404

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Statements, Authority, Title 3A, § 1-303 Denial, Title 3A, § 1-304 Dissociation, Title 3A, § 1-704 Dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-805 Execution, filing and recording, Title 3A, § 1-105 Merger, Title 3A, § 1-907 Status as entity distinct from partners, Title 3A, § 1-201 Supplemental principles of law and equity, Title 3A, § 1–104 Surviving entity, merger, Title 3A, § 1-905 et seq. Tenancy by the entireties, determining existence of partnership, Title 3A, § 1-202 Tenancy in common, determining existence of partnership, Title 3A, § 1-202 Termination of partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-802 Merger, surviving entity, Title 3A, § 1-905 et seq. Time, Continuation beyond definite term or particular undertaking, Title 3A, § 1-406 Continuing business after dissolution, Title 3A, § 1–802 Limited partnership, formation, Title 3A, § 2-309 Title to property, Title 3A, § 1–501 Conversions, partnerships and limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-904 Merger, surviving entity, Title 3A, § 1-906 Transferable interest of partner in partnership, Title 3A, § 1-502 et seq. Dissociation, grounds, Title 3A, § 1-601 Tribal trade and commerce authority, **Title 17**, § 2-106 Trusts and trustees, Dissociation, grounds, Title 3A, § 1-601 Limited partnership, dissolution or termination, Title 3Å, §§ 2-324, 2-344 Partner as trustee of partnership, Title 3A, § 1-404 Uniform Limited Partnership Act. Limited partnerships, generally, ante Voting, limited partners, Title 3A, § 2-319 General partners, Title 3A, § 2-327 Waiver. Dissolution, continuing partnership after dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-802 Partnership agreement, nonwaivable provisions, Title 3A, § 1-103 Winding up, Title 3A, § 1-803 Binding partnership to third persons, Title 3A, § 1-804 Compensation, Title 3A, § 1-401 Dissociation, partners duties, Title 3A, § 1-603 Enforcing partners rights, Title 3A, § 1-405 Fiduciary duties of partner, Title 3A, § 1-404 Judicial supervision, Title 3A, § 1-803

I–177

PARTNERSHIPS-Cont'd Winding up-Cont'd Limited partnership, Title 3A, §§ 2-347, 2-348 Settlement of accounts and contributions, Title 3A, § 1-807 Transferee of partners interest, rights, Title 3A, § 1–503 Waiver, continuation of business after dissolution, Title 3A, § 1-802 Withdrawal. Limited partnerships, ante Wrongful action or omission of partner, Dissociation, **Title 3A**, § 1–602 Dissolution, liability, **Title 3A**, § 1–806 Liability, Title 3A, § 1–305 PASKOFA Generally, Title 5, § 1–101 et seq. Ceremonial grounds, Title 5, § 1–101 et seq. PASSIVE INCOME Definitions, support, Title 6, § 6-118 PATERNITY Generally, Title 6, §§ 6-111, 7-101 et seq. Acknowledgments, Title 6, § 7–203 Actions and proceedings, Title 6, § 7-301 et seq. Termination of parental rights, children born out of wedlock, Title 6, § 1-902 Adoption, failure to establish, parental consent, Title 6, § 1–1007 Affidavits, Establishment, Title 6, § 7-205 Rescission, Title 6, § 7–206 Appeal and review, Title 6, § 7-312 Appearance, show cause orders, Title 6, § 7-307 Burden of proof, Title 6, § 7–303 Change of name, Title 6, § 7-309 Citizens and citizenship, Enrollment, applications, Title 7, § 4-104 et seq. Rolls, notice, Title 6, § 7-302 Cohabitation, presumptions, Title 6, § 7-202 Complaint, Title 6, § 7–304 Confidential or privileged information, Title 6, § 6-148 Contempt, support, Title 6, § 7-308 Contests. Affidavits, Title 6, § 7–206 Presumptions, Title 6, § 7–204 Costs, Title 6, § 7–310 Genetic testing, Title 6, § 7-305 Custody, Title 6, § 7-302 Children born out of wedlock, Title 6, § 1-902 Default judgments, Title 6, §§ 7-306, 7-307 Definitions, Title 6, § 7–103 Duress or coercion, acknowledgments, Title 6, § 7–206 Establishment, Title 6, § 7-205

PATERNITY-Cont'd Evidence, Genetic testing, Title 6, § 7-305 Support, Title 6, §§ 6-131, 7-402 Experts, witnesses, Title 6, § 7-305 Fraud, acknowledgments, Title 6, § 7-206 Genetic tests, Title 6, §§ 7-302, 7-305 Establishment, Title 6, § 7–205 Presumptions, Title 6, § 7–202 Jurisdiction, Title 6, §§ 6–108, 7–301, 7–302 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, jury, Title 6, § 1-403 Limitation of actions, Title 6, § 7-311 Contests, Title 6, § 7-204 Marriage, presumptions, Title 6, § 7-202 Mistakes, acknowledgments, Title 6, § 7-206 Notice, termination of parental rights, hearings, Title 6, § 1-902 Objections and exceptions, genetic testing, Title 6, § 7–305 Orders of court, **Title 6, § 7–302** Establishment, Title 6, § 7-205 Genetic testing, Title 6, § 7-305 Parties, **Title 6**, § 7–302 Presumptions, Title 6, § 7–201 et seq. Process, service of process, Title 6, § 7-301 Refusal, genetic testing, Title 6, § 7–305 Registers and registries, putative father registry, termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-902 Rescission, affidavits, Title 6, § 7-206 Service of process, Title 6, § 7-301 Show cause orders, appearance, Title 6, § 7-307 Statute of limitations, Title 6, § 7-311 Contests, Title 6, § 7-204 Subpoenas, genetic testing, Title 6, § 7-305 Support, this index Termination of parental rights, children born out of wedlock, Title 6, § 1-902 Venue, Title 6, §§ 7-301, 7-302 Visitation, orders of court, Title 6, § 7–302 Voluntary agreements, Title 6, § 6-146 Witnesses, experts, Title 6, § 7-305 PAY Compensation and Salaries, generally, this index PAYMENT Bank Deposits and Collections, this index Funds Transfers, this index Negotiable Instruments, this index Option to accelerate at will, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-309 Partnerships, this index Sales, this index

Sales and use tax, **Title 36**, **§ 4–108** Tribal controller, vouchers, **Title 37**, **§ 2–713** Workers Compensation, this index

PAYMENT ORDERS

Funds Transfers, this index

PAYOR BANKS

Bank Deposits and Collections, this index

PEACE OFFICERS

Definitions, Attorney general, **Title 16, § 3–105** District court, **Title 26, § 3–104** Law Enforcement Officers, generally, this index

PECUNIARY INTEREST

Conflict of Interest, generally, this index

PEDESTRIANS

Crosswalks, rights of way, **Title 22**, § 1–112 Obstruction, disorderly conduct, **Title 14**, § 2–615 Title 22, § 2–101

PEEPING TOM

Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-616

PENALTIES

Fines and Penalties, generally, this index

PENDING ACTIONS Corporations, this index

PER DIEM

District court, **Title 26**, **§ 5–303** Supreme court, **Title 26**, **§ 5–303**

PERFECTION

Secured Transactions, this index

PERFORMANCE BONDS

Bonds (Officers and Fiduciaries), generally, this index

PERISHABLE PROPERTY

Corporations, liens, sale by trustee or receivers, **Title 3, § 1–1112** Sales, rejected goods, buyers, options, **Title 33**, **§ 2–604**

PERJURY

Generally, **Title 14, § 2–815** Limited liability companies, filing of articles, **Title 3, § 2–2006** Limited partnership, certificates, **Title 3A, § 2–312** Partnerships, certificates of limited partnership, execution, **Title 3A, § 2–312**

PERMANENT FUND

Generally, Title 37, § 2–203

PERMITS

Licenses and Permits, generally, this index

PERSONAL APPEARANCE Appearance, generally, this index

PERSONAL INJURIES

Death, generally, this index Juvenile delinquents and dependents, termination of parental rights, risk, **Title 6**, § 1–901

PERSONAL INJURIES-Cont'd Mischievous animals, Title 14, § 2-305 Motor vehicle accidents, duties, Title 22, § 1-114 Robbery, Title 14, § 2-310 PERSONAL JURISDICTION Crimes and offenses, subpoenas, Title 14, § 1-409 PERSONAL PROPERTY Attachment, generally, this index Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6–106 Defense, affirmative defenses, Title 14, § 2-1005 Definitions, crimes and offenses, Title 14, §§ 1-101, 2-113 Identity and identification, tampering, Title 14, § 2–411 et seq. Lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A-101 et seq. Leases, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-421 Manufacturing enterprise, Title 17, § 3-105 Partnerships, this index Promotion, tampering, identity and identification, **Title 14**, **§ 2–413** Repossession, **Title 27**, **§ 4–101 et seq.** Sales and Use Tax, generally, this index Searches and Seizures, generally, this index Stock, deemed personal property, Title 3, § 1-1040 Tampering, identity and identification, Title 14, § 2-411 et seq. Title to Property, generally, this index Tribal Property, generally, this index Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2–106 Vandalism, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-415 PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVES

Executors and administrators. Probate Proceedings, this index

PERSONNEL

Labor and Employment, generally, this index

PERSONS Definitions,

Commercial Code, **Title 33**, § 1–201 Crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, § 2–113 Gambling, **Title 21**, § 1–103 Green government, **Title 40**, § 5–102 Limited liability companies, **Title 3**, § 2–2001 Partnership, **Title 3A**, § 1–101 Sales and use tax, **Title 36**, § 4–102 Taxation, alcoholic beverages, **Title 36**, § 7–105

PETITIONS

Actions and proceedings, commencement, **Title** 27, § 2–101 Adoption, **Title 6, § 1–1009** Relinquishments, parents, **Title 6, § 1–1006** Corporations, this index

PETITIONS

PETITIONS—Cont'd
Domestic violence, protection orders, Title 6, § 3–402 et seq.
Foreign orders, enforcement, Title 6, § 3–416
Guardian and Ward, this index
Initiative and referendum, Const. Art. XII, § 3
Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–707 et seq.
Tribal officers and employees, removal, Title 31, § 1–105

PETROLEUM AND PETROLEUM PRODUCTS

Oil and Gas, generally, this index **PETS**

Animals, generally, this index

PETTY CASH

Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2–718

PEYOTE

Crimes and offenses, religion, exemptions, Title 14, § 2–1006

PHARMACISTS

Controlled Substances, generally, this index

PHOTOGRAPHY AND PICTURES

Child abuse, reports, **Title 6**, **§ 1–504** Gambling, licenses and permits, investigations and investigators, **Title 21**, **§ 3–108**

PHRASES

Words and Phrases, generally, this index

PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS

Crimes and offenses, Disclosure, reports, **Title 14, § 1–408** Presentence investigations, **Title 14, § 1–602** Juvenile delinquents and dependents, disposition, **Title 6, § 1–804**

PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED PERSONS Handicapped Persons, generally, this index

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS See, also, Medical Care and Treatment, generally, this index Child abuse, reports, Title 6, § 1-502 Title 14, § 2–908 Controlled Substances, generally, this index Fraud, licenses and permits, Title 14, § 2-824 Jury duty, Title 27, § 2–111 Licenses and permits, fraud, Title 14, § 2-824 Marriage, blood tests, certificates and certification, Title 6, § 2-107 Psychiatrists and psychiatry, child abuse, reports, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–908 Reports, Child abuse, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-908

Wounds, weapons, **Title 14, § 2–614** Weapons, wounds, reports, **Title 14, § 2–614**

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS—Cont'd

Workers compensation, selection, **Title 48**, **§ 8–102**

PICKETING

Labor disputes, Title 37, § 8–103

PIPES AND PIPELINES Tapping, Title 14, § 2–432

PISTOLS

Weapons, generally, this index

PLACARDS

Tobacco and tobacco products, children and minors, **Title 36**, **§ 5–127**

PLACEMENT

Foster care, juvenile delinquents and dependents, in need of treatment, **Title 6, § 1–809** Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index

PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS

Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-106 Communities, Title 11, § 2–101 Corporations, dissolution, distribution, Title 3, § 1–1100.2 Domestic violence, victims, safety, Title 6, § 3-501 Gambling, security, Title 21, § 6-109 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-320 Expenses and expenditures, Title 6, § 5-322 Health division, Title 22, § 4-107 Housing, Title 24. § 2-105 Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index Museum, cultural center and archives, Title 15, § 4-104 et seq. Partnerships, mergers and consolidation, Title 3A, § 1-905 Recycling, Title 40, § 5-203 Reorganization, executive branch, Title 16, § 1-102 Sales, this index Tribal capitol, Title 28, § 6-101 et seq. Tribal funds, judgment funds, Title 37, § 2-451 et sea. Tribal trade and commerce authority. Title 17. § 2-106 PLANTS AND PLANT PRODUCTS Accomplices and accessories, Title 23, § 2-408 Application of law, Title 23, § 1–104 Conflict of laws, Title 23, § 1-104 Contraband, searches and seizures, Title 23, § 2-404 Contracts, intergovernmental cooperation, Title 23, § 2-205 Crimes and offenses, Title 23, § 2-407 et seq. Cultivation, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2–519 Display, licenses and permits, Title 23, § 2-306

POPULAR

PLANTS AND PLANT PRODUCTS-Cont'd Drugs and medicine, tribal lands, leases, Title 28, § 3–102 Expiration, licenses and permits, Title 23, § 2-305 Exports and imports, Title 23, § 2-317 Fees, deposits, Title 23, § 2-203 Fines and penalties, Title 23, § 2-407 et seq. Deposits, Title 23, § 2–203 Funds, Title 23, § 2-203 Expenses and expenditures, Title 23, § 2-204 Game rangers, Lighthorse administration, Title 16, § 4–112 Powers and duties, Title 23, § 2-201 Rulemaking, Title 23, § 2–202 Gathering, Title 23, § 1–101 et seq. Identity and identification, licenses and permits, Title 23, § 2-306 Intergovernmental cooperation, Title 23, § 2-205 Investigations and investigators, Title 23, § 2-404 Issuance, licenses and permits, Title 23, § 2-304 Jurisdiction, Title 23, § 2-407 Law enforcement officers, Title 23, § 2-401 et seq. Game rangers, generally, ante Licenses and permits, gathering, Title 23, § 2-301 et seq. Limitations, gathering, Title 23, § 2–308 Records and recordation, licenses and permits, Lighthorse administration, Title 23, § 2-406 Reports, Title 23, § 2-206 Revocation or suspension, licenses and permits, Title 23, § 2-407 et seq. Rulemaking, game rangers, Title 23, § 1-101 Sales, Title 23, § 2-321 Searches and seizures, Title 23, § 2-403 Transfers, licenses and permits, Title 23, § 2-309 Trespass, application of law, Title 23, § 2–303 Tribal lands, leases, Title 28, § 3-102 Waste, Title 23, § 2-320 PLEADINGS Adoption, petitions, Title 6, § 1-1009 Corporations, usury, Title 3, § 1–1129 Forcible entry and detainer, Answers, Title 24, § 7-206 Complaints, Title 24, § 7-204 Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index Partnerships, limited, derivative actions, Title 3A, § 2–359

Signatures, attorneys, interns, **Title 27, App. 1 Rule 4** Support, **Title 6, § 6–130** Fees, **Title 6, § 6–140**

Usury, corporations, Title 3, § 1-1129

Guilty Pleas, generally, this index

PLEAS

PLEDGES

Application of law, liens and incumbrances, Title 24, § 7-401

Business enterprise, **Title 17, § 6–106** Corporations, this index Limited Liability Companies, this index Manufacturing enterprise, **Title 17, § 3–105** Shares and shareholders, liability, stock not

Arraignment, generally, this index

paid in full, **Title 3, § 1–1043**

Tribal trade and commerce authority, **Title 17**, **§ 2–106**

POARCH BAND OF CREEK INDIANS Intertribal relations, Title 25, § 1–201 et seq.

POISONS

Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–306 Animals, Title 14, § 2–426

POLICE Law Enforcement Officers, generally, this index

POLITICAL JURISDICTION Generally, Const. Art. I, § 2

POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS Towns, generally, this index

POLLS AND POLLING PLACES Elections, generally, this index

POLLUTION

Hazardous Substances and Waste, generally, this index

POPULAR NAME LAWS Audit Law, Title 37, § 2-601 et seq. Business Enterprise Act, Title 17, § 6–101 et seq. Buy Creek Act, Title 32, § 1–101 et seq. Child Support Enforcement Code, Title 6, § 6-101 et seq. Citizenship Code, Title 7, § 1–101 et seq. Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-101 et seq. Conservation Code, Title 23, § 2-101 et seq. Corporation Act, Title 3, § 1-1001 Criminal Offenses Code, Title 14, § 2-101 et seq. Electronic Transactions Act, Title 33, § 15-101 et seq. Gaming Code, Title 21, § 1–102 et seq. Garnishment Code, Title 12, § 1–101 et seq. General Corporation Act, Title 3, § 1–1001 Green Government Initiative, Title 40, § 1–101 et seq. Guardianship Code, Title 6, § 5-101 et seq. Housing Act, Title 24, § 1–101 et seq. Indian Preference Law, Title 37, § 3-201 et seq. Limited Liability Company Act, Title 3,

§ 2-2000 et seq.

POPULAR

POPULAR NAME LAWS-Cont'd Limited Partnership Act, Title 3A, §§ 2-141 et seq., 2-303 et seq. Liquor and Beverage Code, Title 36, § 7-101 et sea. Local Hire Act, Title 32, § 2-101 et seq. Mortgage Foreclosure and Eviction Code, Title 24, § 7-101 et seq. Motor Vehicle Tax and License Code, Title 36, § 3–101 et seq. Natural Disaster Act, Title 35, § 7-101 Officer Removal Act of 1989, Title 31, § 1-101 et seq. Oil and Gas Severance Tax Code, Title 36, § 8–101 et seq. Partnership Act, Title 3A, § 1-100 et seq. Paternity Determination Code, Title 6, § 7-101 et sea. Protection from Domestic and Family Violence Act, Title 6, § 3-101 et seq. Public Gaming Code, Title 21, § 1-102 et seq. Reintegration Code, Title 16, § 7-101 et seq. Revised Uniform Limited Partnership Act, Title 3A, § 2-303 et seq. Revised Uniform Partnership Act. Title 3A. § 1-100 et seq. Sales Tax Code, Title 36, § 4-101 et seq. Security to Keep Peace Act, Title 27, § 8-101 et seq. Tax code, Title 36, § 1-101 et seq. Tobacco Code, Title 36, § 5-101 et seq. Travel Plaza Establishment and Financing Act. Title 17, § 5–101 et seq. Tribal Elder and Adult Code, Title 20, § 3-101 et seq. Tribal Trade and Commerce Authority Act, Title 17, § 2-101 et seq. Uniform Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–101 et seq. Uniform Electronic Transactions Act, Title 33, § 15–101 et seq. Uniform Limited Partnership Act, Title 3A, § 2-141 et seq. Uniform Partnership Act, Title 3A, § 1-100 et seq. Workers Benefit Code, Title 48, § 1-101 et seq. PORNOGRAPHY Juvenile delinquents and dependents, contributing to delinquency, Title 14, § 2-903 POSSESSION Controlled substances, Title 14, § 2–512 Crimes and offenses, Disorderly conduct, Title 22, § 2-101 Forfeitures, Title 22, § 2–102 Lease of Goods, this index Secured Transactions, this index Tobacco and tobacco products, limitations, Title 36, § 5-140

POSTDATING

Invoices, credit period, time, **Title 33**, **§ 2–310**

POSTGRADUATE EDUCATION ASSISTANCE AND SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM Generally, Title 18, § 2–502 Revolving funds, Title 18, § 2–501

POSTGRADUATE PROGRAM

Appropriations, colleges and universities, **Title 37**, **§ 2–132**

POSTING

- Sales and use tax, licenses and permits, **Title** 36, § 4–107
- Tobacco and tobacco products, licenses and permits, retailers, **Title 36**, **§ 5–116**

Workers compensation, application of law, Title 48, § 1–105

POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION

Colleges and Universities, generally, this index Vocational Education, generally, this index

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Corporations, Dissolution, representation of shareholder, **Title 3, § 1–1096** Shareholders inspection of books and records, **Title 3, § 1–1065** Limited liability companies, signing of articles, **Title 3, § 2–2006**

PRACTICE OF LAW Attorneys, generally, this index

PRAYER DAY

Generally, **Title 5, § 3–101 et seq.**

PRECURSOR SUBSTANCES Controlled substances, Title 14, § 2–523

PREEMPTION

Documents of title, **Title 33**, **§ 7–103** Electronic transactions, Commercial Code, signatures, **Title 33**, **§ 1–104**

PREFERENCES

Priorities and Preferences, generally, this index

PREFERRED STOCK Corporations, this index

PREGNANCY

Costs, support, paternity, **Title 6, §§ 7–401**, **7–403** Paternity, generally, this index

PREMISES

Bingo, **Title 21, § 5–108** Gambling, **Title 21, § 5–109**

PRESENT SALES Definitions, sales, Title 33, § 2–106

PRISONERS

PRESENT VALUE Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, §§ 1–201, 2A–103

PRESENTATION Definitions, letters of credit, Title 33, § 5–102

PRESENTENCE INVESTIGATIONS Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1–602

PRESENTERS Definitions, letters of credit, Title 33, § 5–102

PRESENTING BANKS Definitions, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4–105

PRESENTMENT

Bank Deposits and Collections, this index Definitions, **Title 33, § 3–501** Negotiable Instruments, this index

PRESENTMENT WARRANTIES

Bank deposits and collections, **Title 33, § 4–208** Negotiable instruments, **Title 33, § 3–417**

PRESUMPTIONS

Forfeitures, crimes and offenses, **Title 22**, **§ 2–102**

Receiving stolen goods, Title 14, § 2-430

PRETRIAL PROCEDURE Corporations, appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1–1091

PRETRIAL RELEASE Generally, **Title 14**, **§ 1–801 et seq.** Bail, generally, this index

PRICE FIXING

Gambling, Title 21, § 5–110

PRINCIPAL CHIEF Generally, Const. Art. V, § 1 Appointments, Citizenship board, Title 7, § 2-101 Public gaming commissioner, Title 21, § 2-102 Secretary of the nation, Title 16, § 8-101 Citizenship board, appointments, Title 7, § 1-102 Communities. Inspection and inspectors, Title 11, § 6-303 Tribal lands, leases, **Title 11, § 4–102** Compensation and salaries, Title 16, § 2-101 Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, this index Definitions, tribal government, Treaties and Agreements 1901, 1902 Eufaula boarding school, powers and duties, Title 18, § 3-504 Executive office, Const. Art. V, § 2; Title 16, § 1-101 et seq. Fringe benefits, Title 16, § 2–101

PRINCIPAL CHIEF-Cont'd Lighthorse administration, Title 16, § 4-106 et sea. Removal, Const. Art. VIII, § 3 Subpoenas, privileges and immunities, Title 30, § 8–110 Tribal lands, transfer, Title 28, § 1-104 Vacancies in office, impeachment, Title 31, § 1-504 PRINCIPAL RESIDENCES Definitions, Title 24, § 7-104 PRIORITIES AND PREFERENCES Adoption, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-811 Bank Deposits and Collections, this index Bills of lading, sets, Title 33, § 7-304 Development and construction company, labor and employment, Title 17, § 4–102 Foster care, placement, Title 6, § 1-811 Funds Transfers, this index Garnishment, Liens and incumbrances, continuing earnings, Title 12, § 4-403 Noncontinuous earnings, Title 12, § 3-302 Guardian and ward, appointments, adults, Title 6, § 5–304 Health systems, vision assistance program, Title 22, § 6–102 Investment Securities, this index Juvenile delinquents and dependents, adoption, Title 6, § 1–811 Lease of Goods, this index Legal services department, tribe, members, Title 35, § 10–112 Letters of credit, assignments, proceeds, Title 33, § 5-114 Liens and incumbrances, Title 24, § 7-405 Limited partnerships. Partnerships, this index Mortgages, **Title 24, § 7–301** NAHASDA grant compliance officer position, candidates, Title 24, § 5-103 Negotiable instruments, contradictory terms, Title 33, § 3-114 Partnerships, this index Sales, rights, sellers creditors, Title 33, § 2-402 Secured Transactions, this index Support, this index Tobacco and tobacco products, licenses and permits, chartered communities, retailers, Title 36, § 5–113 Tribal agencies, purchases and purchasing, Title 32, § 1-101 Tribal lands, omniplex, licenses and permits, land use, Title 28, § 4-103 Tribal officers and employees, Title 37, § 3-201 et seq. PRISONERS OF WAR

Motor vehicles, special license plates, **Title 36**, **§ 3–108**

PRISONS

PRISONS AND PRISONERS

Jails, generally, this index

PRIVATE CORPORATIONS Corporations, generally, this index

PRIVATE FOUNDATIONS

Refraining from acting so as to subject self to taxes, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1019**

PRIVILEGED INFORMATION

Confidential or Privileged Information, generally, this index

PRIVILEGES AND IMMUNITIES Generally, Const. Art. II, § 1 et seq. Aged persons, Emergencies, protection orders, Title 20, § 3–115 Reports, abuse, neglect, **Title 20**, **§ 3–107** Attorney general, **Title 16**, **§ 3–108** Bank deposits and collections, documentary drafts, dishonor, Title 33, § 4-504 Bills of lading, good faith, delivery, Title 33, § 7-404 Child abuse, reports, Title 6, § 1-505 Confidential or Privileged Information, generally, this index Domestic violence, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-104 Guardian and ward, reports, abuse or neglect, Title 6, § 5-467 Husband and wife, crimes and offenses, witnesses, Title 14, § 1–303 Juvenile delinguents and dependents, actions and proceedings, Title 6, § 1-404 Lighthorse police, domestic violence, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-104 Limited liability companies, managers, Title 3, § 2-2016 Limited partners, Title 3A, § 2-320 Partnerships, limited partners, Title 3A, § 2-320 Principal chief, subpoenas, Title 30, § 8-110 Second chief, subpoenas, **Title 30**, **§ 8–110** Secretary of the nation, limited liability companies, incorrect filings, Title 3, § 2–2012 Sovereign immunity, waiver, Government discount airfare and charge account program, participation, Title 32, § 4–104 Housing, Title 24, § 4-105 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1–102 Subpoenas, Title 30, § 8–107 Waiver, sovereign immunity, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1–102 Warehouse receipts, good faith, delivery of goods, Title 33, § 7-404 Youth councils, Title 6, § 4-102

PRIZES

Gambling, this index

PROBABLE CAUSE

Generally, **Title 14**, **§ 1–307** Domestic violence, arrest, **Title 6**, **§ 3–305** Searches and seizures, warrants, **Title 14**, **§ 1–306**

PROBATE PROCEEDINGS

Application of law, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15–103 Executors and administrators, Limited liability companies, death of member, rights of executor, Title 3, § 2-2036 Limited partner, rights, Title 3A, § 2-162 Shares and shareholders, liability, stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Intestate Succession, generally, this index Partnerships, Dissolution caused by death, limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-161 Distribution of general partner interest in limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-324 Executors or administrators, limited partner, rights, Title 3A, § 2–162 Secured transactions, assignments, beneficial interests, attachment, perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Shares and shareholders, liability, stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Support, arrearages, Title 6, § 6-138 Tribal land, allotments, Treaties and Agreements 1902 PROBATION Generally, Title 14, § 2-1005

Appeals in criminal prosecutions, supersedeas or stay, **Title 14, § 1–702**

Deferral, judgments and decrees, **Title 14**, **§ 1–610**

- Domestic violence, **Title 6, § 3–313**
- Judgments and decrees, deferral, Title 14, § 1–610
- Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index
- Reintegration, **Title 16, § 7–101 et seq.**

Revocation and suspension, consecutive sentences, Title 14, § 1–605

Supersedeas or stay, appeals in criminal prosecutions, Title 14, § 1–702

Suspended sentences, Title 14, § 1–610

PROCEEDINGS

Actions and Proceedings, generally, this index

PROCEEDS

Controlled substances, use, **Title 14, § 2–518** Definitions, secured transactions, **Title 33**, **§ 9–106**

PROCESS

Adoption, termination of parental rights, applications, service, **Title 6**, **§ 1–1007** Agent for service of process, Gambling, **Title 21**, **§ 5–121**

PROHIBITION

PROCESS-Cont'd Agent for service of process-Cont'd Public gaming commissioner, Title 21, § 2–105 Agents for service of process, Foreign corporations, Title 3, § 1–1022 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-305 Share acquisition by foreign state corporations, Title 3, § 1-1090.1 Bank deposit and collections, payor banks, time, Title 33, § 4-303 Costs, service of process, fines and penalties, Title 14, § 1-607 Domestic violence, protection orders, Emergencies, service, Title 6, § 3-306 Service of process, Title 6, § 3–406 Foreign corporations, Title 3, §§ 1–1022, 1 - 1136Gambling, agent for service of process, Title 21, § 5-121 Guardian and ward, service of process, Title 6, § 5-435 Investment securities, debtors and creditors, Title 33, § 8–112 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Search warrants, protection, service, Title 6, § 1-602 Summons, service, Title 6, § 1–713 Limited Liability Companies, this index Limited partnerships, agents for service of process, Title 3A, § 2-305 Partnerships, limited partnerships, agents for service of process, Title 3A, § 2–305 Public gaming commissioner, agent for service of process, Title 21, § 2-105 Searches and seizures, juvenile delinquents and dependents, protection, warrants, Title 6, § 1-602 Secured transactions, default, Title 33, § 9-609 Service of process, Title 16, § 4-201 Arrest, warrants, Title 14, § 1-402 Corporations, this index Costs, fines and penalties, Title 14, § 1-607 Crimes and Offenses, this index Fees, reimbursement, Title 26, § 5-106 Foreign Corporations, this index Garnishment, Title 12, § 2-204 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-435 Mortgages, foreclosure, Title 24, § 7-305 Motor vehicles, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-106 Nonprofit Corporations, this index Paternity, Title 6, § 7–301 Personal property, repossession, Title 27, § 4–102 Registered agents. Foreign Corporations, this index Sales and use tax, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-106 Searches and seizures, warrants, Title 14, § 1-306 Subpoenas, Title 30, § 8-105

PROCESS—Cont'd
Service of process—Cont'd
Support, Title 6, § 6–108
Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6–106
Tribal lands, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, third parties, Title 28, § 2–108
Summons, generally, this index
Support, service of process, Title 6, § 6–108

PROCUREMENT

Communities, property, **Title 11, § 6–205** Purchases and Purchasing, generally, this index

PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND THINGS

Corporations, contested election of directors, Title 3, § 1–1070 Gambling, Title 21, § 5–103

National council, subpoenas, **Title 30**, **§ 8–101** et seq.

PROFESSIONS AND OCCUPATIONS

Aged persons, abuse, neglect, reports, **Title 20**, **§ 3–106 et seq.**

Attorneys, generally, this index

- Audits and Auditors, generally, this index
- Child abuse, reports, **Title 6**, **§ 1–502 Title 14**, **§ 2–908**
- Counselors and Counseling, generally, this index
- Dentists and dentistry, insurance, support, **Title** 6, §§ 6–118, 6–121

Licenses and permits, revocation or suspension, support, **Title 6**, **§ 6–151**

Nurses, generally, this index

Physicians and Surgeons, generally, this index

Psychiatrists and psychiatry, child abuse, re-

ports, crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, **§ 2–908** Psychologists and psychology, child abuse, re-

ports, crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, § **2–908**

Social workers, child abuse, reports, **Title 14**, **§ 2–908**

PROFIT SHARING PLANS

Corporations, powers, Title 3, § 1-1016

PROFITS

Business enterprise, distributions, **Title 17**, **§ 6–112**

Partnerships, this index

- Tobacco and tobacco products, retailers, chartered communities, **Title 36, § 5–113**
- Travel plaza, distributions, **Title 17**, **§ 5–105** Tribal trade and commerce authority, **Title 17**,
- § 2–112

PROHIBITION

Tribal judges, representation, Title 16, § 3–108

PROMISES

PROMISES

Definitions, negotiable instruments, **Title 33**, **§ 3–103** Sales, express warranties, **Title 33**, **§ 2–313**

PROMISSORY NOTES

Definitions, **Title 33, § 9–106** Secured Transactions, this index

PROOF

Evidence, generally, this index

PROPERTY

Adoption, children and minors, petitions, Title 6, § 1-1009 Communities, this index Definitions, Partnership, Title 3A, § 1-101 Theft, Title 14, § 2-416 Eminent domain, tribal lands, floods and flood control, easements, Title 28, § 2-101 et seq. Executions, generally, this index Investment securities, entitlements, holders interests, Title 33, § 8-503 Lease of Goods, generally, this index Partnerships, this index Personal property, repossession, Title 27, § 4–101 et seq. Title to Property, generally, this index Tribal Lands, generally, this index Tribal Property, generally, this index Tribe, fraud, limitation of prosecutions, Title 14, § 1-305 **PROPERTY DAMAGE** Forcible entry and detainer, grounds, Title 24, § 7-201 Motor vehicle accidents, duties, Title 22, § 1–114 **PROPERTY INSURANCE** Casualty and Property Insurance, generally, this index **PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS** Generally, Title 14, § 1-201 et seq. Assistants, Title 14, § 1-202 Compensation and salaries, Title 14, § 1-208 Hiring, priorities and preferences, Title 14, § 1-206 Law clerks, Title 14, § 1-205 Oaths and affirmations, Title 14, § 1-207

Qualifications, **Title 14**, **§ 1–203** Compensation and salaries, **Title 14**, **§ 1–208**

Definitions, domestic violence, **Title 6, § 3–103** Domestic violence,

Crime victims, notice, **Title 6**, **§ 3–308** Protection orders, foreign orders, enforcement, **Title 6**, **§ 3–416**

Hiring, priorities and preferences, **Title 14**, **§ 1–206**

Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS—Cont'd

Law clerks, **Title 14, § 1–205** Oaths and affirmations, **Title 14, § 1–207** Priorities and preferences, hiring, **Title 14, § 1–206** Qualifications, **Title 14, § 1–203** Supervision, law clerks, **Title 14, § 1–205**

PROSECUTION

Generally, **Title 14, § 1–101 et seq.** Crimes and Offenses, generally, this index

PROSTITUTION

Generally, **Title 14, § 2–613** Juvenile delinquents and dependents, contributing to delinquency, **Title 14, § 2–903**

PROTECTION

Child abuse, reports, investigations, **Title 6**, **§ 1–514**

Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index

PROTECTION FROM DOMESTIC AND FAMILY VIOLENCE ACT

Generally, Title 6, § 3-101 et seq.

PROTECTION ORDERS

Aged persons, emergencies, **Title 20, § 3–115** Child abuse, domestic violence, petitions, **Title 6, § 3–402** Crimes and offenses, discovery, **Title 14, § 1–408** Domestic Violence, this index Subpoenas, **Title 30, § 8–109** Weapons, Possession, **Title 14, § 2–623** Sales, **Title 14, § 2–624**

PROTESTS

Bank deposits and collections, collecting banks, **Title 33, § 4–202** Negotiable instruments, **Title 33, § 3–501** Sales and use tax, payment, **Title 36, § 4–108** Severance tax, payments, **Title 36, § 8–106**

PROXIES

Corporations, this index

PROXIMATE CAUSE

Damages, wrongful dishonor, payor banks, Title 33, § 4–402

PSYCHIATRISTS AND PSYCHIATRY

Child abuse, reports, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–908

PSYCHOLOGISTS AND PSYCHOLOGY

Child abuse, reports, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–908

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

Social Services, generally, this index

PURCHASES

PUBLIC DEFENDERS

Appointments, **Title 14, § 1–204** District court, contracts, **Title 26, § 3–106**

PUBLIC FINANCE TRANSACTIONS

Definitions, secured transactions, **Title 33**, **§ 9–106**

PUBLIC GAMING CODE Generally, Title 21, § 1–102 et seq.

PUBLIC GAMING COMMISSIONER

Generally, Title 21, § 2-101 et seq. Agent for service of process, **Title 21**, **§ 2–105** Appointment, Title 21, § 2–102 Authority, Title 21, § 2-106 Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), Title 21, § 2-103 Budget, Title 21, § 2-106 Business and commerce, conflict of interest, Title 21, § 2-103 Conflict of interest, Title 21, § 2-103 Gifts, Title 21, § 5-125 Criminal history record information, Title 21, § 2-201 Dual office holding, Title 21, § 2-103 Gambling, generally, this index Gifts, conflict of interest, Title 21, § 5-125 Meetings, Title 21, § 2-106 Notice, meetings, Title 21, § 2–106 Powers and duties, Title 21, § 2-105 Gambling security, Title 21, § 6-109 Operations, Title 21, § 5-101 et seq. Removal from office, Title 21, § 2-104 Special meetings, Title 21, § 2-106 Term of office, Title 21, § 2-102

PUBLIC INTOXICATION

Disorderly conduct, Title 14, § 2–615 Title 22, § 2–101

PUBLIC LANDS

Tribal Lands, generally, this index

PUBLIC NUISANCE

Nuisance, generally, this index

PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

Tribal Officers and Employees, generally, this index

PUBLIC POLICY

Adoption, **Title 6**, § **1–1002** Alcoholic beverages, **Title 36**, § **7–101** Bison, **Title 41**, § **1–101** Building codes, **Title 28**, § **8–101** Ceremonial sites, **Title 5**, § **1–101** Child abuse, reports, **Title 6**, § **1–501** Citizens and citizenship, **Title 7**, § **1–102** Communities, property, **Title 11**, § **6–101** Conservation, **Title 23**, § **1–103** Domestic violence, **Title 6**, § **3–102** Environmental protection, **Title 22**, § **7–101** Fish and game, **Title 23**, § **1–103** PUBLIC POLICY-Cont'd Foster care, Title 6, § 1–1101 Gambling, Title 21, § 1-101 Law enforcement, Title 21, § 11-101 Security, Title 21, § 6-101 Gaming operations authority board, Title 21, § 4–101 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-103 Housing, Title 24, § 1–102 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-101 Disposition, Title 6, § 1-805 Lighthorse administration, Title 16, § 4–105 Medical assistance program, Title 22, § 5-101 Mortgages, foreclosure, Title 24, § 7–103 NAHASDA grant compliance office, purpose, Title 24, § 5–102 Reintegration, Title 16, § 7–102 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-101

PUBLIC UTILITIES

Construction, bonds, **Treaties and Agreements 1901** Development and Construction Company, generally, this index Emergencies, cleanup, **Title 22**, § 9–104 Incorporation, **Title 3**, § 1–1005 Organization as corporation, **Title 3**, § 1–1005 Social services, Emergencies, **Title 35**, § 5–101 Special appropriations, **Title 35**, § 9–103

Telecommunications, generally, this index

PUBLIC WELFARE

Social Services, generally, this index

PUBLICATION

Code of laws, **Title 30**, **§ 1–110** Appropriations, **Title 30**, **§ 1–115** Market quotations, evidence, **Title 33**, **§ 2–724** Service of process, mortgages, foreclosure, **Title 24**, **§ 7–305**

PULL TABS

Definitions, Title 21, § 1–103

PUNISHMENT

Fines and Penalties, generally, this index

PURCHASE MONEY COLLATERAL Definitions, secured transactions, **Title 33**, § 9–115

PURCHASE MONEY LEASES Definitions, lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A–309

PURCHASE MONEY OBLIGATIONS Definitions, secured transactions, **Title 33**, § 9–115

PURCHASE MONEY SECURITY INTERESTS Secured Transactions, this index

PURCHASES AND PURCHASING Communities, property, Title 11, § 6–205

PURCHASES

PURCHASES AND PURCHASING-Cont'd

Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, §§ 1-201, 2A-103 National festival, Title 15, § 3-101 Tobacco and Tobacco Products, this index Tribal Agencies, this index Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2–717 Tribal store, Title 38, § 1-104

PURSUANT TO COMMITMENTS

Definitions, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106

PUTATIVE FATHERS

Children born out of wedlock, termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1–902

QUORUM

Citizenship board, Title 7, § 2-103

QUOTAS

Sales. Acceptance, delay, buyers, Title 33, § 2-616 Presupposed conditions, failure, Title 33, § 2-615

RACE

Assault and battery, protected status, Title 14, § 2-303

Discrimination, tribal officers and employees, Title 37, § 3-902

BAFFLES

Charities, licenses and permits, exemptions, Title 21, § 3-104

BAILBOADS

Easements, tribal lands, Treaties and Agreements 1856, 1866 Grade crossings, speed limits, Title 22, § 1-106

RANSOM

Kidnapping, generally, this index

RAPE

Generally, Title 14, § 2–314 Instruments, Title 14, § 2-315 Limitation of prosecutions, Title 14, § 1-305

RATES AND CHARGES

Off track betting, admissions, Title 21, § 8-104 Pari mutuel betting, admissions, Title 21, § 8-104 Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4-103

Secured transactions, consumer goods, deficiencies, surplus, calculation, Title 33, § 9-616 Tribal lands, omniplex, licenses and permits, land use, Title 28, § 4-105

Warehouse Receipts, this index

RATIFICATION

Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, Const. Art. X, § 1 Sales, acceptance, Title 33, § 2-606

RAW MATERIALS

Forfeitures, crimes and offenses, Title 22, § 2-102

REAL ESTATE

Actions and proceedings, jurisdiction, Treaties and Agreements 1898 Agricultural land, tribal lands, leases, Title 28, § 3-101 Buildings, generally, this index Consumer credit program, applications, Title 8, § 1-117 Corporations, consolidation and merger, surviv-

- ing or resulting corporations, status, rights, Title 3, § 1–1088
- Deeds and Conveyances, generally, this index Defense, affirmative defenses, Title 14,
- § 2-1005
- Earnest money, Title 37, § 2-217
- Easements, generally, this index
- Electronic transactions, registered certification authorities, Title 33, § 15-121
- Eminent Domain, generally, this index
- Entry On Property, generally, this index

Environmental protection, Title 22, § 7-101 Forcible Entry and Detainer, generally, this index

Foreclosure. Mortgages, this index

Gaming operations authority board, Title 21, § 4–101

Gifts, acceptance, Title 37, § 7-104 Goods,

Sales, contracts, payment, Title 33, § 2-304 Severance from realty, Title 33, § 2-107 Guardian and Ward, this index Improvements, generally, this index Landlord and Tenant, generally, this index Leases, generally, this index Limited Liability Companies, this index Mortgages, generally, this index Partnerships, this index Secured Transactions, this index Title to Property, generally, this index Tribal Lands, generally, this index Vandalism, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-415

REAL PROPERTY ESCROW FUND Tribal treasury, Title 37, § 2-217

REASONABLE TIME

Acceptance of offer, Title 33, §§ 2-206, 2-207

RECALL

Tribal officers and employees, Const. Art. XII, § 8

RECEIPT OF GOODS

Definitions, sales, Title 33, § 2-103 Delivery under C.I.F. and C. & F. terms, Title 33, § 2-320 Delivery under F.A.S. terms, Title 33, § 2-319

RECEIPTS

Bank deposits and collections, time, **Title 33**, § 4–108 Gambling, **Title 21**, § 5–113 Negotiable instruments, presentment, **Title 33**, § 3–501 Sales and use tax, **Title 36**, § 4–104 Warehouse Receipts, generally, this index

RECEIVERS AND RECEIVERSHIP

Corporations, this index Foreign corporations, appointment of receiver, **Title 3, § 1–1122** Limited partnership, **Title 3A, § 2–163** Partnerships, this index

RECEIVING STOLEN GOODS Generally, Title 14, § 2–430

RECIPROCITY

Concealed weapons, Lighthorse administration, Title 16, § 4–114
Cross deputization agreements, Lighthorse administration, Title 16, § 4–113
Electronic transactions, registered certification authorities, Title 33, § 15–121
Judgments and decrees, Title 27, § 7–101
Lighthorse administration, Concealed weapons, Title 16, § 4–114
Cross deputization agreements, Title 16, § 4–113
Motor vehicles, drivers licenses, Title 14, § 2–631
RECKLESS DRIVING

Generally, Title 14, § 2–629 Title 22, § 1–107

RECKLESS HOMICIDE Generally, Title 14, § 2–301

RECLAMATION

Sellers, remedies, insolvency, Title 33, § 2–702

RECOGNIZANCE Generally, **Title 14, § 1–801 et seq.** Bail, generally, this index

RECONSIGNMENT Bills of lading, Title 33, § 7–303

RECORDS AND RECORDATION

Adoption, confidential or privileged information, **Title 6, § 1–1015** Alcoholic beverages, Sales, **Title 36, § 7–402** Wholesalers, **Title 36, § 7–401** Attorney general, **Title 16, § 3–106** Bingo, cards played, **Title 21, § 5–113** Business enterprise, **Title 17, § 6–111** Ceremonial sites, archives, **Title 5, § 1–105** Child Abuse, this index Citizens and Citizenship, this index Communities, property, **Title 11, § 6–201 et seq.** **RECORDS AND RECORDATION**—Cont'd Consumer credit program, Title 8, § 1-113 Costs, Title 8, § 1-123 Corporations, this index Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Documents of title, Title 33, § 7-102 Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15–102 Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5–102 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 District court, Title 26, § 2-104 Title 27, § 2-134 Domestic Violence, this index Elections, this index Electronic Transactions, generally, this index Financial Statements and Reports, generally, this index Forfeitures, crimes and offenses, Title 22, § 2-102 Gambling, this index Indian affairs bureau, access, Title 16, § 4-201 Inspection and Inspectors, this index Jury, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-805 Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index Limited liability companies, location at principal office, Title 3, § 2-2021 Manufacturing enterprise, Title 17, § 3-107 Marriage, Title 6, § 2-112 Evidence, Title 6, § 2–113 Mortgages, Title 24, § 7-302 Priorities and preferences, Title 24, § 7-301 Motions, Title 26, § 2-104 National council, Title 30, § 1-114 Negotiable instruments, certificates and certification, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-505 Partnerships, this index Religion, grants, Title 5, § 2–103 Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4-109 Secretary of the nation, fees, telephone inquiries regarding, Title 3, § 1-1142.1 Secured Transactions, this index Support, Title 6, § 6-148 Tobacco and Tobacco Products, this index Trials, Title 26, § 2-104 Tribal controller, access, Title 37, § 2–710 Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2-111 Workers compensation, medical records, Title 48, § 8-103 RECOUPMENT Negotiable Instruments, this index

Secured transactions, assignments, **Title 33**, §§ 9–403, 9–404

RECOURSE

Negotiable instruments, discharge, **Title 33**, **§ 3–605**

RECREATION AND ENTERTAINMENT

Licenses and permits, revocation or suspension, support, Title 6, § 6–151

RECREATIONAL

RECREATIONAL VEHICLES

All Terrain Vehicles, generally, this index Definitions, registration, **Title 36**, **§ 3–102** Registration, **Title 36**, **§ 3–101 et seq.** Taxation, registration, **Title 36**, **§ 3–106**

RECYCLING

Generally, Title 40, § 5–201 et seq.

REDEMPTION

Generally, **Title 33**, § **9–623** Liens and incumbrances, **Title 24**, § **7–407** Secured transactions, **Title 33**, § **9–623** Waiver, **Title 33**, § **9–624**

REFERENCE AND REFEREES

Assault and battery, **Title 14, § 2–303** Bank deposits and collections, dishonor, **Title** 33, § 4–503

Support, Title 6, § 6-110

REFUNDS

Bank deposits and collections, collecting banks, **Title 33, § 4–214** Funds Transfers, this index Overdrafts, charging against accounts, **Title 33**, **§ 4–401**

REGISTERED AGENTS

Corporations, this index Foreign Corporations, this index Limited partnerships. Partnerships, this index

REGISTERS AND REGISTRIES

Child abuse, central registry, Title 6, § 1–513
Domestic violence, protection orders, foreign orders, Title 6, § 3–415
Paternity, putative father registry, termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1–902

Support, Title 6, § 6-126

REGISTRATION

Citizens and citizenship, Const. Art. III, § 3; Title 7, § 1–102
Definitions, citizens and citizenship, Title 7, § 1–103
Electronic transactions, registered certification authorities, Title 33, § 15–121
Foreign limited partnerships. Partnerships, this index
Gambling, Title 21, § 1–102
Labor organizations, Title 37, § 8–102
Limited Liability Companies, this index
Motor Vehicles, this index

REGISTRATION OF VOTERS

Elections, this index

REHABILITATION

Tribal officers and employees, drugs and medicine, **Title 37, § 3–804** Workers compensation, **Title 48, § 6–101**

REIMBURSEMENT

Negotiable instruments, accommodation party, **Title 33, § 3–419** Workers compensation, overpayment, **Title 48, § 6–107**

REINSTATEMENT

Tribal officers and employees, retaliation, **Title** 37, § 3–510

REINTEGRATION CODE

Generally, Title 16, § 7–101 et seq.

REINTEGRATION DEPARTMENT

Generally, **Title 16, § 7–101 et seq.** Definitions, **Title 16, § 7–103**

REJECTION

Investment securities, transfer, **Title 33**, **§ 8–307** Lease of goods, **Title 33**, **§ 2A–508** Sales, this index

RELATIVES

Adoption, juvenile delinquents and dependents, priorities and preferences, **Title 6**, **§ 1–811** Crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, **§ 2–901 et seq.** Domestic Violence, generally, this index

Juvenile delinquents and dependents, temporary care, custody, **Title 6**, **§ 1–607**

Marriage, consanguinity, Title 6, § 2–103

RELEASE

Domestic Violence, this index Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index

Partnerships, limited partnership, assignment of partnership interest, **Title 3A, § 2–343**

Secured transactions, **Title 33**, § 9–208

Warehouses, delivery of goods, Title 33, § 7–403

RELIGION

- Assault and battery, protected status, **Title 14**, **§ 2–303** Ceremonial grounds, **Title 5**, **§ 1–101 et seq**.
 - Alcoholic beverages, possession, **Title 14**, **§ 2–608** Grants, **Title 5, § 2–101 et seq.**

Surplus property, **Title 32**, **§ 3–103** Maintenance and repairs, appropriations, **Ti**-

tle 5, § 1–105 Social services, special appropriations, Title

35, § 9–103

Coordination, day of prayer, **Title 5**, **§ 3–102** Crimes and offenses,

Assault and battery, protected status, **Title 14**, **§ 2–303**

Peyote, exemptions, Title 14, § 2-1006

Tobacco and tobacco products, exemptions, Title 14, § 2–1006

- Day of prayer, Title 5, § 3-101 et seq.
- Eligibility, grants, **Title 5, § 2–103**
- Emergencies, grants, requests, Title 5, § 2-104

REPORTS

RELIGION—Cont'd Expenses and expenditures, day of prayer, Title 5, § 3-103 Grants, Title 5, § 2-101 et seq. Green corn ceremonies, Title 5, § 2-201 et seq. Green corn ceremonies, assistance, Title 5, § 2-201 et seq. Machinery and equipment, emergencies, cleanup, Title 22, § 9-108 Maintenance and repairs, ceremonial grounds, appropriations, Title 5, § 1-105 Peyote, crimes and offenses, exemptions, Title 14, § 2-1006 Records and recordation, grants, Title 5, § 2-103 Social services, special appropriations, Title 35, § 9–103 Supportive ceremonies, appropriations, Title 5, § 2-201 Timber and lumber, emergencies, cleanup, disposal, Title 22, § 9–108 Tobacco and tobacco products, Crimes and offenses, exemptions, Title 14, § 2-1006 Taxation, exemptions, Title 36, § 5-130 Tribal lands, grants, Treaties and Agreements 1866 Tribal property, grants, surplus property, Title 32, § 3-103 REMEDIES Actions and Proceedings, generally, this index Commercial Code, construction of laws, Title 33. § 1-305 Construction of laws, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-305 Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Lease of Goods, this index Sales, this index Statutes, construction of laws, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–305 Tribal officers and employees, retaliation, Title 37, § 3-510 RENT See, also, Landlord and Tenant, generally, this index Nonpayment, forcible entry and detainer, grounds, Title 24, § 7-201 Personal property, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–421 Recovery, default, Title 33, § 2A-529 Remedies, Title 33, § 2A-508 Secured transactions, application of law, Title 33, § 9-111 Social services, special appropriations, **Title 35**, § 9–103

RENUNCIATION

Negotiable instruments, discharge, Title 33, § 3-604

REORGANIZATION

Corporations, this index Executive branch, plans and specification, Title 16, § 1-102

REPAIRS

Maintenance and Repairs, generally, this index

REPARATIONS

Restitution, generally, this index

REPLEVIN

Investment securities, financial assets, adverse claims, Title 33, § 8-502

REPORTS

Adoption, investigations, Title 6, § 1-1010 Aged Persons, this index Air conditioning, aged persons, Title 20, § 4–104 Attorney general, Title 16, § 3-106 Child Abuse, this index Construction, engineers, Title 28, § 7-104 Corporations, this index Crimes and Offenses, this index Development and construction company, Title 17, § 4-107 Domestic Violence, this index Financial Statements and Reports, generally, this index Foster care, Title 6, § 1-204 Gambling, forwarding, Title 21, § 3-110 Gaming operations authority board, Title 21, § 4–103 Guardian and Ward, this index Housing, Title 24, § 2-106 Housing inventory survey, Title 24, § 6-101 Internal audit and compliance office, Title 37, § 2-803 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, reintegration, Title 16, § 7-109 NAHASDA grant compliance office, powers and duties, Title 24, § 5-103 National honor guard, travel expenses, Title 15, § 1-104 Oil and gas, severance tax, Title 36, § 8-113 et seq. Reintegration, correctional institutions, release, Title 16, § 7-109 Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4-108 Fines and penalties, Title 36, § 4-110 Schools and school districts, special academic extracurricular program, Title 18, § 1-204 Special academic extracurricular program, schools and school districts, Title 18, § 1–204 State of the nation, Const. Art. V, § 4 Tobacco and tobacco products, Searches and seizures, Title 36, § 5-133

Taxation, Title 36, § 5-111 Tourism and recreation department, Title 16, § 5-303

REPORTS

REPORTS—Cont'd
Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2–705 Conversion, Title 37, § 2–712
Tribal funds,
Audits and auditors, Title 37, § 2–606 et seq. Indian affairs bureau, advances, Title 37, § 2–306
Tribal officers and employees, retaliation, investigations and investigators, Title 37, § 3–508
Workers compensation, claims, time, Title 48, § 1–106

REPOSSESSION Forcible Entry and Detainer, generally, this index

Personal property, Title 27, § 4–101 et seq.

REPRIEVES

Pardons and Reprieves, generally, this index

REPUDIATION

Sales, this index

RESALE Sales, this index

RESCISSION

Lease of goods, consideration, **Title 33**, **§ 2A–208** Paternity, affidavits, **Title 6, § 7–206** Sales, this index

RESERVATION OF INTERESTS

Bills of lading, Security interest, **Title 33, § 2–401** Sellers, **Title 33, § 2–505**

RESERVATION OF RIGHTS

Commercial transactions, Acceptance, **Title 33, § 1–308** Performance, **Title 33, § 1–308**

RESERVES

Corporations, dividends, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1050** Development and construction company, **Title 17**, **§ 4–108** Manufacturing enterprise, **Title 17**, **§ 3–108** Tribal trade and commerce authority, **Title 17**, **§ 2–112**

RESIDENCE

Domicile and Residence, generally, this index

RESIGNATION

District court, judges, vacancies in office, nominations, **Title 26**, **§ 3–203** Supreme court, justices, vacancies in office, nominations, **Title 26**, **§ 3–203**

RESISTING ARREST Generally, Title 14, § 2–635

Generally, **The 14, 8 2–655**

RESOURCES Environmental protection, Title 22, § 7–101 RESTAURANTS Fraud, Title 14, § 2–422

RESTITUTION

Generally, **Title 14, §§ 1–606, 2–104** Communities, crimes and offenses, property, **Title 11, § 6–403** Creek nation festival account, **Title 37, § 2–212** Domestic Violence, this index Festival account, **Title 37, § 2–212** Hearings, **Title 14, § 1–606** Lease of goods, **Title 33, § 2A–504** Sales, **Title 33, § 2–718**

RESTRAINING ORDERS Injunctions, generally, this index

RETAIL SALES TAX

Sales and Use Tax, generally, this index

RETAILERS

Alcoholic beverages, licenses and permits, **Title 36, § 7–301 et seq.** Tobacco and Tobacco Products, this index

RETALIATION Witnesses, Title 14, § 2–809

RETARDED PERSONS

Mentally Retarded and Developmentally Disabled Persons, generally, this index

RETENTION WARRANTIES

Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4–209

RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS

Corporations, powers, **Title 3**, § **1–1016** Lighthorse administration, **Title 16**, § **4–104** Weapons, concealed carry, **Title 16**, § **4–115**

RETURNS

Bank deposits and collections, collecting banks, Title 33, § 4–214
Income Tax—State, this index
Marriage, licenses and permits, ceremony, Title 6, § 2–112
Motor vehicles, taxation, substitute returns, Tithe 26 S (6 110)

tle 36, § 6–110 Sales and use tax, substitute returns, Title 36,

§ 6-110
Searches and seizures, warrants, Title 14,
§ 1-306

Tobacco and tobacco products, taxation, substitute returns, **Title 36**, **§ 6–110**

REVENUES

Taxation, generally, this index

Appeal and Review, generally, this index

REVISED UNIFORM PARTNERSHIP ACT Generally, **Title 3A, § 1–100 et seq.**

REVOLVING FUNDS

Legal services court costs and publication fee revolving fund, Title 26, § 5–108

Lighthorse federal forfeiture revolving fund, Title 37, § 2-213A

Muscogee (Creek) Nation museum, cultural center and archives artifacts, memorabilia and documents revolving fund, Title 37, § 2-216

Myskoke press revolving fund, Title 26, § 5-110 Post graduate education assistance and scholarship program, Title 18, § 2-501

Tobacco and tobacco products, wholesalers, Title 36, § 5-105

BIFLES

Weapons, generally, this index

RIGHT TO WORK

Labor and employment, Title 37, § 8-101 et sea.

RIGHTS OF WAY

See, also, Easements, generally, this index Ceremonial sites, access, Title 5, § 1-102 et seq. Motor vehicles, yielding, Title 22, § 1-112

RIOTS AND MOBS

Generally, Title 14, § 2-618

RISK

Insurance, generally, this index

RIVERS AND STREAMS

Environmental protection, Title 22, § 7-101 Floods and Flood Control, generally, this index

ROAD RACE

Applications, national festival, Title 15, § 3-102

ROADS

Highways and Roads, generally, this index

ROBBERY

Generally, Title 14, § 2-310 Receiving stolen goods, Title 14, § 2-430

RODEOS

Recycling, Title 40, § 5–204 Tribal lands, leases, exemptions, Title 28, § 4–201

ROLLS

Citizens and Citizenship, this index

RULES OF APPELLATE PROCEDURE Supreme court, Title 27, § 1–106

RULES OF COURT

Generally, Title 27, § 1-105 Title 27, App. 1 Rule 1 et seq. Accounts and accounting, attorneys, dues, Title

27, App. 1 Rule 4 Admission to bar, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 4 Affidavits, attorney fees, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 5 RULES OF COURT-Cont'd Appeal and review, notice, filing, fees, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 5 Appellate Procedure Rules, generally, this index Application, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 1 Arguments, jury, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 12 Attorney fees, application, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 5 Attorneys, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 4 Identification, pleadings, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 9 Right to counsel, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 6 Briefs, time, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 10 Checkout log, records and recordation, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 3 Children and minors, custody, right to counsel, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 6 Citation, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 1 Citizens and citizenship, challenges, right to counsel, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 6 Commencement, actions and proceedings, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 3 Compromise and settlement, notice, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 11 Confidential or privileged information, records and recordation, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 15B Copies, Filing, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 9 Records and recordation, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 15B Transcripts, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 3 Costs, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 5 Jury, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 11 Depositions, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 9 Discovery, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 9 Dues, attorneys, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 4 Extension of time, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 8 Fees. Admission to bar, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 4 Filing, Title 27, Apps. 1 Rule 5, 1 Rule 14 Filing, Title 27, Apps. 1 Rule 7, 1 Rule 9 Fees, Title 27, Apps. 1 Rule 5, 1 Rule 14 Formation, jury, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 13 Indigent persons, right to counsel, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 6 Instructions to jury, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 12 Interns, practice, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 4 Interrogatories, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 9 Judges and justices, temporary appointments, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 15A Jury, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 11 et seq. Juvenile delinquents and dependents, application of law, Title 6, § 1-401 Law library, funds, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 14 Lists, attorneys, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 4 Location, courts, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 3 Notice. Compromise and settlement, Title 27, App. 1

Rule 11 Publication, Title 27, Apps. 1 Rule 7, 1 Rule 8 Time, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 10

RULES

RULES OF COURT-Cont'd Oaths and affirmations, attorneys, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 4 Peremptory challenges, jury, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 12 Plans and specifications, jury, selection, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 13 Proof of service, Title 27, Apps. 1 Rule 7, 1 Rule 8 Publication, notice, Title 27, Apps. 1 Rule 7, 1 Rule 8 Records and recordation, Title 27, Apps. 1 Rule 3.1 Rule 15B Related cases, notice, pleadings, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 9 Requests, jury, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 11 Seals, courts, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 2 Selection, jury, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 13 Service of process, Title 27, Apps. 1 Rule 7, 1 Rule 8 Subpoenas, time, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 10 Summons, jury, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 13 Supervision, interns, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 4 Term, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 3 Time. Computation, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 10 Filing, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 8 Titles, courts, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 2 Transcripts, copies, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 3 Voir dire, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 12 Waiver, Title 27, App. 1 Rule 1 RUNAWAYS Juvenile delinquents and dependents,

Custody, **Title 6, § 1–604** Detention, **Title 6, § 1–608**

RUNOFF ELECTIONS

Generally, Const. Art. IV, § 5

RURAL VOLUNTEER FIRE DEPARTMENTS

Generally, **Title 22**, § **3–201 et seq.** Applications, funds, **Title 22**, § **3–203** Approval, proposals, **Title 22**, § **3–205** Definitions, **Title 22**, § **3–201** Funds, Applications, **Title 22**, § **3–203** Eligibility, **Title 22**, § **3–204** Grants, limitations, **Title 22**, § **3–204** Limitations, **Title 22**, § **3–204** Limitations, **Title 22**, § **3–204** Proposals, Applications, **Title 22**, § **3–203** Approval, **Title 22**, § **3–205**

SACRED SITES

Generally, Title 5, § 1-101 et seq.

SAFETY

Generally, **Title 22**, § **2–101 et seq.** Disorderly conduct, **Title 14**, § **2–615 Title 22**, § **2–101** Gambling, **Title 21**, § **5–112**

SAFETY—Cont'd

Promotion, gambling, **Title 21**, **§ 1–101** Traffic rules and regulations, **Title 22**, **§ 1–105**

SAILBOATS Boats and Boating, generally, this index

SALARIES

Compensation and Salaries, generally, this index

SALES

Abandoned or unclaimed property, law enforcement officers, Title 14, § 1-901 Absence, time, performance, Title 33, § 2-309 Acceptance, Title 33, §§ 2-206, 2-606 Additional terms, Title 33, § 2-207 Adequate assurances, performance, Title 33, § 2-609 Conditions, Title 33, § 2–207 Tender of delivery, Title 33, § 2-507 Damages, Nonacceptance, Title 33, § 2-708 Nonconforming tender, Title 33, § 2–714 Definitions, Title 33, § 2-606 Draft, delivery, documents, Title 33, § 2-514 Improper delivery, Title 33, § 2–601 Inspection and inspectors, Title 33, § 2-513 Nonacceptance, damages, Title 33, § 2-708 Nonconforming goods, Title 33, § 2-206 Nonconforming tender, damages, Title 33, § 2–714 Obligations, buyers, Title 33, § 2-301 Payment, Title 33, § 2-607 Inspection and inspectors, time, Title 33, § 2-512 Reasonable time, Title 33, § 2-206 Rejection, Title 33, § 2-607 Revocation of acceptance, generally, post Risk, loss, Title 33, § 2–510 Sale on approval. Title 33. § 2-327 Substituted performance, Title 33, § 2-614 Units, parts, Title 33, § 2-606 Written confirmation, Title 33, § 2-207 Accommodations, nonconforming goods offered buyer, Title 33, § 2-206 Accounts and accounting, resales, Title 33, § 2-706 Actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 2-201 Third parties, injuries to goods, Title 33, § 2–722 Additional terms, acceptance, Title 33, § 2-207 Adequate assurances, performance, **Title 33**, § 2–609 Affirmations, express warranties, Title 33, § 2–313 Agents and agencies, sellers, Title 33, § 2-707 Agreements, definitions, Title 33, § 2-106 Agricultural products, Title 33, § 2-102 Alcoholic beverages, Title 14, §§ 2-607, 2-609 Licenses and permits, Title 36, § 7-301 et

seq.

SALES-Cont'd Allocation. Burdens, risks, Title 33, § 2-303 Delay, modification, termination, Title 33, § 2-616 Performance, presupposed conditions, Title 33, § 2-615 Alterations, terms, acceptance, Title 33, § 2-207 Ancillary obligations or promises, breach of contract, remedies, Title 33, § 2-701 Animals, this index Anticipatory repudiation, Market price, damages, evidence, Title 33, § 2–723 Performance not due, Title 33, § 2-610 Retraction, Title 33, §§ 2-610, 2-611 Application of law, Title 33, § 2-102 Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15–103 Seals, contracts, Title 33, § 2–202 Apportionment, price, lots, Title 33, § 2-307 Approval, Acceptance, Title 33, § 2-327 Definitions, Title 33, § 2–326 Delivered goods, return, Title 33, § 2-326 Risk, loss, Title 33, § 2–509 Sale on approval, Title 33, § 2-326 Special incidents, Title 33, § 2-327 Assignments, Title 33, § 2-210 Assortment of goods, options, Title 33, § 2-311 Assurances, performance, Title 33, § 2-609 Auctions and Auctioneers, generally, this index Bad checks. Checks, post Bailment. Acknowledgments, goods held for buyers, Title 33, § 2-705 Delivery, stopping, Title 33, § 2–703 Risk, loss, Title 33, § 2-509 Tender of delivery, Title 33, § 2-503 Bank deposits and collections, security interests, documentary drafts, dishonor, Title 33, § 4-504 Bankers credit, definitions, Title 33, § 2–325 Beneficiaries, warranties, third parties, Title 33, § 2-318 Between merchants, Title 33, § 2-201 Adequate assurances, performance, Title 33, § 2-609 Contracts, modification, rescission, Title 33, § 2-209 Definitions, Title 33, § 2-104 Beverages, warranties, merchantability, Title 33, § 2–314 Bills of Lading, generally, this index Breach of contract, Anticipatory repudiation, Title 33, § 2-610 Collateral contracts, Title 33, § 2-701 Damages, Antecedent breach, Title 33, § 2-720 Assignments, Title 33, § 2–210 Deductions, price, Title 33, § 2-717

SALES-Cont'd Breach of contract-Cont'd Damages-Cont'd Mitigation of damages, buyers, Title 33, § 2–715 Delegation, powers and duties, Title 33, § 2-210 Installment contracts, Title 33, § 2-612 Letters of credit, Title 33, § 2-325 Limitation of actions, Title 33, § 2-725 Risk, loss, Title 33, §§ 2-509, 2-510 Waiver, Title 33, § 1–306 Breach of warranty, Cause of action, accrual, Title 33, § 2-725 Damages, Title 33, §§ 2-316, 2-714 Consequential damages, Title 33, § 2-715 Incidental damages, Title 33, § 2-715 Remedies, Title 33, § 2-714 Notice, Title 33, § 2-607 Bulk sales, negotiable instruments, holders in due course, Title 33, § 3–302 Burden of proof, breach of contract, Title 33, § 2-607 Burdens, allocation, divisions, Title 33, § 2-303 Buyers Acceptance, Title 33, §§ 2-301, 2-606 Assignments, Title 33, § 2-210 Cover, remedies, Title 33, § 2-711 Definitions, Title 33, § 2-103 Deterioration, identified goods, options, Title 33, § 2-613 Improper delivery, rights, Title 33, § 2-601 Insolvency, Remedies, Title 33, § 2-702 Sellers, Title 33, § 2-502 Inspection and inspectors, Title 33, § 2-513 Insurable interests, Title 33, § 2-501 Limited interests, Title 33, § 2–403 Merchant buyers, rejection, powers and duties, Title 33, § 2-603 Nonconforming tender or delivery, risk, loss, Title 33, § 2-510 Objections, waiver, Title 33, § 2-605 Obligations, Title 33, § 2-301 Exclusive dealing, Title 33, § 2-306 Rejection, Title 33, §§ 2-401, 2-602 Perishable goods, Title 33, § 2-604 Remedies, Insolvency, Title 33, § 2-702 Resales, Title 33, § 2-711 Replevin, Title 33, § 2-716 Resales, remedies, Title 33, § 2-711 Risk, loss, Title 33, § 2-509 Special property, identification of goods, Title 33, § 2–401 Specific performance, Title 33, § 2-716 Third party actions, Title 33, § 2-722 Title to property, Title 33, § 2-403 C. & F., Title 33, § 2-320 Foreign shipments, **Title 33**, § 2–323 Price, Title 33, § 2-321

SALES

SALES-Cont'd C.I.F., Title 33, § 2-320 Inspection and inspectors, Title 33, § 2-513 Overseas shipments, Title 33, § 2–323 Price, Title 33, § 2-321 C.O.D., inspection and inspectors, Title 33, § 2-513 Cancellation, Title 33, § 2–711 Breach of contract, antecedent breach, Title 33, § 2-720 Definitions, Title 33, § 2–106 Remedies, Title 33, § 2–703 Carriers, liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7–308 Cash sales, title to property, Title 33, § 2-403 Casualty, identified goods, Title 33, § 2-613 Certainty, contracts, Title 33, § 2-204 Change of position, Anticipatory repudiation, retraction, Title 33, § 2-611 Waiver, reliance, Title 33, § 2-209 Checks, Title 33, §§ 2-403, 2-514 Bad checks, Payment, Title 33, § 2-511 Tender of delivery, Title 33, § 2-503 Nonacceptance or rejection, Title 33, § 2-403 Conditional payment, Title 33, § 2-511 Financing agencies, rights, Title 33, § 2-506 Payment, tender, Title 33, § 2-511 Citation, Title 33, § 2-101 et seq. Claims, adjustment, Title 33, § 2-515 Code of laws, Title 30, § 1-116 Collateral obligations or promises, breach of contract, remedies, Title 33, § 2-701 Commendations, warranties, Title 33, § 2-313 Commercial units. Acceptance, Title 33, § 2-606 Definitions, Title 33, § 2–105 Commissions (compensation), Incidental damages, Buyers, **Title 33, § 2–715** Sellers, **Title 33, § 2–710** Rejection, Merchant buyers, Title 33, § 2-603 Perishable goods, Title 33, § 2-603 Conditions. Acceptance, Title 33, § 2–207 Payment, checks, Title 33, § 2-511 Tender of delivery Acceptance, Title 33, § 2-507 Transfer of title, Title 33, § 2-505 Confirmed credit, definitions, Title 33, § 2-325 Conflict of laws, sellers creditors, rights, Title 33, § 2-402 Conforming goods, Identity and identification, contracts, Title 33, § 2-704 No arrival, no sale, Title 33, § 2-324 Nonconforming goods, generally, post Consequential damages,

Buyers, Title 33, § 2-715

SALES-Cont'd Consequential damages-Cont'd Limitations, Title 33, § 2-719 Consideration, Firm offers, Title 33, § 2–205 Modification, contracts, Title 33, § 2-209 Consumer goods, application of law, Title 33, § 2–102 Containers, warranties, merchantability, Title 33, § 2-314 Contracts. Breach of contract, generally, ante Conduct, parties, Title 33, § 2-207 Contemporaneous oral agreements, Title 33, § 2–202 Course of dealing, Title 33, §§ 2-202, 2-208 Implied warranties, exclusion or modification, Title 33, § 2-316 Course of performance, Title 33, §§ 2-202, 2-208 Implied warranties, exclusion or modification, Title 33, § 2-316 Custom and usage, Title 33, §§ 2-202, 2-208 Implied warranties, exclusion, Title 33, § 2-316 Definitions, Title 33, § 2–106 Explained or supplemented, Title 33, § 2-202 Foreign countries, Payment, substituted performance, Title 33, § 2-614 Presupposed conditions, failure, Title 33, § 2-615 Foreign states. Payment, substituted performance, Title 33, § 2-614 Presupposed conditions, failure, Title 33, § 2-615 Forms, Title 33, § 2–204 Growing corps, Title 33, § 2-107 Identification of goods, delivery, **Title 33**, § 2-308 Indefiniteness, Title 33, § 2-204 Limitation of actions, Title 33, § 2–725 Repudiation, adequate assurances, Title 33, § 2-609 Seals, Title 33, § 2-202 Unconscionability, notice, waiver, Title 33, § 2–309 Conversion, merchant buyers, rejection, Title 33, §§ 2-603, 2-604 Cooperation between parties, Title 33, § 2-311 Performance, particulars, Title 33, § 2-311 Corporations, this index Costs. damages, repudiation, nonacceptance, Title 33, § 2-708 Course of dealing, Title 33, § 1-303 Contracts, Title 33, §§ 2-202, 2-208 Implied warranties, exclusion or modification, Title 33, § 2-316 Course of performance, Title 33, § 1-303 Contracts, Title 33, §§ 2–202, 2–208

SALES-Cont'd Course of performance-Cont'd Implied warranties, exclusion or modification. Title 33. § 2-316 Cover, buyers, remedies, Title 33, §§ 2-711, 2–712 Credit periods, Title 33, § 2-310 Credit sales. Installment Sales, generally, this index Creditors. Returns, Title 33, § 2-326 Sellers, creditors rights, Title 33, § 2-402 Crops, insurable interests, Title 33, § 2-501 Cure. Defects, waiver, Title 33, § 2–605 Nonconforming tender or delivery, Title 33, § 2-508 Custom and usage, Title 33, § 1-303 Contracts, Title 33, §§ 2-202, 2-208 Final expression, determination, Title 33, § 2–202 Foreign countries, bills of lading, Title 33, § 2-323 Implied warranties, Title 33, § 2-314 Exclusion, Title 33, § 2–316 Market price, damages, evidence, Title 33, § 2-723 Shipment, sellers, Title 33, § 2-504 Damages, Accepted goods, Title 33, § 2-714 Actions and proceedings, price, Title 33, § 2-709 Breach of contract, ante Breach of warranty, ante Cancellation, antecedent breach, Title 33, § 2-720 Consequential damages, Buyers, Title 33, § 2-715 Limitations, Title 33, § 2-719 Contract, assignments, Title 33, § 2-210 Cover, buyers, Title 33, §§ 2-711, 2-712 Deductions, price, Title 33, § 2-717 Fraud, Title 33, § 2-721 Incidental damages, Title 33, § 2-710 Accepted goods, Title 33, § 2–714 Buyers, Cover, Title 33, § 2–712 Remedies, Title 33, § 2-715 Nondelivery, repudiation, Title 33, § 2-713 Limitations, Title 33, § 2-718 Liquidated damages, Title 33, § 2-718 Market price, Evidence, Title 33, § 2-723 Nondelivery, repudiation, Title 33, § 2-713 Mitigation of damages, buyers, Title 33, § 2–715 Modification, Title 33, § 2-719 Nonacceptance, Title 33, §§ 2-703, 2-708 Nonconforming goods, Title 33, § 2–714 Nondelivery, Title 33, § 2-713 Person in position of seller, Title 33, § 2-707 Prevailing prices, evidence, Title 33, § 2-724 SALES-Cont'd Damages-Cont'd Price, actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 2-709 Rejection, Title 33, § 2-603 Replevin, buyers, Title 33, § 2-716 Repudiation, post Resales, Title 33, § 2–706 Rescission, antecedent breach, Title 33, § 2-720 Sellers, post Specific performance, buyers, **Title 33**, § 2–716 Third party actions, Title 33, § 2-722 Default, installment contracts, Title 33, § 2-612 Defects. Documents, financing agencies, reimbursement, Title 33, § 2-506 Waiver, buyers, Title 33, § 2-605 Deficiencies, identified goods, casualty, Title 33, § 2-613 Definitions, Title 33, §§ 2-103 et seq., 2-326 Sales and use tax, **Title 36, § 4–102** Taxation, alcoholic beverages, Title 36, § 7-105 Delay, Anticipatory repudiation, retraction, Title 33, § 2–611 Delivery, post Delegation of performance, Title 33, § 2-210 Delivery, Apportionment, Title 33, § 2-307 Bailment, excuses, Title 33, § 7–403 Buyers, insolvency, Title 33, § 2-702 Cancellation, buyers, remedies, Title 33, § 2-711 Conditions, Title 33, § 2-507 Delay, Excuses, Title 33, § 2-311 Modification, termination, Title 33, § 2-616 Presupposed conditions, Title 33, § 2-615 Entrusting, Title 33, § 2-403 Excuses, bailment, Title 33, § 7-403 Exship, Title 33, § 2-322 F.A.S., Title 33, § 2–319 F.O.B., Title 33, § 2–319 Financing agencies, rights, Title 33, § 2-506 Fraud, Title 33, § 2-403 Improper delivery, Acceptance, adequate assurances, Title 33, § 2–609 Buyers, rights, Title 33, § 2-601 Installment contract, Title 33, § 2-612 Letters of credit, Title 33, § 2-325 Nonconformance, risk, loss, Title 33, § 2-510 Nondelivery, buyers, remedies, Title 33, § 2-711 Obligation of seller, Title 33, § 2-301 Options, Title 33, § 2-311 Passage of title, Title 33, § 2-401 Place, Title 33, § 2-308

SALES

SALES-Cont'd Deliverv-Cont'd Presupposed conditions, delay, Title 33, § 2-615 Rejection, Title 33, § 2-508 Remedies, sellers, Title 33, § 2-703 Shipment, sellers, Title 33, § 2-504 Risk, loss, Title 33, § 2-509 Single delivery, Title 33, § 2-307 Stopping, remedies, Title 33, § 2-705 Substituted performance, Title 33, § 2-614 Tender, Title 33, § 2-507 Time, Title 33, § 2-309 Descriptions, Plans and specifications, Title 33, § 2-317 Warranties, Title 33, § 2–313 Deterioration of goods, C.I.F. or C. & F. contracts, risk, Title 33, § 2-321 Identified goods, casualty, Title 33, § 2-613 No arrival no sale, Title 33, § 2-324 Risk, Title 33, § 2-321 Dishonor, Bad checks, Title 33, § 2-403 Payment, Title 33, § 2-511 Tender of delivery, **Title 33, § 2–503** Letters of credit, Title 33, § 2–325 Disputes, evidence, preservation, Title 33, § 2-515 Division, burdens, risks, Title 33, § 2-303 Documents, drafts, Title 33, § 2-514 Domicile and residence, delivery, Title 33, § 2-308 Drafts, Delivery, documents, Title 33, § 2-514 Financing agencies, payment, Title 33, § 2-506 Purchases and purchasing, financing agencies, rights, Title 33, § 2-506 Drinks, warranties, merchantability, Title 33, § 2-314 Duration, successive performances, Title 33, § 2-309 Elections, returns, sale on approval, Title 33, § 2-327 Encumbrances, warranties, Title 33, § 2-312 Enforcement, Title 33, § 2-201 Entrusting, definitions, Title 33, § 2-403 Evidence, Burden of proof, breach of contract, Title 33, § 2–607 Disputes, preservation, Title 33, § 2-515 Intent, Title 33, § 2-202 Market price, damages, Title 33, § 2-723 Parol evidence, generally, post Prevailing prices, Title 33, § 2-724 Warranties, exclusion, modification, Title 33, § 2-316 Examination of goods, implied warranties, Title 33, § 2-316

Exclusion, warranties, **Title 33, § 2–316** Third parties, beneficiaries, **Title 33, § 2–318** SALES-Cont'd Exclusion, warranties-Cont'd Title, Title 33, § 2-312 Exclusive dealing, Title 33, § 2-306 Excuses, Delay, Modification, termination, Title 33, § 2-616 Presupposed conditions, Title 33, § 2-615 Performance, Title 33, § 2-311 Delayed performance, Title 33, § 2-311 Exemptions, application of law, **Title 33**, § 2–102 Expenses and expenditures, Incidental damages, Buyers, remedies, Title 33, § 2-715 Sellers, definitions, Title 33, § 2-710 Inspection and inspectors, Title 33, § 2-513 Rejection, buyers, Title 33, § 2-603 Security interests, Title 33, § 2-711 Express warranties, Title 33, § 2-313 Cumulative, **Title 33**, § 2–317 Intention of parties, **Title 33**, § 2–317 F.A.S., Title 33, § 2-319 F.O.B., Title 33, § 2-319 Farmers, application of law, Title 33, § 2-102 Fiduciaries, actions and proceedings, third parties, injuries to goods, Title 33, § 2-722 Financing agencies, Definitions, Title 33, § 2-104 Letters of credit, Title 33, § 2-325 Rights, Title 33, § 2-506 Security interests, reservation, Title 33, § 2–505 Firm offers, Title 33, § 2–205 Fish and game, Title 23, § 2-321 Fitness for particular purpose, implied warranties, Title 33, § 2-315 Food, warranties, merchantability, Title 33, § 2-314 Forced sales, auctions and auctioneers, application of law, Title 33, § 2-328 Foreign countries, Bills of lading, Title 33, § 2-323 Excuse, presupposed conditions, failure, Title 33, § 2-615 Payment, substituted performance, Title 33, § 2-614 Foreign shipments, **Title 33**, **§ 2–323** Letters of credit, **Title 33**, **§ 2–325** Forms, contracts, Title 33, § 2-204 Fraud, Title 14, § 2-822 Buyers, insolvency, Title 33, § 2-702 Possession in fraud of creditors, Title 33, § 2-402 Remedies, Title 33, § 2-721 Frauds, statute of, Title 33, § 2-201 Modification, contracts, Title 33, § 2-209 Freight, C.I.F. and C. & F., definitions, Title 33, § 2-320 Fungible goods, merchantability, Title 33, § 2-314

SALES—Cont'd Future goods, insurable interests, Title 33, § 2-501 Future installments, installment contracts, breach of contract, Title 33, § 2-612 Future performance, adequate assurances, Title 33, § 2-609 Future sales, identification of goods, Title 33, § 2-501 Gambling, this index Good faith. Buyers, Title 33, § 2-603 Cover, Title 33, § 2-712 Injury to goods, third parties, Title 33, § 2–722 Installment contracts, Title 33, § 2–612 Performance, plans and specifications, Title 33, § 2-311 Purchasers, voidable title, Title 33, § 2-403 Rejection, buyers, powers and duties, Title 33, § 2-603 Replevin, buyers, Title 33, § 2–716 Sellers, resales, Title 33, § 2-706 Specific performance, buyers, Title 33, § 2–716 Third party actions, Title 33, § 2–722 Goods. Definitions, Title 33, § 2–105 Nonconforming goods, generally, post Governmental regulations, Delay, presupposed conditions, Title 33, § 2–615 Substituted performance, Title 33, § 2-614 Growing crops, Title 33, § 2-107 Guaranty. Warranties, generally, post Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-441 et seq. Identification of goods, Contracts, delivery, Title 33, § 2-308 Passing title, Title 33, § 2-401 Purchasers, transferors, rights, Title 33, § 2-403 Identity and identification, Actions and proceedings, price, Title 33, § 2-709 Contracts, Title 33, § 2–704 Casualty, Title 33, § 2-613 Definitions, Title 33, § 2-501 Resales, Title 33, § 2-706 Implied warranties, Cumulative, Title 33, § 2–317 Examinations and examiners, goods, Title 33, § 2-316 Exclusion, Title 33, § 2–316 Fitness for particular purpose, Title 33, § 2-315 Merchantability, Title 33, § 2-314 Modification, Title 33, § 2-316 Improper delivery, buyers, rights, Title 33, § 2-601 Incidental damages. Damages, ante Inconsistent claims, Title 33, § 2-721

SALES-Cont'd Inconsistent express warranties, Title 33, § 2-317 Merchantability, Title 33, § 2-314 Exclusion, modification, Title 33, § 2-316 Indefiniteness, contracts, Title 33, § 2–204 Index of definitions, Title 33, § 2-103 Infringement. Burden of proof, Title 33, § 2-607 Claims, buyers, powers and duties, Title 33, § 2-607 Warranties, Title 33, § 2-312 Injuries, Breach of warranty, buyers, remedies, Title 33, § 2-715 Consequential damages, limitations, Title 33, § 2–719 Innocent purchasers, voidable title, Title 33, § 2-403 Insolvency, Buyers. Remedies, Title 33, § 2-702 Rights, Title 33, § 2-502 Sellers, Title 33, § 2-502 Stopping, delivery, remedies, Title 33, § 2-705 Inspection and inspectors, Title 33, § 2-310 Buyers, Title 33, § 2–513 Incidental damages, remedies, Title 33, § 2-715 Evidence, preservation, disputes, Title 33, § 2-515 Payment, Title 33, § 2-321 Time, Title 33, § 2–512 Resales, Title 33, § 2-706 Installment Sales, generally, this index Instructions, Delivery, Title 33, § 2–319 Rejection, Title 33, § 2-603 Insurance, this index Intention of parties, warranties, Title 33, § 2-317 Express warranties, Title 33, § 2-313 Interest in land, contracts, Title 33, § 2-107 Invoices, C.I.F., Title 33, § 2-320 Irrevocable offers, time, Title 33, § 2-205 Judicial sales, negotiable instruments, holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-302 Lapse, offers, Title 33, § 2-206 Larceny, transfer of title, Title 33, § 2-403 Law reporter, Title 30, § 1-118 Lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A-305 Legal tender, payment, Title 33, § 2-511 Letters of Credit, generally, this index Liens and encumbrances, fraudulent transfers, Title 33, § 2-403 Limitation of actions, breach of contract, Title 33. § 2-725 Limitations, Damages, Title 33, §§ 2-718, 2-719 Warranties, Title 33, § 2-316

SALES

SALES—Cont'd Limitations-Cont'd Warranties-Cont'd Third parties, beneficiaries, Title 33. § 2-318 Limited interests, Title 33, § 2-403 Limited liability companies, Powers, Title 3, § 2-2003 Voting, Title 3, § 2-2020 Liquidated damages, Title 33, § 2-718 Lost or destroyed property, payment, time, Title 33, § 2-321 Lots, Apportionment, price, Title 33, § 2-307 Auctions and auctioneers, Title 33, § 2-328 Definitions, Title 33, § 2-105 Market price, damages, Anticipatory repudiation, evidence, Title 33, § 2–723 Repudiation, nondelivery, Title 33, § 2-713 Market quotations, evidence, Title 33, § 2-724 Memoranda, Title 33, § 2-201 Merchant buyers, rejection, powers and duties, Title 33, § 2-603 Merchantability, implied warranties, Title 33, § 2-314 Merchants, Between merchants, generally, ante Definitions, Title 33, § 2–104 Mines and minerals, contracts, Title 33, § 2-107 Mitigation of damages, buyers, Title 33, § 2-715 Models, Plans and specifications, Title 33, § 2-317 Warranties, Title 33, § 2-313 Implied warranties, examinations and examiners, Title 33, § 2-316 Modification, Contracts, Title 33, § 2-209 Damages, Title 33, § 2-719 Warranties, Title 33, § 2-312 Warranty of merchantability, Title 33, § 2-316 Money, payment, Legal tender, Title 33, § 2-511 Price, Title 33, § 2-304 Motor Carriers, this index Motor Vehicles, this index Negation of warranty, Title 33, § 2-316 Net landed weights, C.I.F. or C. & F. contracts, payment, Title 33, § 2-321 Newspapers, market quotations, evidence, Title 33, § 2-724 No arrival no sale, Casualty, identified goods, Title 33, § 2-613 Conforming goods, Title 33, § 2-324 Nonacceptance, damages, Title 33, §§ 2-708, 2-709 Nonconforming goods, Acceptance, Title 33, § 2–206 Revocation, Title 33, § 2-608

SALES-Cont'd Nonconforming goods-Cont'd Damages, Title 33, § 2-714 Effect, Title 33, § 2-607 Evidence, preservation, Title 33, § 2-515 Identity and identification, buyers, rights, Title 33, § 2-501 Inspection and inspectors, time, Title 33, § 2–512 Installment contracts, Title 33, § 2-612 Partial acceptance, Title 33, § 2-608 Rejection, Title 33, § 2-508 Risk, loss, Title 33, § 2-510 Nonconforming tender or delivery, Cure, Title 33, § 2-508 Risk, loss, Title 33, § 2-510 Nondelivery, damages, Title 33, § 2-713 Notice. Acceptance, Nonconforming goods, Title 33, § 2-206 Revocation, Title 33, § 2-608 Actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 2-607 Allocation, modification, termination, Title 33, § 2-616 Anticipatory repudiation, retraction, Title 33, § 2-610 Breach of contract, installment contracts, Title 33, § 2-612 Deductions, damages, price, Title 33, § 2-717 Delay. Modification, Title 33, § 2-616 Presupposed conditions, Title 33, § 2-615 Termination, Title 33, § 2-616 Delivery, Stopping, Title 33, § 2-705 Tender of delivery, Title 33, § 2–503 Disputes, Title 33, § 2-515 Nonconforming goods, acceptance, Title 33, § 2–206 Nonconforming tender or delivery, cure, Title 33, § 2-508 Nondelivery, presupposed conditions, Title 33, § 2-615 Objections, additional terms, acceptance, Title 33, § 2-207 Performance, inspection and inspectors, disputes, Title 33, § 2-515 Presupposed conditions, Title 33, § 2-615 Real estate, buyers, rights, Title 33, § 2-107 Rejection, Title 33, §§ 2-602, 2-604 Resales, remedies, Title 33, § 2-706 Revocation, acceptance, Title 33, § 2-608 Samples, disputes, Title 33, § 2-515 Shipment, sellers, Title 33, § 2–504 Stopping, delivery, Title 33, § 2-705 Tender of delivery, Title 33, § 2–503 Termination, Title 33, § 2-309 Delay, Title 33, § 2-616 Tests and testing, disputes, Title 33, § 2-515 Waiver, Retraction, Title 33, § 2-209

SALES-Cont'd Notice-Cont'd Waiver-Cont'd Unconscionability, contracts, Title 33. § 2–309 Oaths and affirmations, express warranties, Title 33, § 2-313 Objections, additional terms, acceptance, Title 33, § 2-207 Obligations, Title 33, § 2–301 Exclusive dealing, Title 33, § 2-306 Offers, Title 33, § 2-206 Additional terms, acceptance, Title 33, § 2-207 Revocation, Title 33, § 2-205 Official publications, market quotations, evidence, Title 33, § 2-724 Oil and gas, goods, severance from realty, Title 33, § 2–107 Operation of law, rejection, title to property, sellers, Title 33, § 2-401 Opinions, express warranties, Title 33, § 2-313 Options, Allocation, production, delivery, Title 33, § 2-615 Assortment of goods, Title 33, § 2-311 Identified goods, casualty, Title 33, § 2-613 Performance, Title 33, § 2-311 Remedies, Title 33, § 2-719 Return. Insurable interests, Title 33, § 2-501 Time, Title 33, § 2-327 Sale or return, Title 33, § 2-327 Oral agreements, contracts, Title 33, § 2-202 Output of seller, quantity, Title 33, § 2-306 Overseas, shipments, bill of lading, forms, Title 33, § 2-323 Parol agreements, modification, contracts, Title 33, § 2-209 Parol evidence, Contracts, Title 33, § 2-202 Sale or return, Title 33, § 2-326 Warranties, Title 33, § 2–316 Partial acceptance, Title 33, § 2-608 Passing of title, Title 33, § 2-401 Payment, Acceptance, Title 33, § 2-607 Buyers Insolvency, Title 33, § 2–702 Obligations, Title 33, § 2-301 C.I.F., Title 33, § 2-320 F.A.S., Title 33, § 2–319 F.O.B., Title 33, § 2-319 Inspection and inspectors, Title 33, §§ 2-321, 2-513 Time, Title 33, § 2-512 Open time, Title 33, § 2-310 Price, Title 33, § 2-304 Substituted performance, Title 33, § 2-614 Tender, Title 33, § 2-511 Delivery, Title 33, § 2-507

Time and place, Title 33, § 2-310

SALES-Cont'd Performance, Title 33, § 2-501 et seq. Adequate assurances, Title 33, § 2-609 Anticipatory repudiation, Title 33, § 2-610 Retraction, Title 33, § 2-611 Delegation, powers and duties, Title 33, § 2-210 Plans and specifications, Title 33, § 2-311 Specific performance, buyers, Title 33, § 2-716 Remedies, Title 33, § 2-711 Substitute, Title 33, § 2-614 Perishable goods, rejection, Title 33, §§ 2-603, 2-604 Person in position of seller, definitions, Title 33, § 2-707 Personal injuries, Breach of warranty, Title 33, § 2-715 Consequential damages, limitations, Title 33, § 2–719 Place, Delivery, Title 33, § 2–308 Payment, Title 33, § 2-310 Plans and specifications, Inconsistent sample or model, Title 33, § 2-317 Performance, Title 33, § 2-311 Warranties, Title 33, § 2-312 Plants and plant products, Title 23, § 2-321 Possession, rejection, Buyers, Title 33, § 2-602 Merchant buyers, Title 33, § 2-603 Postdated invoices, Credit periods, Title 33, § 2-310 Time, Title 33, § 2-310 Preexisting claims, satisfaction, creditors, rights, Title 33, § 2-402 Present sales, definitions, Title 33, § 2-106 Prevailing prices, evidence, Title 33, § 2-724 Prices. Actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 2-709 Apportionment, lots, Title 33, § 2-307 C. & F., Title 33, § 2-321 C.I.F., Title 33, § 2-321 Damages, Actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 2-709 Deductions, Title 33, § 2–717 Market price, evidence, Title 33, § 2-723 Evidence. Market price, damages, Title 33, § 2-723 Prevailing prices, Title 33, § 2-724 F.O.B., Title 33, § 2-319 Lots, apportionment, Title 33, § 2-307 Market price, damages, evidence, Title 33, § 2–723 Payment, Title 33, § 2-304 Prevailing prices, evidence, Title 33, § 2-724 Prior agreements, Title 33, § 2-202 Priorities and preferences, debtors and creditors, sellers, Title 33, § 2-402 Proceedings. Actions and proceedings, generally, ante

SALES

SALES-Cont'd Profits, resales, accounts and accounting, Title 33, § 2-706 Promises, express warranties, Title 33, § 2-313 Quantity, Buyers, requirements, Title 33, § 2-306 Sellers, output, Title 33, § 2-306 Ouotas. Delay, modification, termination, Title 33, § 2-616 Presupposed conditions, failure, Title 33, § 2-615 Ratification, acceptance, Title 33, § 2-606 Real estate. Goods, severance from realty, Title 33, § 2-107 Price, payment, Title 33, § 2-304 Reasonable time, Acceptance, Title 33, §§ 2-206, 2-207 Revocation, Title 33, § 2-608 Anticipatory repudiation, Title 33, § 2–610 Breach of contract, notice, Title 33, § 2-607 Firm offers, revocability, Title 33, § 2–205 Inspection and inspectors, Title 33, § 2-513 Notice, breach of contract, Title 33, § 2-607 Performance, Title 33, § 2-309 Rejection, Title 33, § 2–602 Revocation, acceptance, Title 33, § 2–608 Receipt of goods, Definitions, Title 33, § 2-103 Delivery, C.I.F. and C. & F. terms, Title 33, § 2-320 F.A.S. terms, Title 33, § 2-319 Incidental damages, buyers, remedies, Title 33, § 2-715 Reclamation, remedies, buyers, insolvency, Title 33, § 2-702 Rejection, Acceptance, Title 33, § 2-607 Buyers, Title 33, § 2-401 Merchant buyers, powers and duties, Title 33, § 2-603 Remedies, Title 33, § 2-711 Improper delivery, Title 33, § 2-601 Inconsistent claims, Title 33, § 2-721 Installment contracts, Title 33, § 2-612 Merchant buyers, powers and duties, Title 33, § 2-603 Nonconforming tender or delivery, Title 33, § 2-508 Perishable goods, Title 33, § 2-604 Salvage, Title 33, § 2-604 Sellers. Remedies, Title 33, § 2-703 Title to property, Title 33, § 2-401 Time, Title 33, § 2-602 Waiver, Title 33, § 2-605 Remedies, Title 33, § 2-701 et seq. Actions and proceedings, price, Title 33, § 2-709

8 2–709 Breach of warranty, **Title 33, §§ 2–316**, 2–714 SALES-Cont'd Remedies-Cont'd Breach of warranty-Cont'd Consequential damages. Title 33. § 2-719 Collateral contracts, Title 33, § 2–701 Consequential damages, Breach of warranty, Title 33, § 2–719 Buyers, Title 33, § 2-715 Cover, buyers, Title 33, §§ 2-711, 2-712 Delivery, buyers, Title 33, § 2-711 Fraud, Title 33, § 2-721 Identified goods, Title 33, § 2-704 Incidental damages, Title 33, § 2-710 Buyers, Title 33, § 2-715 Insolvency, buyers, Title 33, § 2–702 Misrepresentation, Title 33, § 2-721 Nonacceptance, Title 33, §§ 2-708, 2-709 Nonconforming goods, Title 33, § 2–714 Nondelivery, Title 33, § 2-713 Rejection, Title 33, § 2–703 Replevin, buyers, Title 33, § 2-716 Repudiation, Title 33, § 2–708 Sellers, Title 33, § 2-713 Resale, generally, post Revocation, acceptance, Title 33, § 2-703 Sellers, post Specific performance, buyers, Title 33, § 2–716 Stopping, delivery, Title 33, § 2-705 Substitution, Title 33, § 2–719 Unfinished goods, Title 33, § 2-704 Replevin, buyers, Remedies, Title 33, § 2-711 Unique goods, Title 33, § 2-716 Repudiation, Anticipatory repudiation, generally, ante Buyers, remedies, Title 33, § 2-711 Contracts, adequate assurances, Title 33, § 2-609 Damages, Title 33, § 2-708 Market price, evidence, Title 33, § 2-723 Sellers, Title 33, § 2–713 Performance not due, Title 33, § 2-610 Risk, loss, Title 33, § 2–510 Specially manufactured goods, Title 33, § 2–201 Requirements, Title 33, § 2-306 Resale, Title 33, § 2-706 Actions and proceedings, price, Title 33, § 2-709 Buyers, remedies, Title 33, § 2-711 Damages, Title 33, § 2-703 Incidental damages, Title 33, § 2-710 Liquidated damages, Title 33, § 2-718 Unfinished goods, Title 33, § 2–704 Rescission, Title 33, § 2-209 Antecedent breach, Title 33, § 2–720 Fraud, remedies, Title 33, § 2-721 Written instrument, Title 33, § 2-209 Reservation. Security interests, Title 33, §§ 2-401, 2-505 Shipments, rights, Title 33, § 2-310

SALES-Cont'd Reshipment, rejection, Title 33, § 2-604 Residence, delivery, Title 33, § 2-308 Restitution, buyers, Title 33, § 2–718 Retail installment sales. Installment Sales, generally, this index Retention, possession, sellers, fraud, Title 33, § 2-402 Retraction, anticipatory repudiation, Title 33, §§ 2-610, 2-611 Returns. Inconsistent claims, Title 33, § 2-721 Risk, sale on approval, Title 33, § 2-327 Sale or return, Title 33, § 2-326 Special incidents, Title 33, § 2-327 Revesting title in seller, rejection of goods, Title 33, § 2-401 Revocation of acceptance, Title 33, § 2-608 Firm offers, Title 33, § 2-205 Remedies. Buyers, Title 33, § 2-711 Sellers, Title 33, §§ 2-401, 2-704 Risk, loss, Title 33, § 2–510 Risk, loss, Title 33, § 2-509 Allocation, Title 33, § 2-303 Assignments, Title 33, § 2–210 C.I.F., Title 33, § 2-320 Casualty, identified goods, Title 33, § 2-613 Deterioration, Title 33, § 2-321 Division, Title 33, § 2-303 Exship, delivery, Title 33, § 2-322 F.O.B., Title 33, § 2-319 Identified goods, casualty, Title 33, § 2-613 No arrival no sale terms, Title 33, § 2-324 Nonconforming tender or delivery, Title 33, § 2-510 Revocation of acceptance, Title 33, § 2-510 Sale on approval, Title 33, § 2-327 Sale or return, Title 33, § 2-327 Shrinkage, Title 33, § 2-321 Running, credit, Open time, Title 33, § 2–310 Sale on approval, Title 33, § 2-326 Salvage, Anticipatory repudiation, Title 33, § 2-610 Rejection, Title 33, § 2-604 Salvageable personal property, unfinished goods, remedies, Title 33, § 2-704 Samples. Evidence, preservation, disputes, Title 33, § 2-515 Examination, implied warranties, Title 33, § 2-316 Express warranties, Title 33, § 2-313 Plans and specifications, Title 33, § 2-317 Scope of law, Title 33, § 2-102 Seals, contracts, Title 33, § 2-202 Secured Transactions, this index Security interests, Assignments, Title 33, § 2–210 Preferences, creditors, Title 33, § 2–402 Rejected goods, buyers, Title 33, § 2-711

SALES-Cont'd Security interests-Cont'd Reservation, Title 33, §§ 2-401, 2-505 Warranties, Title 33, § 2-312 Sellers, Actions and proceedings, price, Title 33, § 2-709 Assignments, Title 33, § 2–210 Cancellation, remedies, Title 33, § 2-703 Creditors, rights, Title 33, § 2-402 Cure, nonconforming tender or delivery, Title 33, § 2-508 Damages, Incidental damages, Title 33, § 2-710 Nondelivery, Title 33, § 2–713 Repudiation, Title 33, § 2-713 Definitions, Title 33, § 2-103 Exclusive dealing, Title 33, § 2-306 Identified goods, remedies, Title 33, § 2-704 Incidental damages, Title 33, § 2-710 Insolvency, buyers, rights, Title 33, § 2-502 Insurable interests, Title 33, § 2-501 Nonconforming tender or delivery, Cure, Title 33, § 2-508 Risk, loss, Title 33, § 2-510 Nondelivery, damages, Title 33, § 2-713 Obligations, Title 33, § 2-301 Persons in position of seller, Title 33, § 2-707 Remedies, Cancellation, Title 33, § 2-703 Identified goods, Title 33, § 2-704 Stop delivery, Title 33, §§ 2-703, 2-705 Repudiation, damages, Title 33, § 2–713 Resales, Title 33, § 2-706 Risk, loss, Title 33, § 2-509 Security interests, Title 33, § 2-401 Reservation, Title 33, § 2-505 Shipment, Title 33, § 2-504 Stop delivery, remedies, Title 33, §§ 2-703, 2-705 Tender, delivery, Title 33, §§ 2-503, 2-507 Third party actions, Title 33, § 2–722 Setoff and counterclaim, buyers, restitution, Title 33, § 2-718 Shipments, Overseas, bills of lading, forms, Title 33, § 2-323 Sellers, Title 33, § 2-504 Shrinkage, risk, Title 33, § 2-321 Specially manufactured, Title 33, § 2-201 Specific performance, Title 33, §§ 2-711, 2-716 Buyers, remedies, Title 33, § 2-711 Specifications. Plans and specifications, generally, ante Stop delivery, Incidental damages, sellers, Title 33, § 2-710 Insolvency, buyers, Title 33, § 2–702 Persons in position of seller, Title 33, § 2-707 Remedies, sellers, **Title 33**, **§ 2–703** Stoppage in transit, **Title 33**, **§ 2–705** Damages, expenses and expenditures, Title 33, § 2-710

SALES

SALES—Cont'd Stoppage in transit-Cont'd Delivery of goods, excuses, Title 33, § 7-403 Person in position of seller, Title 33, § 2-707 Structure to be moved from realty, Title 33, § 2-107 Substituted goods, buyers, remedies, Title 33, § 2-712 Substituted performance, Title 33, § 2-614 Delay, presupposed conditions, Title 33, § 2-615 Substitution, nonconforming tender or delivery, Title 33, § 2-508 Successive performances, Title 33, § 2-309 Tenant property, forcible entry and detainer, Title 24, § 7-214 Tender. Title 33. § 2-503 Bills of lading, overseas shipments, Title 33, § 2-323 Delivery, Title 33, § 2-507 Manner, Title 33, § 2-503 No arrival no sale terms, conforming goods on arrival, Title 33, § 2-324 Nonconformance, risk, loss, Title 33, § 2-510 Payment, Title 33, § 2-511 Rejection, Title 33, § 2-508 Risk, loss, Title 33, §§ 2-509, 2-510 Substituted performance, Title 33, § 2-614 Termination. Definitions, Title 33, § 2–106 Notice, Title 33, § 2–309 Theft, transfer of title, Title 33, § 2-403 Third parties, Injuries to goods, actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 2-722 Inspection and inspectors, disputes, Title 33, § 2-515 Notice, buyers right, Title 33, § 2-107 Warranties, beneficiaries, Title 33, § 2-318 Time, Acceptance, Title 33, § 2-206 Revocation, Title 33, § 2-608 Adequate assurances, performance, Title 33, § 2-609 Anticipatory repudiation, Title 33, § 2-610 Breach of contract, limitation of actions, Title 33. § 2-725 Offer and acceptance, Title 33, § 2-205 Open time, **Title 33**, § 2–310 Passing of title, Title 33, § 2-401 Payment, Title 33, § 2-310 Performance, Title 33, § 2-309 Reasonable time, generally, ante Rejection, Title 33, § 2-602 Revocation, acceptance, Title 33, § 2-608 Tender of delivery, Title 33, § 2–503 Title to property, Title 33, § 2–403 Passing, Title 33, § 2-401 Sale on approval, Title 33, § 2-327 Warranties, Title 33, § 2-312 Tobacco and Tobacco Products, this index

SALES-Cont'd Trade journals, market quotations, evidence, Title 33, § 2-724 Transfer, Obligations, sellers, Title 33, § 2-301 Real estate, price, payment, Title 33, § 2-304 Tribal lands, Title 28, § 1-101 et seq. Tribe, flags, Title 37, § 1-102 Unborn young, animals, insurable interests, Title 33, § 2-501 Unconscionability, Consequential damages, limitations, Title 33, § 2–719 Contracts, notice, waiver, Title 33, § 2-309 Unfinished goods, remedies, Title 33, § 2-704 Unique goods, specific performance, Title 33, § 2-716 Unsecured creditors, rights against buyers, Title 33, § 2-402 Usage of trade. Custom and usage, generally, ante Voidable title, good faith purchasers, Title 33, § 2-403 Waiver, Title 33, § 2-209 Contracts, Breach of contract, Title 33, § 1-306 Notice, unconscionability, Title 33, § 2-309 Rejection, **Title 33**, § 2–605 Retraction, Title 33, § 2-209 War risk insurance, C.I.F., Title 33, § 2-320 Warehouses, Deterioration of goods, Title 33, § 7-206 Liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-210 Warranties, Title 33, § 2-312 Affirmations, Title 33, § 2–313 Beneficiaries, third parties, Title 33, § 2-318 Breach of warranty, generally, ante Commendations, Title 33, § 2–313 Course of dealing, Title 33, § 2-314 Cumulative, Title 33, § 2-317 Descriptions, Title 33, § 2-313 Encumbrances, Title 33, § 2–312 Exclusion, Title 33, § 2–316 Third parties, beneficiaries, Title 33, § 2–318 Express warranties, generally, ante Food, Title 33, § 2-314 Implied warranties, generally, ante Inconsistent express warranties, generally, ante Infringement, Title 33, § 2–312 Intention of parties, Title 33, § 2-317 Liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 2-312 Limitation of actions, Title 33, § 2-725 Limitations, Title 33, § 2-316 Third parties, beneficiaries, Title 33, § 2-318 Merchantability, Title 33, § 2-314 Models, Title 33, § 2–313 Modification, Title 33, § 2-316 Negation, Title 33, § 2-316 Opinion, Title 33, § 2-313

SALES-Cont'd Warranties-Cont'd Promises, Title 33, § 2-313 Samples, Title 33, § 2–313 Security interests, Title 33, § 2-312 Third parties, beneficiaries, Title 33, § 2-318 Title, Title 33, § 2–312 Usage of trade, Title 33, § 2-314 Weapons, crimes and offenses, Title 14, §§ 2–622, 2–624 Written instruments, Title 33, § 2–201 Confirmation of acceptance, Title 33, § 2-207 Firm offers, Title 33, § 2-205 Modification, Title 33, § 2-209 Rescission, Title 33, § 2-209 SALES AND USE TAX Generally, Title 36, § 4-101 et seq. Actions and proceedings, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Alcoholic Beverages, this index Appeal and review, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6–104 Licenses and permits, Title 36, § 4–107 Applications, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 4-107 Attachment, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6–105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6–117 Attorney fees. Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Audits and auditors, Title 36, § 4-109 Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), remittance, Title 36, § 4-110 Charges, Title 36, § 4-103 Collection, Title 36, § 4-103 Credits, Title 36, § 4–105 Crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 4-110 Compromise and settlement, Title 36, § 6-109 Contempt, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Costs. Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Enforcement, Title 36. § 6-105 Credits, collection, Title 36, § 4–105 Crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 4-110 Evasion, Title 14, § 2–440 Title 36, § 6–112 Licenses and permits, Title 14, § 2-441 Definitions, Title 36, § 4-102 Evasion, Title 14, § 2–440 Title 36, § 6–112 Exclusions, Title 36, § 6-115 Executions. Enforcement, Title 36, § 6–105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 Exemptions, Title 36, § 4–106 Licenses and permits, Title 36, § 4-107 Fees, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 4-107 Fines and penalties, Title 36, § 4-110 Evasion, Title 36, § 6-112 Fireworks, licenses and permits, Title 36,

Fireworks, licenses and permits, **Title 36**, **§ 4–107** SALES AND USE TAX-Cont'd Forgery, Title 36, § 6-111 Garnishment, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6–117 Hearings, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6–103 Licenses and permits, appeal and review, Title 36, § 6-101 Injunctions, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Inspection and inspectors, Title 36, § 6–102 Investigations and investigators, Title 36, § 6–102 Invoices, Title 36, § 4-104 Leases, exclusions, Title 36, § 6-116 Licenses and permits, Title 36, § 4-107 Appeal and review, Title 36, § 6-101 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-441 Title 36, § 4-110 Hearings, appeal and review, Title 36, § 6-101 Notice, appeal and review, **Title 36**, **§ 6–101** Revocation or suspension, **Title 36**, **§ 4–110** Time, appeal and review, Title 36, § 6-101 Members and membership, tribe, applications, crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 4-110 Notice, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6–103 Licenses and permits, appeal and review, Title 36, § 6-101 Nuisance, abatement, Title 36, § 6-105 Offenses, Title 36, § 4-110 Evasion, Title 36, § 6-112 Overpayments, refunds, Title 36, § 6-107 Payment, Title 36, § 4-108 Penalties, Title 36, § 4-110 Evasion, Title 36, § 6-112 Permits. Licenses and permits, generally, ante Posting, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 4-107 Proceedings, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Protests, payment, Title 36, § 4-108 Rates and charges, **Title 36**, **§** 4–103 Receipts, **Title 36**, **§** 4–104 Records and recordation, Title 36, § 4-109 Refunds, overpayments, Title 36, § 6-107 Remedial action, Title 36, § 6-103 Remittance, Title 36, § 4-108 Crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 4-110 Reports, Title 36, § 4-108 Fines and penalties, Title 36, § 4-110 Returns, substitute returns, Title 36, § 6-110 Review. Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Licenses and permits, Title 36, § 4-107 Revocation or suspension, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 4–110 Service of process, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-106 Settlement, Title 36, § 6-109 Substitute returns, Title 36, § 6-110 Tax collection. Collection, generally, ante Tax credits, collection, Title 36, § 4-105

SALES

SALES AND USE TAX-Cont'd Temporary licenses and permits, Title 36, § 4–107 Time, licenses and permits, appeal and review, Title 36, § 6-101 Tribe, members and membership, applications, crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 4–110 United States, investigations and investigators, Title 36, § 6-114 Vending machines, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 4–107 SALES TAX CODE Generally, Title 36, § 4-101 et seq. SALESPERSONS Foreign corporations, out of state shipments, Title 3. § 1–1132 SALVAGE Sales. Anticipatory repudiation, Title 33, § 2-610 Unfinished goods, remedies, Title 33, § 2-704 SALVAGE VEHICLES Definitions, registration, Title 36, § 3-102 SAMPLE BALLOTS Elections, Title 19, § 6-111 SANCTIONS Gambling, Title 21, § 11–108 SANCTITY Ceremonial sites, Title 5, § 1-104 SATELLITE BINGO Licenses and permits, exemptions, Title 21, § 3-104 SATISFACTION Accord and Satisfaction, generally, this index SBA Definitions, business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-102 SCHEDULES Bail, jail bonds, Title 14, § 1-801 Controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-502 et seq. SCHOLARSHIPS Colleges and Universities, this index SCHOOL BONDS Construction, Treaties and Agreements 1901 SCHOOL BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS Definitions, weapons, Title 14, § 2-619 Tobacco and tobacco products, use, Title 14, § 2–610 SCHOOL BUSES Child restraint system, application of law, Title 22, § 1–116 Stopping, flashing lights, Title 22, § 1-111

SCHOOL FUNDS Generally, Treaties and Agreements 1901

SCHOOL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES Assault and battery, Title 14, § 2–303 Child abuse, reports, Title 6, § 1–502 Title 14, § 2–908

SCHOOL ZONES Traffic rules and regulations, Title 22, § 1–110 SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Generally, Title 18, § 1-101 et seq. Appropriations, special academic extracurricular program, Title 37, § 2-130 Attendance, truants and truancy, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 14, § 2-909 In need of supervision, Title 6, § 1-105 Clothing, social services, Title 35, § 6-101 et sea. Committees, special academic extracurricular program, **Title 18, § 1–202** Eufaula Boarding School, generally, this index Financial assistance, special academic extracurricular program, Title 18, § 1-201 et seq. Grants, special academic extracurricular program, Title 18, § 1-201 et seq. Reports, special academic extracurricular program, Title 18, § 1-204 Special academic extracurricular program, Title 18, § 1-201 et seq. Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–130 Truants and truancy, juvenile delinquents and dependents, in need of supervision, Title 6, § 1-105 Vocational Education, generally, this index Wearing apparel, social services, Title 35, § 6–101 et seq. SCHOOLTEACHERS Assault and battery, Title 14, § 2-303

SCRAP PROCESSORS

Personal property, tampering, identity and identification, **Title 14, § 2–414**

SCRIP

Fractions of shares, Title 3, § 1–1036

SEALS

Business enterprise, **Title 17**, § 6–106 Corporations, **Title 3**, § 1–1016 Election boards, **Title 19**, § 3–113 Lease of goods, application of law, **Title 33**, § 2A–203 Manufacturing enterprise, **Title 17**, § 3–105 Sales, contracts, application of law, **Title 33**, § 2–202 Tax commission, **Title 36**, § 1–106 Tribal trade and commerce authority, **Title 17**, § 2–106 Tribe, **Const. Art. I**, § 3; **Title 37**, § 1–101 Crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, § 2–439

SECURED

SEALS—Cont'd Tribe—Cont'd Trademarks and trade names, Title 37, § 1-103 SEARCHES AND SEIZURES Generally, Title 14, § 1-306 Affidavits, warrants, Title 14, § 1-306 Animals, fighting, Title 14, §§ 2-428, 2-429 Breaking and entering, warrants, Title 14, § 1-306 Consent, Title 14, § 1-306 Contraband, Title 14, § 1-306 Copies, warrants, Title 14, § 1-306 Fish and game, Title 23, § 2–403 Gambling, unlicensed devices, Title 21, § 11-107 Inventories, warrants, Title 14, § 1-306 Investment securities, Title 33, § 8–112 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, warrants, protection, Title 6, § 1-601 et seq. Labor disputes, Title 37, § 8–103 Motions, Title 14, § 1–306 Motor vehicles, Title 14, § 1-306 Title 36, § 3–112 Plants and plant products, Title 23, § 2-403 Probable cause, warrants, Title 14, § 1-306 Process, service of process, Juvenile delinquents and dependents, protection, Title 6, § 1-602 Warrants, Title 14, § 1-306 Returns, warrants, Title 14, § 1-306 Service of process, warrants, Title 14, § 1-306 Stolen property, Title 14, § 1-306 Stop and frisk, Title 14, § 1-306 Tax commission, warrants, Title 36, § 1-104 Tobacco and Tobacco Products, this index Tribal officers and employees, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-716 Warrants, Title 14, § 1-306 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, protection, Title 6, § 1-601 et seq. Tax commission, Title 36, § 1–104 Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5–122 SEAT BELTS Traffic rules and regulations, Title 22, § 1-116 SECOND CHIEF Generally, Const. Art. V, § 1

SECOND CHIEF Generally, Const. Art. V, § 1 Compensation and salaries, Title 16, § 2–102 Fringe benefits, Title 16, § 2–102 Removal, Const. Art. VIII, § 3 Subpoenas, privileges and immunities, Title 30, § 8–110 Vacancies in office, impeachment, Title 31, § 1–504

SECRECY

Confidential or Privileged Information, generally, this index SECRETARY OF THE NATION Generally, Const. Art. VI, § 5; Title 16, § 8-101 et seq. Title 30, § 6-101 Corporate names, same or indistinguishable, prohibition on acceptance for reservation or filing, Title 3, § 1-1141 Definitions, Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2–141.1 Fees, Corporations, filing and other service fees, Title 3, § 1–1142 Limited partnerships, Certificates and amendments, Title 3A, § 2-314 Registered agent or office, change in registration, Title 3A, § 2-305.1 Limited partnership, certificate filed in office of secretary for record, Title 3A, § 2-143 Privileges and immunities, limited liability companies, incorrect filings, Title 3, § 2-2012 Records and recordation, fees, telephone inquiries regarding, Title 3, § 1-1142.1 Service of process, foreign corporations, withdrawal from state, Title 3, § 1-1135 Telecommunications, records, questions regarding, fees, Title 3, § 1–1142.1 SECURED TRANSACTIONS Acceptance. Commercial reasonableness, Title 33, § 9-627 Default, Title 33, § 9-620 Effect, Title 33, §§ 9-620, 9-622 Proposal, notice, Title 33, §§ 9-620, 9-621 Accession, accretion and avulsion, Title 33, § 9-335 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Accord and satisfaction, acceptance, proposal, notice, Title 33, § 9-621 Account debtors, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Accounts and accounting, Commodity accounts, generally, post Definitions, **Title 33, § 9–106** Investment accounts, generally, post Requests, Title 33, § 9–210 Sales, Application of law, Title 33, § 9-110 Legal or equitable interest, Title 33, § 9-318 Acknowledgments, Filing, Title 33, § 9–523 Perfection, possession, Title 33, § 9-313 Actions and proceedings, Deficiencies, Title 33, § 9-626 Surplus, Title 33, § 9-626 Advances, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9–323 After acquired collateral, Title 33, § 9-204 Agricultural liens, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Agricultural products,

Consumer credit program, **Title 8, § 1–123** Default, **Title 33, § 9–606**

SECURED

SECURED TRANSACTIONS—Cont'd Agricultural products-Cont'd Disposition, collateral, Title 33, § 9-315 Perfection, Title 33, § 9–308 Filing, Title 33, § 9–310 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-302 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, §§ 9-317, 9-334 Conflicts, Title 33, § 9–322 Amendments. Financing statements, post Application of law, Title 33, §§ 9-103, 9-110, 9-111, 9-201 Assignments, discharge, Title 33, § 9-406 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Former law, Title 33, § 9-703 Inalienable property, Title 33, § 9–104 Lease of goods, Title 33, § 9-109 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-301 et seq. Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-331 Secured parties, powers and duties, Title 33, § 9-207 Third parties, Title 33, § 9-401 Approval, commercial reasonableness, Title 33, § 9-627 As extracted collateral, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Assembly, collateral, default, Title 33, § 9-609 Assignments, Title 33, §§ 9-403, 9-404 Application of law, Title 33, § 9-111 Attachment, perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Chattel paper, priorities and preferences, knowledge, Title 33, § 9-330 Damages, Title 33, § 9-625 Modification, Title 33, § 9-405 Notice, release, Title 33, § 9-209 Perfection. Attachment, Title 33, § 9–309 Security interests, Title 33, § 9-310 Record of mortgage, Title 33, § 9-514 Secondary obligors, Title 33, § 9-618 Secured party, financing statements, Title 33, § 9–514 Party of record, Title 33, § 9-511 Assignments for benefit of creditors, attachment, perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Attachment, Title 33, § 9–203 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Attorney fees, Consumer transactions, **Title 33, § 9–629** Redemption, Title 33, § 9-623 Authentication, Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Transfer statements, default, Title 33, § 9-619 Authorization, filing, Title 33, § 9-509 Bailment. Financing statements, Title 33, § 9-505 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-312 Banks and banking, Attachment, perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Debtors, location, Title 33, § 9-307

SECURED TRANSACTIONS-Cont'd Banks and banking-Cont'd Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Deposit accounts, generally, post Perfection, Jurisdiction, Title 33, § 9-316 Priorities and preferences, deposit accounts, Title 33, § 9-304 Bills of lading, application of law, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-331 Breach of contract, assignments, modification, Title 33, § 9-405 Breach of the peace, Title 33, § 9-603 Burden of proof, Deficiencies, Title 33, § 9–626 Purchase money security interests, Title 33, § 9–115 Surplus, Title 33, § 9-626 Buyers, Filing, buyer of consumer goods, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-320 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9-505 Priorities and preferences, Advances, Title 33, § 9-323 Consumer goods, Title 33, § 9-320 Delivery, Title 33, § 9-317 Ordinary course of business, Title 33, § 9-320 Cash proceeds, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Categories, collateral, reasonable identification, Title 33, § 9–116 Certificated securities, Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9–328 Temporary perfection, Title 33, § 9–312 Certificates of title, Accessions, Title 33, § 9–335 Definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Perfection, Title 33, § 9–316 Preemption, Title 33, § 9–311 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9–303 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-337 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-303 Charges. Rates and charges, generally, post Chattel paper, Application of law, Title 33, § 9-110 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Electronic chattel paper, control, Title 33, § 9-118 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-312 Priorities and preferences, Assignments, knowledge, Title 33, § 9-330 Conflicts, Title 33, § 9-322 Purchasers, priorities and preferences, proceeds, Title 33, § 9-330 Sales, legal or equitable interest, Title 33, § 9-318 Citation, Title 33, § 9-101 et seq. Claims Application of law, Title 33, §§ 9-110, 9-111 Assignments, Title 33, §§ 9-403, 9-404

SECURED TRANSACTIONS-Cont'd Collateral After acquired collateral, Title 33, § 9-204 Application of law, Title 33, § 9–202 Definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Disposition, Title 33, §§ 9-205, 9-315 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9-504 Identity and identification, reasonableness, Title 33, § 9–116 Purchase money security interests, Title 33, § 9-115 Secured party, powers and duties, Title 33, § 9-207 Collections, Commercial reasonableness, Title 33, § 9–627 Default, Title 33, § 9-607 Collusion. Deposit accounts, transfers, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9–332 Money, transfers, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-332 Transfers, money, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9–332 Commercial reasonableness, Title 33, § 9-627 Commercial tort claims, After acquired collateral, Title 33, § 9-204 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Description, Title 33, § 9-116 Commingling goods, Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-336 Proceeds, Title 33, § 9-315 Commitments, buyers of goods, priorities and preferences, advances, Title 33, § 9-323 Commodities. Attachment, perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Contracts, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-328 Perfection, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-305 Commodity accounts, Control, Title 33, § 9–119 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Identity and identification, Title 33, § 9-116 Perfection, Title 33, § 9–308 Commodity contracts, Attachment, Title 33, § 9-203 Control, Title 33, § 9-119 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Commodity customers, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Commodity intermediaries, definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Communicate, definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Compensation and salaries, assignments, application of law, Title 33, § 9-111 Compromise and settlement, payment, exemptions, assignment, Title 33, § 9-408 Computers. Software, generally, post

Conflict of laws, **Title 33**, **§§** 9–110, 9–201 Perfection, **Title 33**, **§** 9–316 SECURED TRANSACTIONS-Cont'd Conflict of laws-Cont'd Perfection-Cont'd Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9–301 Agricultural products, Title 33, § 9–302 Certificates of title, Title 33, § 9-303 Deposit accounts, Title 33, § 9-304 Investment securities, Title 33, § 9–305 Letters of credit, Title 33, § 9–306 Conflicts, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-322 Commingling goods, Title 33, § 9-336 Consent. Debtors, default, acceptance, Title 33, § 9-620 Priorities and preferences, fixtures, Title 33, § 9–334 Consideration, value, Title 33, § 9-108 Consignment and consignors, Application of law, Title 33, § 9-110 Definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9-505 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-319 Construction mortgages, priorities and preferences, fixtures, Title 33, § 9-334 Construction of laws, Title 33, § 9-103 Course of performance, course of dealing, usage of trade, Title 33, § 9-114 Consumer goods, Definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Statements, records, assignments, Title 33, § 9-404 Surplus, deficiencies, calculation, Title 33, § 9-616 Consumer goods transactions, definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Consumer obligors, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Consumer transactions, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Continuation, Financing statements, Title 33, § 9-515 Statements, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Continuous perfection, Title 33, § 9-308 Contracts, Assignment, Title 33, § 9–408 Breach, assignments, modification, Title 33, § 9-405 Commodity contracts, generally, ante Default, disposal, Title 33, § 9-610 Control, Title 33, § 9-117 et seq. Deposit accounts, Title 33, § 9–342 Investment property, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-328 Letters of credit, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-329 Perfection, Title 33, §§ 9-312, 9-314 Correction, filing, Title 33, § 9-518 Costs, consumer transactions, Title 33, § 9-629 Course of dealing, Title 33, § 9-114 Course of performance, Title 33, § 9-114

SECURED

SECURED TRANSACTIONS—Cont'd Creditors. Debtors and creditors, generally, post Crimes and offenses, removal, destruction, Title 14, § 2–433 Crops, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9–334 Custody, collateral, Title 33, § 9-207 Damages, Title 33, § 9-625 Limitations, Title 33, § 9-628 Removal, Title 33, § 9-604 Debtors and creditors, Default, acceptance, consent, Title 33, § 9-620 Definitions, **Title 33, § 9–106** Discharge, **Title 33, § 9–406** Goods made available, temporary perfection, Title 33, § 9-312 Names. Financing statements, Title 33, § 9–503 Removal, filing, Title 33, § 9–519 New debtors, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-326 Place of business, Title 33, § 9-307 Sales, legal or equitable interest, Title 33, § 9–318 Third parties, Title 33, § 9-402 Decedents estates, assignments, beneficial interests, attachment, perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Default, Title 33, § 9-601 et seq. Accessions, removal, Title 33, § 9–335 Notice, post Time, Title 33, § 9-612 Defenses, Application of law, Title 33, § 9–111 Assignments, Title 33, §§ 9-403, 9-404 Deficiencies, Title 33, §§ 9-615, 9-616 Actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 9-626 Evidence, Title 33, § 9-626 Proceeds, Title 33, § 9-608 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Collateral, reasonable identification, Title 33, § 9-116 Commingling goods, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-336 Debtors correct name, financing statements, Title 33, § 9-506 Notification dates, default, Title 33, § 9-611 Place of business, Title 33, § 9-307 Possessory lien, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-333 Purchase money security interests, Title 33, § 9–115 Transfer statements, default, Title 33, § 9-619 Delay, filing, Title 33, § 9–524 Delinquencies, damages, Title 33, § 9-625 Delivery, Buyers, lessees, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-317 Financial assets, Title 33, § 9-206

SECURED TRANSACTIONS—Cont'd Delivery-Cont'd Perfection, Title 33, § 9-313 Demand. Title 33. § 9-208 Damages, Title 33, § 9-625 Deposit accounts, Control, Title 33, §§ 9–117, 9–342 Default, Title 33, § 9-607 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Demand, Title 33, § 9-208 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-312 Control, Title 33, § 9-314 Jurisdiction, Title 33, § 9-316 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-304 Powers and duties, Title 33, § 9-341 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-327 Conflicts, Title 33, § 9-322 Recoupment, setoff and counterclaim, Title 33, § 9-340 Description, Collateral, financing statements, Title 33, § 9-504 Sufficiency, Title 33, § 9-116 Destruction, Filing, Title 33, § 9-522 Property, Title 14, § 2-433 Discharge, Acceptance, Title 33, §§ 9-620, 9-622 Debtors, Title 33, § 9-406 Default, transfers, Title 33, § 9-617 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-605 Disclaimers, Default, warranties, Title 33, § 9-610 Priorities and preferences, fixtures, Title 33, § 9-334 Disorderly conduct, Title 33, § 9-603 Disposition, Collateral, Title 33, §§ 9-205, 9-315 Commercial reasonableness, Title 33, § 9-627 Default, Title 33, § 9-610 Equipment, Title 33, § 9-609 Documents, Definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-312 Domicile and residence, debtors, Title 33, § 9-307 Due diligence, notice, Title 33, § 9-107 Duration, financing statements, Title 33, § 9-515 Perfection, Title 33, § 9–311 Duties. Powers and duties, generally, post Effective date, Title 33, § 9-701 Effectiveness, Title 33, § 9-201 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9-515 Amendments, Title 33, § 9–512 Transition, Title 33, § 9-703 Electronic chattel paper, Control, Title 33, § 9–118 Demand, Title 33, § 9-208 Perfection, control, Title 33, § 9-314

SECURED TRANSACTIONS—Cont'd Enforcement, Title 33, §§ 9-203, 9-601 et seq., 9-625 et seq. Equipment, Default, rendered unusable, Title 33, § 9-609 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Errors. Filing, indexes, Title 33, § 9-517 Claims, Title 33, § 9-518 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9-506 Evidence, Assignments, discharge, Title 33, § 9-406 Burden of proof, generally, ante Deficiencies, Title 33, § 9–626 Subordinate interests, Title 33, § 9-615 Surplus, Title 33, § 9-626 Time, default, notice, Title 33, § 9-612 Exchange of property, financing statements, Title 33, § 9-507 Executions, sales, default, Title 33, § 9-601 Exemptions, Application of law, Title 33, § 9-111 Assignment, Title 33, § 9–408 Financing statements, perfection, filing, Title 33, § 9-310 Expenses and expenditures, Collection, enforcement, Title 33, § 9-607 Redemption, Title 33, § 9-623 Explanations, deficiencies, consumer goods, Title 33, § 9-616 Extension of credit, rights, value, Title 33, § 9-108 Fair dealing, Title 33, § 9-113 Farm products, definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Farming operations, definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Federal laws, perfection, preemption, Title 33, § 9-311 Fees, filing, Title 33, § 9-525 File numbers, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Filing, Title 33, § 9-501 et seq. Acceptance, records and recordation, Title **3**3, § 9–520 Acknowledgments, Title 33, § 9-523 Amendments, Title 33, § 9-509 Authorization, Title 33, § 9-509 Correction, Title 33, § 9–518 Damages, Title 33, § 9-625 Delay, Title 33, § 9-524 Destruction, Title 33, § 9-522 Effectiveness, Title 33, §§ 9-510, 9-516 Fees, Title 33, § 9-525 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9–502 Incorrect information, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-338 First to file, priorities and preferences, **Title** 33, § 9–322 Indexes, Title 33, § 9-519 Errors, Title 33, § 9-517 Claims, Title 33, § 9-518 Lapsed statements, maintenance, Title 33,

§ 9-522

SECURED TRANSACTIONS—Cont'd Filing-Cont'd Maintenance, Title 33, § 9-522 Names, debtor, removal, Title 33, § 9–519 Notice, refusal to accept, records and recordation, Title 33, § 9–520 Numbers and numbering, Title 33, § 9-519 Offices, Title 33, §§ 9-501, 9-519 et seq. Perfection, Title 33, § 9-310 Permissive filing, Title 33, § 9-312 Refusal to accept, Title 33, § 9-516 Records and recordation, Title 33, § 9-520 Retrieval, Title 33, § 9-519 Lapsed statements, Title 33, § 9-522 Rules and regulations, Title 33, § 9-526 Time, Title 33, §§ 9-510, 9-519 Acknowledgments, Title 33, § 9–523 Filing offices, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Financing statements, Amendments, Title 33, §§ 9-509, 9-512 Secured party of record, Title 33, § 9-511 Collateral, Title 33, § 9-504 Description, Title 33, § 9-503 Continuation, Title 33, § 9-515 Definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Duration, Title 33, § 9-515 Effectiveness, Title 33, §§ 9-507, 9-515 Amendments, Title 33, § 9-512 New debtors, Title 33, § 9-508 Filing, ante Fixtures, perfection, Title 33, § 9-301 Forms, Title 33, § 9-521 Lapse, Title 33, § 9-515 Manufactured homes, Title 33, § 9-515 Mortgages, records and recordation, Title 33, § 9-515 Names, Title 33, § 9-503 Change, Title 33, § 9-507 Seriously misleading, Title 33, § 9-506 New debtors, Title 33, § 9–508 Omissions, Title 33, § 9-506 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-310 Fixtures, Title 33, § 9-301 Public finance transactions, Title 33, § 9-515 Secured party of record, Title 33, § 9-511 Termination, Title 33, § 9–513 First to file, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9–322 Fixtures, Application of law, Title 33, § 9-110 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Enforcement, Title 33, § 9-604 Filings, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Financing statements, filing, Title 33, § 9–502 Foreclosure, default, Title 33, § 9-601 Forms, Consumer goods, explanations, deficiencies, Title 33, § 9–616 Default, notice, Title 33, § 9-613 Consumer goods, Title 33, § 9-614 Explanations, deficiencies, consumer goods, Title 33, § 9-616

SECURED

SECURED TRANSACTIONS—Cont'd Forms-Cont'd Financing statements, Title 33, § 9-521 Franchises, assignment, Title 33, § 9–408 General intangibles, definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Good faith, Title 33, § 9–113 Default, transfers, Title 33, § 9-617 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Goods, wares and merchandise, After acquired collateral, Title 33, § 9-204 Application of law, **Title 33, § 9–201** Attachment, perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Damages, Title 33, § 9-625 Default, Mandatory disposition, Title 33, § 9-620 Partial satisfaction, Title 33, § 9-620 Deficiencies, calculation, Title 33, § 9-616 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Description, Title 33, § 9-116 Purchase money security interests, Title 33, § 9-115 Surplus, calculation, Title 33, § 9-616 Governmental units, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Health care insurance receivables, Assignments, Title 33, § 9-404 Attachment, perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Holders in due course, Title 33, § 3-302 Identity and identification, reasonableness, Title 33, § 9–116 Inalienable property, application of law, Title 33, § 9–104 Indexes, filing, Title 33, § 9–519 Errors, Title 33, § 9-517 Claims, Title 33, § 9-518 Inferences, Title 33, § 9-626 Injunctions, Title 33, § 9-625 Instruments, Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-312 Intangibles, Application of law, Title 33, § 9–110 Assignment, Title 33, § 9-408 Licensee in ordinary course of business, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-321 Payment, attachment, perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Intermediaries, Perfection, Investment securities, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-305 Jurisdiction, Title 33, § 9–316 Security entitlements, Title 33, § 9-206 Inventories, Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-311 Purchase money security interests, Title 33, § 9–115 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-324

SECURED TRANSACTIONS-Cont'd Investment accounts, Demand, Title 33, § 9-208 Identity and identification, Title 33, § 9-116 Perfection, Title 33, §§ 9–308, 9–312 Control, Title 33, § 9–314 Investment intermediaries, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Investment properties, definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Investment securities, Application of law, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9–331 Attachment, Title 33, § 9–203 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Entitlements, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 8-511 Perfection, Jurisdiction, Title 33, § 9-316 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-305 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-328 Conflicts, Title 33, § 9-322 Issuers. Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-118.1 Perfection, jurisdiction, Title 33, § 9-316 Judgments and decrees, Assignments, application of law, Title 33, § 9–111 Default, Title 33, § 9-601 Jurisdiction, Perfection, Title 33, § 9–316 Priorities and preferences, Agricultural products, **Title 33, § 9–302** Commodities, Title 33, § 9-305 Deposit accounts, Title 33, § 9-304 Investment securities, Title 33, § 9–305 Letters of credit, Title 33, § 9-306 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-301 Certificates of title, Title 33, § 9-303 Jurisdiction of organizations, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Knowledge, Title 33, § 9-107 Chattel paper, priorities and preferences, assignment, Title 33, § 9–330 Landlord and tenant, liens and incumbrances, application of law, Title 33, § 9-111 Lapse, financing statements, Title 33, § 9-515 Lease of goods, Application of law, Title 33, §§ 9-109, 9-110 Assignment, Title 33, § 9-407 Attachment, perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Control, Title 33, § 9-121 Financing statements, Title 33, §§ 9-505, 9-507 Priorities and preferences, Delivery, Title 33, § 9-317 Goods, advances, Title 33, § 9-323 Ordinary course of business, Title 33, § 9–321 Letters of credit, Assignment, Title 33, § 9-409

SECURED TRANSACTIONS—Cont'd Letters of credit-Cont'd Attachment, perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Control, Title 33, § 9-120 Demand, Title 33, § 9-208 Issuer, nominated person, Title 33, § 5-118.1 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-312 Control, Title 33, § 9-314 Jurisdiction, Title 33, § 9-316 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-306 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-329 Conflicts, **Title 33, § 9–322** Letters of credit rights, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Licensee in ordinary course of business, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-321 Licenses and permits, Assignment, Title 33, § 9-408 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9-505 Records and recordation, Title 33, § 9-523 Licensing statements, financing statements, Title 33, § 9-507 Lien creditors, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Liens and incumbrances. Acceptance, proposal, notice, Title 33, § 9-621 Creditors, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-323 Discharge, acceptance, Title 33, § 9-622 Levy, default, Title 33, § 9-601 Priorities and preferences, Fixtures, Title 33, § 9-334 Possessory lien, Title 33, § 9-333 Subordinate interests, evidence, Title 33, § 9-615 Limitations, deficiencies, actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 9-626 Limited liability, Title 33, § 9-628 Lists. Accounts and accounting, requests, Title 33, § 9–210 Damages, Title 33, § 9-625 Livestock, purchase money security interests, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9–324 Maintenance, filing, Title 33, § 9-522 Mandatory disposition, waiver, Title 33, § 9-624 Manufactured homes, Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9–515 Transactions, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Mines and minerals. Buyer in ordinary course of business, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-320 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-301 Modification, assignments, Title 33, § 9-405 Money, perfection, Title 33, § 9-312 Mortgages, Definitions, Title 33, § 9-106

SECURED TRANSACTIONS—Cont'd Mortgages-Cont'd Financing statements, Filing, **Title 33, § 9–502** Records and recordation, Title 33, § 9-515 Nonjudicial enforcement, default, Title 33, § 9-607 Priorities and preferences, fixtures, Title 33, § 9-334 Multiple original debtors, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-326 Names. Debtors, removal, filing, Title 33, § 9-519 Financing statements, ante Nation parties, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Negotiable instruments, Application of law, Title 33, § 9–110 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-331 Assignments, **Title 33, § 9–403** Perfection, bailment, Title 33, § 9-312 Priorities and preferences, conflicts, Title 33, § 9-322 New debtors, Title 33, § 9-203 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Financing statements, effectiveness, Title 33, § 9-508 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9–326 New value. Definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Temporary perfection, Title 33, § 9–312 Nominated persons, Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5–118.1 Perfection, jurisdiction, Title 33, § 9-316 Noncash proceeds, definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Noncompliance, Title 33, § 9–625 et seq. Notice, Title 33, § 9-107 Acceptance, proposal, Title 33, § 9-620 Assignments, discharge, Title 33, § 9-406 Collateral, disposition, Default, Title 33, § 9–611 Waiver, Title 33, § 9-624 Default, Debtors and creditors, objection, Title 33, § 9-620 Disposition, collateral, Title 33, § 9-611 Forms, Title 33, § 9-613 Consumer goods, Title 33, § 9-614 Payment, Title 33, § 9-607 Filing, refusal to accept, records and recordation, Title 33, § 9-520 Inventory, priorities and preferences, conflicts, Title 33, § 9-324 Livestock, priorities and preferences, conflicts, **Title 33, § 9–324** Payment, default, Title 33, § 9-607 Priorities and preferences, conflicts, Title 33, § 9–324 Proposal, acceptance, Title 33, §§ 9-620, 9-621

SECURED

SECURED TRANSACTIONS—Cont'd Notice—Cont'd Waiver, collateral, disposition, Title 33, § 9-624 Numbers and numbering, filing, Title 33, § 9-519 Objections and exceptions, default, notice, Title 33, § 9-620 Obligors, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Offices, filing, Title 33, §§ 9-501, 9-519 Oil and gas, Buyer in ordinary course of business, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-320 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-301 Omissions, financing statements, Title 33, § 9-506 Orders of court, noncompliance, Title 33, § 9-625 Organizations, notice, Title 33, § 9-107 Original debtors, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Owners, financing statements, Title 33, § 9-505 Partial satisfaction, Acceptance, proposal, notice, Title 33, §§ 9-620, 9-621 Default, Title 33, § 9-620 Party of record, financing statements, Title 33, § 9–511 Payment. Default, Title 33, §§ 9-606, 9-607 Intangibles, Attachment, perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Sales, legal or equitable interest, Title 33, § 9–318 Purchase money security interests, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-115 Perfection, Title 33, §§ 9-301 et seq., 9-308 et seq. Agricultural products, ante Certificates of title, ante Conflict of laws, ante Investment securities, ante Jurisdiction, ante Perishables, notice, default, disposition, collateral, Title 33, § 9-611 Personal property, application of law, Title 33, § 2A-102 Persons related to, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Pipes and pipelines, Filing, offices, Title 33, § 9-501 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9-515 Place of business, Title 33, § 9–307 Pledged revenues, Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Filing, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-327 et seq. Priorities and preferences, transfers, Title 33, § 9-332 Possession, Buyer of goods, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-320

SECURED TRANSACTIONS—Cont'd Possession-Cont'd Collateral, powers and duties, Title 33, § 9-207 Default, Title 33, § 9-609 Perfection, Title 33, §§ 9-312, 9-313 Possessory lien, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-333 Powers and duties, Filing office, Title 33, § 9–519 et seq. Perfection, delivery, Title 33, § 9-313 Secured party, Title 33, § 9-207 Preemption, Title 33, § 9-110 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-311 Preexisting claims, value, Title 33, § 9-108 Preservation, collateral, Title 33, § 9-207 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, §§ 9-301 et seq., 9-317 et seq. Buyers, ante Payment, Default, collections, Title 33, § 9-608 Purchase money security interests, Title 33, § 9–115 Probate proceedings, beneficial interests, attachment, perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Proceeds, Application, Title 33, § 9-608 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-615 Attachment, Title 33, § 9–203 Chattel paper, purchasers, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9–330 Default, Title 33, § 9–607 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-315 Priorities and preferences, Application, Title 33, § 9-615 Conflicts, Title 33, § 9-322 Process, default, Title 33, § 9-609 Promissory notes, Application of law, Title 33, § 9-110 Assignment, Title 33, § 9-408 Attachment, perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Sales, legal or equitable interest, Title 33, § 9–318 Proposals, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Public finance transactions, Definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9–515 Public utilities. Filing, offices, Title 33, § 9-501 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9–515 Termination statements, Title 33, § 9–513 Purchase money security interests, Title 33, § 9-115 Inventory, holders, new value, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9–330 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, §§ 9-317, 9-324 Fixtures, Title 33, § 9-334

SECURED TRANSACTIONS-Cont'd Purchasers, chattel paper, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-330 Pursuant to commitment, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Rates and charges, Accounts and accounting, requests, Title 33, § 9–210 Consumer goods, deficiencies, surplus, calculation, Title 33, § 9-616 Real estate, enforcement, Title 33, § 9-604 Records and recordation, Default. Transfer statements, Title 33, § 9-619 Warranties, disclaimer, Title 33, § 9-610 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Filing, generally, ante Licenses and permits, Title 33, § 9-523 Mortgages, Assignments, Title 33, § 9–514 Nonjudicial enforcement, default, Title 33, § 9-607 Sales, Title 33, § 9-523 Recoupment, Application of law, Title 33, § 9–111 Assignments, Title 33, §§ 9-403, 9-404 Redemption, Title 33, § 9–623 Waiver, Title 33, § 9-624 Registered organizations, Debtors, location, Title 33, § 9-307 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Registered owners, financing statements, Title 33, § 9–505 Reimbursement, accessions, default, removal, Title 33, § 9–335 Release, Title 33, § 9-208 Assignments, Title 33, § 9-209 Remedies, noncompliance, Title 33, § 9-625 et seq. Removal. Accessions, default, Title 33, § 9-335 Damages, Title 33, § 9–604 Priorities and preferences, fixtures, Title 33, § 9-334 Property, Title 14, § 2-433 Renewal, perfection, Title 33, § 9-311 Rent, application of law, Title 33, § 9-111 Representatives, financing statements, names, Title 33, § 9–503 Requests, Accounts and accounting, Title 33, § 9-210 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–210 Retrieval, filing, lapsed statements, Title 33, § 9-522 Right to payment or performance, perfection, Title 33, § 9-308 Rulemaking, Title 33, § 9–112 Rules and regulations, filing, Title 33, § 9-526 Sales. Application of law, Title 33, § 9-110 Attachment, perfection, Title 33, § 9-309 Control, Title 33, § 9-121

SECURED TRANSACTIONS—Cont'd Sales-Cont'd Default, executions, Title 33, § 9-601 Financing statements. Title 33. § 9–507 Legal or equitable interest, Title 33, § 9–318 Records and recordation, Title 33, § 9-523 Satisfaction, Acceptance, proposal, notice, Title 33, § 9-620 Default, Title 33, § 9-620 Savings clause, Title 33, § 9–703 Secondary obligors, Title 33, § 9-618 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Secured party, Assignments, financing statements, Title 33, § 9-514 Financing statements, assignments, Title 33, § 9-514 Party of record, financing statements, Title 33, § 9-511 Securities, Agreements, definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Intermediaries, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-328 Investment securities, generally, ante Security entitlements, generally, post Security entitlements, Attachment, Title 33, § 9–203 Control, Title 33, § 9-119 Definitions, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-102 Identity and identification, Title 33, § 9-116 Intermediaries. Title 33. § 9–206 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-328 Sellers, financing statements, Title 33, § 9-505 Setoff and counterclaim, Application of law, Title 33, § 9–111 Deposit accounts, Title 33, § 9-340 Settlement, payment, exemptions, assignment, Title 33, § 9-408 Severability, Title 33, § 9-704 Software. Definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Purchase money security interests, Title 33, § 9-115 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-324 Sovereign immunity, waiver, Title 33, § 9-102 Standards, Title 33, § 9-603 Commercial reasonableness, Title 33, § 9-627 Default, Disposition, Title 33, § 9-610 Notice, time, Title 33, § 9-612 State, definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Status, purchase money security interests, Title 33, § 9-115 Subordination, Evidence, Title 33, § 9-615 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-339

SECURED

SECURED TRANSACTIONS-Cont'd Subrogation, secondary obligors, Title 33, § 9-618 Supporting obligations, Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Perfection, Title 33, § 9–308 Priorities and preferences, conflicts, Title 33, § 9-322 Surplus, Title 33, § 9-615 Actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 9-626 Calculation, damages, Title 33, § 9-625 Consumer goods, Title 33, § 9-616 Evidence, **Title 33**, **§ 9–626** Proceeds, Title 33, § 9-608 Tangible chattel paper, definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Telecommunications, Filing, offices, Title 33, § 9–501 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9-515 Temporary perfection, Title 33, § 9–312 Tender, redemption, Title 33, § 9-623 Termination, Acceptance, Title 33, § 9-620 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9–513 Statements. Damages, Title 33, § 9–625 Definitions, Title 33, § 9–106 Third parties, Title 33, § 9-401 et seq. Timber and lumber, Financing statements, filing, Title 33, § 9-502 Perfection, Title 33, § 9-301 Time. Accounts and accounting, requests, Title 33, § 9-210 Advances, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-323 Default, notice, Title 33, § 9-612 Disposition, collateral, Title 33, § 9-611 Explanations, deficiencies, consumer goods, Title 33, § 9–616 Filing, Title 33, §§ 9-510, 9-519 Acknowledgments, Title 33, § 9–523 Financing statements, termination, Title 33, § 9-513 Notice, default, Title 33, § 9–612 Perfection, Control, Title 33, § 9-314 Possession, delivery, Title 33, § 9-313 Priorities and preferences, certificates of title, Title 33, § 9-303 Proceeds, Title 33, § 9-315 Priorities and preferences, Filing, perfection, Title 33, § 9-322 Perfection, certificates of title, Title 33, § 9-303 Proceeds, perfection, Title 33, § 9-315 Redemption, Title 33, § 9–623 Requests, accounts and accounting, Title 33, § 9-210 Torts, Application of law, Title 33, § 9–111 Third parties, Title 33, § 9-402

SECURED TRANSACTIONS-Cont'd Trademarks and trade names, financing statements, Title 33, § 9-503 Transfer, Acceptance, Title 33, §§ 9-620, 9-622 Collateral, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-325 Default, Title 33, § 9-617 Statements, Title 33, § 9-619 Secondary obligors, Title 33, § 9-618 Statements, Title 33, § 9-619 Third parties, Title 33, § 9-401 Transition, Title 33, § 9-702 et seq. Transmitting utilities, Definitions, Title 33, § 9-106 Filing, offices, Title 33, § 9–501 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9-515 Transportation, Filing, offices, Title 33, § 9–501 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9–515 Treaties, perfection, preemption, Title 33, § 9-311 Tribal lands, application of law, Title 33, § 9-104 Type, collateral, description, Title 33, § 9-116 United States, Debtors, location, Title 33, § 9-307 Perfection, preemption, Title 33, § 9-311 Unknown persons, Title 33, § 9–605 Unperfected security interests, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-317 Sales, Title 33, § 9-318 Usage of trade, Title 33, § 9-114 Use, collateral, Title 33, § 9-205 Utilities. Filing, offices, Title 33, § 9–501 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9–515 Value, Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-303 Rights, Title 33, § 9-108 Waiver, **Title 33**, § 9–602 Assignments, discharge, Title 33, § 9-406 Mandatory disposition, Title 33, § 9-624 Notice, collateral, disposition, Title 33, § 9-624 Default, Title 33, § 9-611 Redemption, Title 33, § 9-624 Warehouse receipts, application of law, Title 33, § 9-110 Priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-331 Warranties, default, disposition, Title 33, § 9-610 SECURITIES Application of law, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3–102 Definitions, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-102 Forfeitures, illegal drugs or alcohol, Title 22, § 2-102 Investment Securities, generally, this index Negotiable Instruments, this index Secured Transactions, this index

SECURITY

Bail, generally, this index
Consumer credit program, Title 8, § 1–124
Gambling, Title 21, § 6–101 et seq.
Keeping peace, Title 27, § 8–101 et seq.
Partnerships, limited liability partnerships, claims, payment, Title 3A, § 1–309
Travel plazas, Title 21, § 6–110
Indebtedness, Title 17, § 5–103

SECURITY GUARDS Definitions, gambling, security, Title 21, § 6–102 Gambling, weapons, Title 21, § 5–116 Weapons, Buildings, crimes and offenses, exemptions, Title 14, § 2–621 Crimes and offenses, exemptions, conceal-

ment, Title 14, § 2–620 SECURITY INTERESTS

Bank Deposits and Collections, this index Bills of lading, reservation of interest, Title 33, § 2–401 Collecting banks, Title 33, § 4–208 Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–201 Investment Securities, this index Lease of Goods, this index Letters of credit, issuer, nominated person, Title 33, § 5–118.1 Limited liability companies, membership interest, Title 3, § 2–2033 Sales, this index Secured Transactions, generally, this index Sellers, insurable interests, Title 33, § 2–501

SECURITY VERIFICATION FORMS Motor Vehicles, this index

Warehouse Receipts, this index

SEIZURES

Searches and Seizures, generally, this index

SELF GOVERNMENT Program administration, powers and duties, Title 22, § 7–202

SELF INCRIMINATION

Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Evidence, **Title 6, § 1–407** Rights, **Title 6, § 1–716**

SELF INTEREST

Conflict of Interest, generally, this index

SELLERS

Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2–103

SEMINOLES

Allotments, real estate, **Treaties and Agreements** 1901

Treaties, Treaties and Agreements 1845, 1856

SEMITRAILERS Motor Carriers, generally, this index

SENIOR CITIZENS Aged Persons, generally, this index

SENIOR SERVICES ADVISORY COMMITTEE Generally, Title 20, § 1–104

SENIOR SERVICES DEPARTMENT Generally, Title 20, § 1–101 et seq. Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–120

SENTENCE AND PUNISHMENT

Crimes and Offenses, this index Domestic Violence, this index Fines and Penalties, generally, this index

SEQUESTRATION Lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A–521

SERVICE MARKS Tribe, seals, Title 37, § 1–103

SERVICE OF PROCESS Process, this index

SESSION LAWS National council, Title 30, § 1–113

SESSIONS District court, Title 26, § 2–103

SETOFF AND COUNTERCLAIM
Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4–201 Payor banks, Title 33, § 4–303
Buyers, restitution, sales, Title 33, § 2–718
Deposit accounts, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–340
Lease of goods, restitution, Title 33, § 2A–504
Secured transactions, Application of law, Title 33, § 9–111
Deposit accounts, Title 33, § 9–340
Workers compensation, Title 48, § 6–107

SETTLEMENT

Compromise and Settlement, generally, this index

SEVERANCE

Contracts, goods, wares and merchandise, Title 33, § 2–107

SEVERANCE TAX Oil and gas, Title 36, § 8–101 et seq.

SEWERS AND SEWER SYSTEMS Construction, bonds, Treaties and Agreements 1901

Hazardous substances and waste, crimes and offenses, **Title 14, § 2–602**

SEX

Discrimination, tribal officers and employees, Title 37, § 3–902

SEX

SEX

SEX OFFENSES

Children and Minors, this index
Incest, Title 14, § 2–322
Indecent exposure, Title 14, § 2–317
Juvenile delinquents and dependents, termination of parental rights, grounds, Title 6, § 1–901
Limitation of prosecutions, Title 14, § 1–305
Offensive sexual contact, Title 14, § 2–316
Peeping Tom, Title 14, § 2–616
Prostitution, generally, this index
Rape, generally, this index
Solicitation, disorderly conduct, Title 22, § 2–101

SEXUAL ASSAULT

Rape, generally, this index

SEXUAL ORIENTATION

Assault and battery, protected status, **Title 14**, **§ 2–303**

SEXUALLY TRANSMITTED DISEASES Exposing others, Title 14, § 2–313

SHARES AND SHAREHOLDERS

Corporations, this index Definitions, appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, **Title 3, § 1–1091**

SHELTERS

Definitions, juvenile delinquents and dependents, **Title 6, § 1–106** Domestic violence, social services, **Title 35**,

§ 2–101 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, custody,

temporary care, Title 6, § 1-607

SHERIFFS

Jury duty, **Title 27, § 2–111** Process, generally, this index

SHERIFFS SALE Executions, generally, this index

SHIPS AND SHIPPING

F.A.S., **Title 33**, **§ 2–319** F.O.B., sales, **Title 33**, **§ 2–319** Forfeitures, illegal drugs or alcohol, **Title 22**, **§ 2–102**

SHOPLIFTING Theft, generally, this index

SHORT TITLES Popular Name Laws, generally, this index

SHOTGUNS

Weapons, generally, this index SHOW CAUSE ORDERS Arrest, hot pursuit, Title 14, § 1–308

Paternity, appearance, **Title 6, § 7–307** Support, **Title 6, § 6–149**

SIGNATURES

Absentee voting, examinations and examiners, Title 19, § 10-109 Bank Deposits and Collections, this index Corporations, certificate of incorporation, Title 3, § 1–1007 Countersignatures, investment securities, warranties, Title 33, § 8-208 Credit cards, fraud, Title 14, § 2-424 Definitions, documents of title, Title 33, § 7-102 Electronic Transactions, generally, this index Facsimile transmissions, filings with secretary of the nation, **Title 3A**, § 2–312 Forgery, generally, this index Investment Securities, this index Letters of credit, Authentication, Title 33, § 5-104 Beneficiaries, successors, Title 33, § 5-113 Limited partnership, certificates, Title 3A, § 2–312 Negotiable Instruments, this index Preemption, Commercial Code, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 1–104 Tribal controller, checks, Title 37, § 2–717 Unauthorized signatures, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-403 Warehouse receipts, agents and agencies, Title 33, § 7-202

SIGNS AND SIGNALS

Tobacco and tobacco products, children and minors, **Title 36**, § **5–127** Traffic rules and regulations, **Title 22**, § **1–105**

SLAVERY

Abolition, **Treaties and Agreements 1866** Kidnapping, generally, this index

SMALL BUSINESS ACT

Definitions, business enterprise, **Title 17**, **§ 6–102**

SMALL BUSINESS CORPORATIONS

Restrictions on transfer of shares, maintaining status as subchapter S corporation, **Title 3**, § 1–1055

SMALL BUSINESSES

Economic Development, generally, this index

SMOKE SHOPS

Tulsa Creek Indian Community, use agreements, Title 11, § 7–101

SMOKING

Tobacco and Tobacco Products, generally, this index

SOCIAL SECURITY

Citizens and citizenship, enrollment, numbers, **Title 7, § 5–104** Numbers and numbering, citizens and citizenship, enrollment, **Title 7, § 5–104**

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBERS Gambling, licenses and permits, investigations and investigators, Title 21, § 3-108 SOCIAL SERVICES Generally, Title 35, § 1-101 et seq. Accounts and accounting, special appropriations, Title 35, § 9-104 Acts of God, Title 35, § 5-101 Administrative law and procedure, exhaustion, false information, Title 35, § 1-105 Appeal and review, disqualification, Title 35, § 1–104 Appropriations, Emergencies, Title 35, § 5–102 Special appropriations, Title 35, § 9-101 et sea. Wearing apparel, Title 35, § 6-104 Assignments, support, Title 6, § 6-112 et seq. Athletics, special appropriations, Title 35, § 9-103 Burial assistance, Title 4, § 1-101 et seq. Ceremonial grounds, special appropriations, Title 35, § 9-103 Child abuse, reports, investigations, Title 6, § 1–514 Children and minors. Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, generally, this index Churches, special appropriations, Title 35, § 9_103 Clothing, Title 35, § 6-101 et seq. Communities, grants, Title 11, § 3–101 et seq. Community development block grants, Title 11, § 3-201 et seq. Coordinators, Title 35, § 11–103 Definitions, Title 35, § 11–101 Delinquent children. Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, generally, this index Disqualification, false information, Title 35, § 1-102 Domestic Violence, this index Driveways, maintenance and repairs, Title 38, § 3-101 et seq. Education, special appropriations, Title 35, § 9-103 Eligibility, Emergencies, Title 35, § 5-101 Wearing apparel, Title 35, § 6-101 Emergencies, Title 35, § 5–101 et seq. Energy, costs, Title 35, § 8-101 et seq. Exhaustion, administrative law and procedure, false information, Title 35, § 1–105 False information, Title 35, § 1-101 et seq. Fines and penalties, false information, Title 35, § 1-102 Food, distribution, Title 35, § 4-101 Foster Care, generally, this index Gambling revenues, uses, Title 21, § 12-102 Heating and air conditioning, Title 35, § 8-101 et seq. Hobbies, special appropriations, Title 35,

Hobbies, special appropriations, **Title 35**, § 9–103 SOCIAL SERVICES-Cont'd Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, generally, this index Legal Services Department, generally, this index Maintenance and repairs, Driveways, Title 38, § 3-101 et seq. Special appropriations, **Title 35**, **§ 9–103** Medical assistance, appropriations, Title 37, § 2-117 Medical care and treatment, special appropriations, Title 35, § 9-103 Medical travel fund, Title 35, § 3-101 Natural disasters, Title 35, § 7-101 Officers and employees, Title 35, § 11-102 Coordinators, Title 35, § 11–103 Priorities and preferences, special appropriations, Title 35, § 9-103 Promotion, gambling, Title 21, § 1-101 Public utilities, special appropriations, Title 35, § 9–103 Rent, special appropriations, Title 35, § 9–103 Second and subsequent offenses, false information, Title 35, § 1-103 Special appropriations, Title 35, § 9-101 et seq. Support, Assignments, Title 6, § 6–112 et seq. Gross income, Title 6, § 6–118 Wearing apparel, Title 35, § 6-101 et seq.

SOCIAL WORKERS

Child abuse, reports, **Title 6, § 1–502 Title 14**, **§ 2–908**

SOCIETIES

Associations and Societies, generally, this index

SOFTWARE

National council, appropriations, **Title 37**, § 2–128

Secured Transactions, this index

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS

Military Forces, generally, this index

SOLICITATION

- Controlled substances, Crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, § 2–521 Einer and genetice, **Title 14**, § 2–522
- Fines and penalties, **Title 14, § 2–523** Foreign corporations, mail order or catalog
- business, exceptions to requirements, **Title** 3, § 1–1132
- Sexual activity, disorderly conduct, **Title 22**, § 2–101
- Tobacco and tobacco products, **Title 36**, § 5–125

SOLID WASTE

- Definitions, environmental protection, **Title 40**, **§ 7–103**
- Environmental protection, Title 22, § 7–101 Title 40, § 7–101 et seq.
- Hazardous Substances and Waste, generally, this index

SOLID

SOLID WASTE-Cont'd Landfills, hazardous substances and waste, Title 14, § 2-602 Recycling, Title 40, § 5-201 et seq. Separation, recycling, Title 40, § 5–202 SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY Application of law, mortgages, foreclosure, Title 24. § 7-101 Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-106 Workers compensation, Title 17, § 6-114 Commercial Code, construction of laws, Title 33, § 1-101 Contempt, Title 30, § 8-111 Manufacturing enterprise, Title 17, § 3-109 Muscogee Nation, Title 27, § 1–102 Secured transactions, waiver, Title 33, § 9–102 Subpoenas, Title 30, § 8-111 Tobacco and tobacco products, wholesalers, Title 36, § 5–105 Tribal controller, waiver, Title 37, § 2-714 Tribal lands, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, Title 28, § 2-101 et seq. Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2-106 Waiver, Government discount airfare and charge account program, participation, Title 32, § 4-104 Housing, Title 24, § 4–105 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1–102 Workers compensation, waiver, Title 48, § 1-102 SPECIAL ACADEMIC EXTRACURRICULAR PROGRAM Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–130 Schools and school districts, Title 18, § 1-201 et sea. SPECIAL ELECTIONS Elections, this index SPECIAL IMPEACHMENT COMMITTEES Generally, Title 31, § 1-105 SPECIAL PROSECUTORS Attorney general, Title 16, § 3-104 Impeachment, Title 31, § 1–105

SPECIALLY MANUFACTURED GOODS Sales, frauds, statute of, Title 33, § 2–201

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE
Lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A-509
Letters of credit, wrongful dishonor or repudiation, Title 33, § 5-111
Sales, buyers, Title 33, § 2-716
Remedies, Title 33, § 2-711
Support, Title 6, § 6-149

SPECIFICATIONS Plans and Specifications, generally, this index

SPEEDING

Traffic Rules and Regulations, this index

SPEEDY TRIAL

Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1–303

SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS

Alcoholic Beverages, generally, this index

SPOUSES

Domestic Violence, generally, this index Husband and Wife, generally, this index Marriage, generally, this index

STALKING

See, also, Harassment, generally, this index Generally, **Title 14, § 2–309** Definitions, domestic violence, **Title 6, § 3–103** Disorderly conduct, **Title 22, § 2–101** Domestic violence, **Title 6, § 3–103**

STAMPS

Definitions, tobacco and tobacco products, **Title 36, § 5–102** Tobacco and Tobacco Products, this index

STANDARDS

Foster care, licenses and permits, **Title 6**, § 1–1102 Health division, **Title 22**, § 4–112 Secured transactions, **Title 33**, § 9–603 Default, disposition, **Title 33**, § 9–610

STATE

Adoption, courts, juvenile delinquents and dependents, priorities and preferences, Title 6, § 1–811

Children and family services administration, intergovernmental agreements, **Title 6**, § 1–201

Definitions.

Commercial Code, **Title 33**, § **1–201** Controlled substances, **Title 14**, § **2–501** Electronic transactions, **Title 33**, § **15–102** Limited liability companies, **Title 3**, § **2–2001** Limited partnerships, **Title 3A**, § **2–141.1** Partnership, **Title 3A**, § **1–101** Secured transactions, **Title 33**, § **9–106** Support, **Title 6**, § **6–104**

Domestic violence, protection orders, enforcement, **Title 6, § 3–416 et seq.**

Foster care, intergovernmental agreements, financial assistance, **Title 6**, **§ 1–1106**

Juvenile delinquents and dependents, courts, intervention, transfers, **Title 6, § 1–205**

STATE AGENCIES

Contracts, tribe, Title 16, § 4–201 et seq.

STATED CAPITAL Corporations, Title 3, § 1–1035

STATEMENTS Bail, conditions, Title 14, § 1–802

Crimes and Offenses, this index

SUBLEASES

STATEMENTS—Cont'd Gambling, dispute resolution, **Title 21, § 5–124**

STATISTICS

Vital Statistics, generally, this index

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS Generally, Title 27, § 2–102 Guardian and ward, sales, real estate, Title 6, § 5–457 Limitation of Actions, generally, this index Limitation of Prosecutions, generally, this index Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1–106 STATUTES Business and Commerce, this index

Commercial Code, construction of laws, remedies, Title 33, § 1-305 Construction of laws. Against implicit repeal, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-104 Commercial Code, remedies, Title 33, § 1-305 Defenses, Title 14, §§ 2-1002, 2-1003 Liberal, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-103 Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2058 Partnerships, limited partnership, Title 3A, § 2-361 Severability, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–105 Documents of title, application of law, Title 33, § 7-103 Laws, generally, this index Popular Name Laws, generally, this index Remedies, Commercial Code, construction of laws, Title 33, § 1-305 Severability, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-105

STATUTORY RAPE Generally, Title 14, § 2–314

STAY Supersedeas or Stay, generally, this index

STEALING Embezzlement, generally, this index Theft, generally, this index

STEMVNICVLKE Generally, **Title 35, § 1–101 et seq.** Social Services, generally, this index

STENOGRAPHERS District court, Title 26, § 2–104

STEPPARENTS AND STEPCHILDREN Marriage, consanguinity, Title 6, § 2–103 Support, Title 6, § 6–137

STIPULATIONS Juvenile delinquents and dependents, diversion, adjudication, Title 6, § 1–705

STOCK COMPANIES

Corporations, generally, this index

STOLEN DOCUMENTS

Investment securities, claims, **Title 33, § 8–405** Warehouse receipts and bills of lading, delivery of goods, **Title 33, § 7–601**

STOLEN PROPERTY

Embezzlement, generally, this index Law enforcement officers, disposition, **Title 14**, § 1–901

Searches and seizures, **Title 14, § 1–306** Theft, generally, this index

STOP AND FRISK

Generally, Title 14, § 1–306

STOP DELIVERY

Incidental damages, sellers, **Title 33**, **§ 2–710** Person in position of seller, **Title 33**, **§ 2–707** Remedies, sellers, **Title 33**, **§ 2–703** Sales, insolvency, buyers, **Title 33**, **§ 2–702**

STOP PAYMENT

Bank deposits and collections, **Title 33**, **§ 4–403** Payor banks, time, **Title 33**, **§ 4–303**

STOPPING

Traffic Rules and Regulations, this index

STORAGE

Liens and encumbrances, Warehouse receipts, **Title 33, § 7–202** Warehouses, **Title 33, § 7–209**

Tenant property, forcible entry and detainer, Title 24, § 7–214

Tobacco and tobacco products, wholesalers, Title 36, § 5–105

STORES

Travel plaza, Title 17, § 5–101 et seq. Tribal store, Title 38, § 1–101 et seq.

STREETS AND ALLEYS

Traffic Rules and Regulations, generally, this index

STRUCTURES

Buildings, generally, this index

STUDIES

Foster care, licenses and permits, standards, **Title 6, § 1–1103** Juvenile delinquents and dependents, disposition, reports, **Title 6, § 1–802**

SUBCHAPTER S CORPORATIONS

Restrictions on transfer of shares, maintaining status, Title 3, § 1–1055

SUBLEASES

Definitions, Commercial Code, **Title 33**, **§ 2A–103**

SUBORDINATION

SUBORDINATION

Commercial Code, **Title 33**, **§ 1–310** Lease of goods, priorities and preferences, **Title 33**, **§ 2A–311** Secured transactions, priorities and preferences, **Title 33**, **§ 9–339**

SUBORNATION

Perjury, generally, this index

SUBPOENAS

Crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, **§ 1–409** Impeachment, **Title 31**, **§ 1–306** National council, **Title 30**, **§ 8–101 et seq.** Paternity, genetic testing, **Title 6**, **§ 7–305** Sovereign immunity, **Title 30**, **§ 8–111** Support, **Title 6**, **§ 6–110** Tax commission, **Title 36**, **§ 1–104**

SUBROGATION

Letters of credit, **Title 33**, **§ 5–117** Payor banks, **Title 33**, **§ 4–407** Secured transactions, secondary obligors, **Title 33**, **§ 9–618** Workers compensation, **Title 48**, **§ 5–104** Liens and incumbrances, **Title 48**, **§ 5–105**

SUBSCRIPTIONS

Corporations, this index

SUBSIDIARY CORPORATIONS Corporations, this index

SUBSTANCE ABUSE

Alcoholics and Chemically Dependent Persons, generally, this index Controlled Substances, generally, this index

SUBSTANCES

Controlled Substances, generally, this index

SUCCESSION

Intestate Succession, generally, this index

SUITS

Actions and Proceedings, generally, this index

SUMMARY PROCEEDINGS

Injunctions, generally, this index

SUMMONS

Crimes and offenses, **Title 14, § 1–402** Foreign corporations, service of process, **Title 3**, **§§ 1–1022, 1–1136** Garnishment, **Title 12, § 2–202** Tribal officers and employees, **Title 12, § 7–701** Juvenile delinquents and dependents, **Title 6, § 1–710 et seq.** Mortgages, foreclosure, **Title 24, § 7–304** Support, garnishment, **Title 12, § 5–501** Tobacco and tobacco products, **Title 36, § 5–136**

SUPERSEDEAS OR STAY

Crimes and offenses, sentence and punishment, **Title 14, § 1–702** Fines and penalties, **Title 14, § 1–702** Forcible entry and detainer, judgments and decrees, supersedeas or stay, **Title 24**, **§ 7–212** Garnishment, **Title 12, § 2–214**

Sentence and punishment, Title 14, § 1-702

SUPERVISION

Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index
Law clerks, prosecuting attorneys, Title 14, § 1–205
Prosecuting attorneys, law clerks, Title 14, § 1–205

SUPPLIES

Tribal officers and employees, elections, crimes and offenses, **Title 37, § 6–106**

SUPPLY CONTRACTS

Definitions, Commercial Code, **Title 33**, **§ 2A–103**

SUPPORT

Generally, Title 6, § 6-101 et seq. Actions and proceedings, Title 6, §§ 6-110, 6-132 Adoption, this index Age, obligation, **Title 6, § 6–117** Amount, Title 6, §§ 6–118, 6–122 Answers, garnishment, Title 12, § 5–501 Appeal and review, Title 6, §§ 6-120, 6-141 Guidelines, Title 6, § 6–123 Orders, Title 6, § 6-111 Application of law, guidelines, Title 6, § 6–116 Arrearages, Title 6, § 6-125 et seq. Assignments, Title 6, § 6–112 et seq. Income, Title 6, §§ 6-127, 6-143 et seq. Title 12, § 6-601 et seq. Maximum, Title 12, § 1–105 Attorney fees, Title 6, § 6-131 Bankruptcy, Title 6, § 6-139 Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), Title 6, § 6-149 Collections, district court, payments into court, Title 27, § 2-129 Confidential or privileged information, Title 6, §§ 6–110, 6–148 Conflict of interest, Title 6, § 6-110 Conflict of laws, Title 6, § 6-109 Contempt, Title 6, §§ 6-128, 6-150 Paternity, Title 6, § 7–308 Costs, Title 6, §§ 6-129, 6-131 Assignments, income, Title 12, § 6-602 Definitions, Title 6, § 6-104 Garnishment, Title 12, § 1-103 Delinquency, abandonment, Title 14, § 2-905 Dentists and dentistry, insurance, Title 6, §§ 6–118, 6–121

SUPPORT-Cont'd Determination, amount, Title 6, §§ 6-118, 6-122 Dockets and docketing, orders of court, Title 6, § 6-142 Evidence. Paternity, Title 6, §§ 7-401, 7-402 Payments, Title 6, § 6-127 Executions, compensation and salaries, Title 6, § 6-143 Exemptions, garnishment, Title 12, § 1-106 Expenses and expenditures, child care, Title 6, § 6-118 Fees, Title 6, §§ 6-110, 6-140 Assignments, income, Title 6, § 6–127 Fines and penalties, Assignments, income, Title 12, § 6-602 Contempt, Title 6, § 6–150 Foreign orders, Title 6, § 6-152 Foreign states, assignments, income, Title 12, § 6-603 Forms, Title 6, § 6-124 Foster care, juvenile delinquents and dependents, orders of court, Title 6, § 1-818 Full faith and credit, foreign orders, Title 6, § 6-152 Garnishment, Title 6, § 6-143 Title 12, § 5-501 Exemptions, Title 12, § 1–106 Foreign states, **Title 12**, **§ 1–104** Maximum, **Title 12**, **§ 1–105** Guidelines, Title 6, § 6-118 Appeal and review, Title 6, § 6-123 Application of law, **Title 6, § 6–116** Income shared model, Title 6, § 6-115 Health insurance, Title 6, §§ 6-118, 6-121 Immediate income assignments, Title 12, § 6-604 In kind support, Title 6, § 6–118 Income, Title 6, § 6-118 Assignments, ante Income shared model, guidelines, Title 6, § 6-115 Individual Indian money accounts, Title 6, § 6-143 Intestate succession, arrearages, Title 6, § 6-138 Judgments and decrees, Title 6, § 6-128 Jurisdiction, Title 6, § 6-108 Dependent or neglected children, Title 6, § 1-301 Juvenile delinguents and dependents, Orders of court, Title 6, § 1-818 Protection, orders of court, Title 6, § 1-808 Labor and employment, termination, notice, assignments, income, Title 12, § 6-602 Liability, paternity, Title 6, § 7-401 Licenses and permits, revocation or suspension, Title 6, § 6–151 Liens and incumbrances, Title 6, §§ 6-125, 6 - 128

Life insurance, Title 6, § 6–154

SUPPORT-Cont'd Limitation of actions, Title 6, § 6-147 Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Mail and mailing, payments, Title 6, § 6-127 Medical care and treatment, Title 6, §§ 6-118, 6-121 Minor parents, Title 6, § 6-153 Modification, Title 6, § 6-133 Assignments, income, Title 6, § 6-145 Foreign orders, **Title 6**, **§ 6–152** Orders, Title 6, § 6-111 Notice, Assignments, Title 6, § 6–114 Income, Title 12, § 6-601 Collection, Title 6, § 6–111 Obligation, Title 6, § 6-117 Office, enforcement, Title 6, §§ 6-105, 6-106, 6 - 110Orders of court, Title 6, § 6-126 Dockets and docketing, Title 6, § 6-142 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-818 Modification, Title 6, § 6-133 Paternity, Title 6, § 7-302 Temporary orders, **Title 6**, **§ 6–131** Paternity, **Title 6**, **§ 7–401 et seq.** Adoption, Title 6, § 7-401 Evidence, Title 6, § 7-402 Liability, Title 6, § 7-401 Orders of court, Title 6, §§ 7-302, 7-308 Temporary orders, Title 6, §§ 6-131, 7-402 Payments, Title 6, § 6-126 et seq. Persistence, arrearages, Title 6, § 6–150 Pleadings, Title 6, § 6-130 Fees, Title 6, § 6-140 Pregnancy, costs, paternity, Title 6, §§ 7-401, 7-403 Presumptions, Amount, Title 6, § 6-119 Guidelines, Title 6, § 6-116 Priorities and preferences, Assignments, income, Title 12, § 6-601 Garnishment, Title 12, § 5–501 Recognition, orders, Title 6, § 6-109 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 5–105 Probate proceedings, arrearages, Title 6, § 6-138 Recognition, orders, priorities and preferences, Title 6, § 6-109 Records and recordation, Title 6, § 6-148 Reference and referees, Title 6, § 6-110 Refunds, assignments, income, Title 12, § 6-601 Registers and registries, Title 6, § 6-126 Review. Appeal and review, generally, ante Revocation or suspension, Assignments, income, Title 6, § 6-145 Licenses and permits, Title 6, § 6-151 Schedules, payments, Title 6, § 6-128 Sentence and punishment, contempt, Title 6, § 6-150

Service of process, Title 6, § 6–108

SUPPORT

SUPPORT-Cont'd Show cause orders, Title 6, § 6-149 Social services, Assignments, Title 6, § 6–112 et seq. Gross income, Title 6, § 6-118 Specific performance, Title 6, § 6-149 Statute of limitations, Title 6, § 6–147 Stepparents and stepchildren, Title 6, § 6-137 Subpoenas, Title 6, § 6-110 Summons, garnishment, Title 12, § 5-501 Suspension, Assignments, income, Title 6, § 6–145 Licenses and permits, Title 6, § 6-151 Temporary orders, Title 6, § 6-131 Paternity, Title 6, § 7–402 Termination, assignments, income, Title 6, § 6-145 Title 12, § 6-601 Termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 6–135 Venue, Title 6, § 6–107 Voluntary agreements, Title 6, § 6–146 Voluntary income assignments, Title 6, § 6-144 Workers compensation, priorities and preferences, Title 48, § 5–105 Writs, assistance, Title 6, § 6-149 SUPPORTING OBLIGATIONS Secured transactions, perfection, Title 33, § 9-308 SUPREME COURT Generally, Const. Art. VII, § 1 et seq. Accounts and accounting, Budgets, Title 26, § 5-103 Traveling expenses, Title 26, § 5-301 Administrative officer, Title 26, § 1–101 Appeal and review, Const. Art. VII, § 3 Appellate procedure, Title 27, § 3–101 et seq. Appellate Procedure Rules, generally, this index Appointment, special judges, **Title 26**, **§ 3–102** Authority, Title 27, § 1-101 Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), witnesses, payment, Title 27, § 3-107 Budgets, Title 26, § 5-101 et seq. Chief justice, Const. Art. VII, § 4; Title 26, § 1-101 Administrative officer, Title 27, § 3–101 Powers and duties, Title 27, § 3-104 Citizens and citizenship, justices, Title 26, § 3-204 Clerk of court, Title 27, § 3-105 Compensation and salaries, Title 26, § 5-201 et seq. Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, this index Constitutional questions, Title 27, § 3-109 Costs, waiver, legal services department, Title 35, § 10-110 Death, justices, vacancies in office, nominations, Title 26, § 3–203 Decisions, Const. Art. VII, § 5 Definitions, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-101 Expiration of term, justices, Title 26, § 3-204

Federal regulations, application of law, Title 26, § 5–104 Jurisdiction, Title 27, § 3–102 Jury trials, Title 27, § 3-106 Justices, Const. Art. VII, § 2 Administrative authority, Title 27, § 3-101 Chief justice, generally, ante Compensation and salaries, Title 26, § 5-201 Expiration of term, Title 26, § 3-204 Mileage, Title 26, § 5-302 Nominations, Rejection, Title 26, § 3-202 Submission, Title 26, § 3-201 Vacancies in office, Title 26, § 3–203 Numbers and numbering, Title 27, § 3–103 Per diem, Title 26, § 5-303 Quorum, Title 27, § 3–101 Traveling expenses, Title 26, § 5-301 et seq. Line items, budgets, modifications, Title 26, § 5-102 Managers and management, clerk of court, Title 27, § 3-105 Manual, accounting policies and procedures, Title 26, § 5-103 Mileage, Title 26, § 5-302 Modifications, budgets, Title 26, § 5-102 Nominations. Justices, ante Numbers and numbering, justices, Title 27, § 3-103 Opinions, Title 27, § 3-101 Original jurisdiction, Title 27, § 3–102 Per diem, Title 26, § 5-303 Preparation, budgets, Title 26, § 5-101 Quorum, Title 27, § 3-101 Rejection, nominations, justices, Title 26, § 3-202 Removal, justices, Const. Art. VIII, § 3 Resignation, justices, vacancies in office, nominations, Title 26, § 3-203 Rules of appellate procedure, Title 27, § 1-106 Rules of Court, generally, this index Special judges, appointment, Title 26, § 3–102 Submission, nominations, justices, Title 26, § 3–201 Transfer of proceedings, Title 27, § 2-120 Traveling expenses, Title 26, § 5-301 et seq. Vacancies in office, justices, nominations, Title 26, § 3-203 Vouchers, Title 26, § 5-105

SUPREME COURT-Cont'd

SURETIES AND SURETYSHIP

Bail, generally, this index Definitions, Commercial Code, **Title 33**, § 1–201 Documents of title, endorsements, **Title 33**, § 7–505

SURGEONS

Physicians and Surgeons, generally, this index

TAXATION

SURPLUS

Corporations, payment of dividends, **Title 3**, § 1–1049 Manufacturing enterprise, **Title 17**, § 3–108 Secured Transactions, this index

SURPLUS PROPERTY Tribal Property, this index

SURVEYS AND SURVEYORS Housing inventory survey, Title 24, § 6–101

SURVIVING SPOUSES Cemeteries, plots, eligibility, Title 4, § 2–102

SURVIVORS AND SURVIVORSHIP Workers compensation, death benefits, Title 48, § 7-101 et seq.

TAKING PROPERTY

Eminent Domain, generally, this index

TAMPERING

Evidence, **Title 14, § 2–811** Witnesses, **Title 14, § 2–807**

TANF

Temporary assistance to needy families, definitions, support, **Title 6, § 6–104**

TAWAKARO TRIBE

Peace and friendship, **Treaties and Agreements** 1837

TAX CODE

Generally, Title 36, § 1-101 et seq.

TAX COLLECTION

Sales and Use Tax, this index

TAX COMMISSION

Generally, Title 36, § 1–103 et seq. Actions and proceedings, Title 36, § 1–104 Affirmations, Title 36, § 1–104 Background investigations, Title 36, § 1-107 Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), Title 36, § 1-107 Criminal history record information, Title 36, § 1-107 Delegation of authority, Title 36, § 1-104 Deposits, Title 36, § 1-108 Duties, Title 36, § 1–104 Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-103 Examinations and examiners, Title 36, § 1-104 Filing, rules and regulations, **Title 36**, **§ 1–105** Investigations and investigators, Title 36, § 1–104 Judicial notice, rules and regulations, Title 36, § 1-105 Oaths and affirmations, Title 36, § 1-104 Powers and duties, Title 36, § 1-104 Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-103

Proceedings, Title 36, § 1-104

TAX COMMISSION-Cont'd Regulations, Title 36, § 1-105 Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-104 Rules and regulations, Title 36, § 1-105 Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5–104 Seals, Title 36, § 1-106 Searches and seizures, warrants, Title 36, § 1-104 Subpoenas, Title 36, § 1-104 Tobacco and tobacco products, Powers and duties, **Title 36, § 5–103** Rules and regulations, Title 36, § 5-104 Tribal treasury, deposits, Title 36, § 1-108 Warrants, searches and seizures, Title 36, § 1–104

TAX COMMISSIONER

Appointments, **Title 16, § 1–103** Terms of office, **Title 16, § 1–104**

TAX CREDITS

Sales and use tax, collection, Title 36, § 4-105

TAX EVASION

Sales and use tax, Title 14, § 2-440

TAX EXEMPTIONS

Housing, tribal property, **Title 24, § 2–107** Tribal property, housing, **Title 24, § 2–107** Youth councils, **Title 6, § 4–102**

TAXATION

Generally, Title 36, § 1-101 et seq. Alcoholic Beverages, this index Boards and commissions. Tax Commission, generally, this index Cattle, grazing, Treaties and Agreements 1902 Commissions. Tax Commission, generally, this index Compensation and salaries. Income Tax-State, generally, this index Corporations, this index Definitions, Title 36, § 1–102 Franchise Tax, generally, this index Gambling, collection, Title 21, § 2-105 Income Tax-State, generally, this index Limitation of prosecutions, Title 14, § 1-305 Motor carriers, registration, Title 36, § 3–106 Motor vehicles, registration, Title 36, § 3-106 Motorcycles, registration, Title 36, § 3-106 National council, powers and duties, Const. Art. VI, § 7 Oil and gas, severance tax, Title 36, § 8-101 et seq. Private foundations, refraining from acting so as to subject self to taxes, Title 3, § 1-1019 Recreational vehicles, registration, Title 36, § 3-106 Sales and Use Tax, generally, this index Tax Commission, generally, this index Tobacco and Tobacco Products, this index

TAXICABS

TAXICABS

Seat belts, application of law, Title 22, § 1-116

TEACHERS

Assault and battery, Title 14, § 2-303

TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE

Communities, **Title 11, § 2–101** NAHASDA grant compliance office, powers and duties, **Title 24, § 5–103** Youth councils, **Title 6, § 4–103** Economic development, **Title 6, § 4–109**

TECHNICAL SCHOOLS

Vocational Education, generally, this index

TECHNOLOGY

Definitions, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Easements, tribal lands, Treaties and Agreements 1856
Gambling, licenses and permits, investigations and investigators, Title 21, § 3–108
Social services, emergencies, Title 35, § 5–101
Theft, machinery and equipment, Title 14, § 2–434

TELEVISION AND RADIO

Law enforcement officers, listening, **Title 14**, **§ 2–825**

TELLERS CHECKS

Negotiable Instruments, this index

TEMPORARY ASSISTANCE TO NEEDY FAMI-LIES

Definitions, support, Title 6, § 6-104

TEMPORARY RESTRAINING ORDERS Injunctions, generally, this index

TENANCY BY ENTIRETIES

Corporations, voting rights, **Title 3, § 1–1062** Partnership, determination, **Title 3A, § 1–202**

TENANCY IN COMMON

Partnership, determination, **Title 3A, § 1–202**

TENANTS

Landlord and Tenant, generally, this index

TERMINATION OF PARENTAL RIGHTS

Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index

TERMINATION STATEMENTS

Definitions, secured transactions, **Title 33**, **§ 9–106**

TERMS

Definitions, Commercial Code, **Title 33**, **§ 1–201**

TERRORISTIC THREATS

Generally, Title 14, § 2–617

TESTAMENTARY TRUSTS

Trusts and Trustees, generally, this index

TESTIMONY

Evidence, generally, this index Witnesses, generally, this index

TESTS AND TESTING

Tribal officers and employees, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-701 et seq. Workers compensation, intoxication, Title 48, § 4–107 THEFT Generally, Title 14, § 2-416 et seq. Agents and agencies, registration of transfer, powers and duties, Title 33, § 8-406 Animals, Title 14, § 2-431 Authenticating trustees, registration, transfer, powers and duties, Title 33, § 8-406 Dead bodies, Title 14, §§ 2-437, 2-438 Documents of title, Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7–502 Lost or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Embezzlement, generally, this index Fraud, generally, this index Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-466 Investment Securities, this index Negotiable instruments, payment, Title 33, § 3-602 Receiving stolen goods, Title 14, § 2-430 Registrars, registration, transfer, powers and duties. Title 33. § 8-406 Registration of transfer, Agents and agencies, powers and duties, Title 33, § 8-406 Registrars, powers and duties, Title 33, § 8-406 Transfer agents, powers and duties, Title 33, § 8-406 Trusts and trustees, powers and duties, Title 33, § 8-406 Sales, transfer of title, Title 33, § 2-403 Telecommunications, machinery and equipment, Title 14, § 2-434 Transfer agents, registration of transfer, powers and duties, Title 33, § 8-406 Trusts and trustees, registration of transfer, powers and duties, Title 33, § 8-406 THERAPISTS Counselors and Counseling, generally, this index THIRD PARTIES Defense, affirmative defenses, Title 14, § 2-1005 Lease of goods, Application of law, Title 33, § 2A-302 Warranties, beneficiaries, Title 33, § 2A-216 Sales, this index

Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–401 et seq.

THIRD PARTIES-Cont'd Tribal lands, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, Title 28, § 2-108 Workers Compensation, this index THREATS See, also, Duress or Coercion, generally, this index District court, commission in presence of court, security to keep peace, Title 27, § 8–110 Extortion, Title 14, § 2–436 Harassment, generally, this index Labor disputes, Title 37, § 8–103 Security to keep peace, Title 27, § 8-101 et seq. Stalking, generally, this index Terroristic threats, Title 14, § 2-617 Tribal officers and employees, interference, Title 14, § 2-803 TIMBER AND LUMBER Allotments, Treaties and Agreements 1901 Contracts, Title 33, § 2-107 Cutting, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-420 Emergencies, cleanup, disposal, Title 22, § 9-108 Licenses and permits, Title 23, § 2-301 et seq. Secured Transactions, this index Tribal lands, compensation and salaries, Treaties and Agreements 1856 TIME See specific index headings TITLE TO PROPERTY Air conditioning, fans, aged persons, Title 20, § 4-105 Consumer credit program, Title 8, § 1-121 Corporations, this index Eminent Domain, generally, this index Limited liability companies, Merger or consolidation, Title 3, § 2-2054 Transfer, authority, Title 3, § 2-2019.1 Motor Vehicles, this index Partnerships, this index Sales, this index Shares and shareholders, situs of ownership, Title 3, § 1-1048 Tribal lands, eminent domain, floods and flood control, easements, Title 28, § 2-101 et seq. Warehouse Receipts, this index Warehouses, liens and incumbrances, sales, Title 33, § 7-210 TITLES OF ACTS Popular Name Laws, generally, this index TOBACCO AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS Generally, Title 36, § 5-101 et seq. Actions and proceedings, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Advances, wholesalers, Title 36, § 5-105 Adverse or pecuniary interest, Title 36, § 5-124

Advertisements, Title 36, § 5-125

-Cont'd Agents and agencies, Crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 5-142 Sales, Title 36, § 5–125 Appeal and review, Licenses and permits, post Taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Applications, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 5-114 Vending machines, Title 36, § 5-121 Assignments, licenses and permits, vending machines, Title 36, § 5-121 Attachment, taxation, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6–105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6–117 Attorney fees, taxation, Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Boats and boating, searches and seizures, Title 36, § 5-132 Chartered communities, retailers, Title 36, § 5–113 Children and minors, Title 36, § 5-112 Sales, Title 14, §§ 2-611, 2-612 Commissions (compensation), Title 36, § 5-124 Compensation and salaries, Title 36, § 5-124 Compromise and settlement, taxation, Title 36, § 6–109 Conflict of interest, Title 36, § 5-124 Contempt, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Contraband, licenses and permits, vending machines, Title 36, § 5-121 Conviction of crime, Title 36, § 5-136 Costs, taxation, Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-610 et seq. Title 36, § 5-135 et seq. Agents and agencies, Title 36, § 5–142 Children and minors, Title 36, § 5-127 Conviction of crime, Title 36, § 5–136 Evidence, Title 36, § 5-137 et seq. Inferences, Title 36, § 5-139 Licenses and permits, Title 36, § 5-141 Revocation or suspension, Title 36, § 5-145 Motor carriers, inspection and inspectors, Title 36, § 5-135 Nuisance, sales, Title 36, § 5-144 Occupants, Title 36, § 5-143 Officers and employees, Title 36, § 5-142 Purchases and purchasing, Title 36, § 5-140 Religion, exemptions, Title 14, § 2-1006 Sales, Title 36, § 5-140 Nuisance, Title 36, § 5-144 Taxation, **Title 36, § 6–103** Evasion, Title 36, § 6-112 Definitions, Title 36, § 5-102 Distributions, wholesalers, Title 36, § 5-105

TOBACCO AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS

TOBACCO

TOBACCO AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS -Cont'd Duties, retailers, Title 36, § 5-112 Employees, crimes and offenses. Title 36. § 5–142 Evasion, taxation, Title 36, § 6-112 Evidence, crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 5-137 et seq. Examinations and examiners, retailers, Title 36, § 5-123 Exclusions, taxation, Title 36, § 6-115 Executions, taxation, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 Exemptions, taxation, Title 36, § 5-129 Religion, Title 36, § 5–130 Expiration, licenses and permits, retailers, Title 36, § 5-119 Exports and imports, wholesalers, Title 36, § 5-105 Fees. Licenses and permits, post Fines and penalties, Title 36, § 5-140 Children and minors, Title 36, § 5-127 Licenses and permits, Title 36, § 5-141 Motor carriers, inspection and inspectors, Title 36, § 5-135 Nuisance, sales, Title 36, § 5-144 Retailers, Title 36, § 5–118 Sales, Title 36, § 5-141 Children and minors, Title 14, § 2-611 Nuisance, Title 36, § 5-144 Taxation, Title 36, § 6-103 Evasion, Title 36, § 6-112 Foreign countries, taxation, exemptions, Title 36, § 5-129 Foreign states, taxation, exemptions, Title 36, § 5-129 Forfeitures, Title 36, § 5-131 et seq. Forgery, taxation, stamps, Title 36, § 6-111 Fraud, children and minors, Title 36, § 5-127 Funds, wholesalers, Title 36, § 5-105 Gambling, sales, Title 36, § 5-113 Garnishment, taxation, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6–117 Gifts, Title 36, § 5-124 Children and minors, Title 36, § 5-128 Health and sanitation, education, taxation, Title 36, § 5-107 Hearings, Licenses and permits, appeal and review, Title 36, § 6-101 Taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-103 Imports, wholesalers, Title 36, § 5-105 Improvements, taxation, Title 36, § 5-107 Indebtedness, wholesalers, Title 36, § 5-105 Indictment and information, Title 36, § 5-136 Inferences, crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 5-139 Information, Title 36, § 5–136 Injunctions, taxation, enforcement, Title 36,

§ 6–105

TOBACCO AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS -Cont'd Inspection and inspectors, Motor carriers. Title 36. § 5–134 Taxation, **Title 36, § 6–102** Investigations and investigators, Licenses and permits, applications, Title 36, § 5-114 Retailers, Title 36, § 5-118 Taxation, Title 36, § 6–102 Invoices, wholesalers, Title 36, § 5-105 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, contributing to delinquency, Title 14, § 2-903 Leases, taxation, exclusions, Title 36, § 6-116 Licenses and permits, Title 36, § 5-111 et seq. Appeal and review, Denial, Title 36, § 5-117 Retailers, Title 36, § 6-101 Applications, Title 36, § 5-114 Vending machines, Title 36, § 5–121 Assignments, vending machines, Title 36, § 5-121 Contraband, vending machines, Title 36, § 5-121 Crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 5-141 Revocation or suspension, Title 36, § 5-145 Denial, Title 36, § 5-117 Expiration, retailers, Title 36, § 5–119 Fees Applications, Title 36, § 5-114 Retailers, Title 36, § 5-115 Vending machines, Title 36, § 5-121 Fines and penalties, Title 36, § 5-141 Hearings, appeal and review, Title 36, § 6–101 Investigations and investigators, applications, Title 36, § 5–114 Notice, Appeal and review, Title 36, § 6-101 Retailers, chartered communities, priorities and preferences, Title 36, § 5-113 United States, retailers, Title 36, § 5-119 Posting, retailers, Title 36, § 5-116 Renewal, Title 36, § 5-120 Retailers, Title 36, § 5-118 Retailers, Title 36, § 5-112 et seq. Appeal and review, Title 36, § 6-101 Revocation or suspension, Title 36, § 5-116 Crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 5-145 Retailers, Title 36, § 5-118 Searches and seizures, vending machines, Title 36, § 5-121 Stamps, Title 36, § 5-112 Time, appeal and review, Title 36, § 6-101 Transfer, vending machines, Title 36, § 5-121 United States, retailers, Title 36, § 5-119 Vending machines, Title 36, § 5-121 Wholesalers, Title 36, § 5-111 et seq. Limitation of actions, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6–105 Limitations, possession, Title 36, § 5-140 Minors, Title 36, § 5-112

TOBACCO AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS -Cont'd Misrepresentation, children and minors, Title 36. § 5-127 Motor carriers, inspection and inspectors, Title 36, § 5-134 Motor vehicles, searches and seizures, Title 36, § 5-132 Notice, Children and minors, Title 36, § 5-127 Licenses and permits, ante Taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6–103 Nuisance, Sales, Title 36, § 5-144 Taxation, abatement, Title 36, § 6-105 Occupants, crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 5-143 Offenses. Crimes and offenses, generally, ante Officers and employees, crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 5-142 Overpayments, taxation, refunds, Title 36, § 6-107 Penalties. Fines and penalties, generally, ante Permits. Licenses and permits, generally, ante Placards, children and minors, Title 36, § 5–127 Possession, limitations, Title 36, § 5-140 Posting, licenses and permits, retailers, Title 36, § 5-116 Powers and duties, retailers, Title 36, § 5-112 Preferences, licenses and permits, chartered communities, retailers, Title 36, § 5-113 Priorities and preferences, licenses and permits, chartered communities, retailers, Title 36, § 5–113 Proceedings, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Profits, retailers, chartered communities, Title 36, § 5-113 Purchases and purchasing, Children and minors, **Title 36, § 5–112** Crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 5-140 Wholesalers, Title 36, § 5-105 Records and recordation, Retailers, Title 36, § 5-112 Taxation, Title 36, § 5–111 Wholesalers, Title 36, § 5-105 Refunds, taxation, overpayments, Title 36, § 6-107 Regulations, Title 36, § 5-104 Religion, Exemptions, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-1006 Taxation, exemptions, Title 36, § 5-130 Remedial action, taxation, Title 36, § 6-103 Remuneration, Title 36, § 5-124 Renewal, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 5-120 Retailers, Title 36, § 5–118 Reports, Searches and seizures, Title 36, § 5-133 Taxation, Title 36, § 5–111

TOBACCO AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS -Cont'd Retailers, Title 36, § 5-106 Examinations and examiners. Title 36. § 5–123 Fines and penalties, Title 36, § 5-118 Investigations and investigators, Title 36, § 5-118 Licenses and permits, Title 36, § 5-112 et sea. Appeal and review, Title 36, § 6-101 Powers and duties, Title 36, § 5–112 Returns, taxation, substitute returns, Title 36, § 6-110 Review. Appeal and review, generally, ante Revocation or suspension. Licenses and permits, ante Revolving funds, wholesalers, Title 36, § 5-105 Rules and regulations, Title 36, § 5-104 Salaries, Title 36, § 5-124 Sales. Agents and agencies, Title 36, § 5-125 Children and minors, Title 14, §§ 2-611, 2-612 Title 36, § 5-112 Crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 5-140 Nuisance, Title 36, § 5-144 Fines and penalties, Title 36, § 5-141 Nuisance, Title 36, § 5–144 Nuisance, Title 36, § 5–144 Solicitation, Title 36, § 5–125 Taxation, exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 Searches and seizures, Title 36, § 5-131 et seq. Licenses and permits, vending machines, Title 36, § 5-121 Warrants, Title 36, § 5–122 Seizures. Searches and seizures, generally, ante Service of process, taxation, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-106 Settlement, taxation, Title 36, § 6-109 Signs and signals, children and minors, Title 36, § 5-127 Solicitation, Title 36, § 5-125 Sovereign immunity, wholesalers, Title 36, § 5–105 Stamps, Licenses and permits, Title 36, § 5-112 Taxation, Title 36, § 5-111 Forgery, Title 36, § 6-111 Storage, wholesalers, Title 36, § 5-105 Substitute returns, taxation, Title 36, § 6-110 Summons, Title 36, § 5-136 Tax commission, Powers and duties, Title 36, § 5-103 Rules and regulations, Title 36, § 5-104 Taxation, Title 36, § 5-107 et seq. Actions and proceedings, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Attachment, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105

TOBACCO

TOBACCO AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS -Cont'd Taxation-Cont'd Attachment-Cont'd Exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 Attorney fees, Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Enforcement, Title 36, § 6–105 Compromise and settlement, Title 36, § 6-109 Contempt, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Costs. Appeal and review, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-104 Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 6-103 Evasion, Title 36, § 6–112 Evasion, Title 36, § 6-112 Exclusions, Title 36, § 6-115 Executions, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 Exemptions, Title 36, § 5-129 Religion, Title 36, § 5–130 Fines and penalties, Title 36, § 6-103 Evasion, Title 36, § 6–112 Foreign countries, exemptions, Title 36, § 5-129 Foreign states, exemptions, Title 36, § 5-129 Forgery, stamps, Title 36, § 6-111 Garnishment, Enforcement, Title 36, § 6–105 Exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 Hearings, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-103 Injunctions, enforcement, **Title 36**, § 6–105 Inspection and inspectors, Title 36, § 6-102 Investigations and investigators, Title 36, § 6–102 Leases, exclusions, Title 36, § 6-116 Limitation of actions, enforcement, Title 36, § 6-105 Notice, enforcement, **Title 36, § 6–103** Nuisance, abatement, Title 36, § 6-105 Overpayments, refunds, Title 36, § 6-107 Records and recordation, Title 36, § 5-111 Refunds, overpayments, Title 36, § 6–107 Religion, exemptions, Title 36, § 5–130 Remedial action, Title 36, § 6–103 Reports, Title 36, § 5-111 Returns, substitute returns, Title 36, § 6-110 Sales, exemptions, Title 36, § 6-117 Service of process, enforcement, Title 36, § 6–106 Stamps, Title 36, § 5-111 Forgery, Title 36, § 6–111 Substitute returns, Title 36, § 6–110 United States, investigations and investigators, Title 36, § 6–114 Time, licenses and permits, appeal and review, Title 36, § 6–101

TOBACCO AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS -Cont'd Transfer, licenses and permits, vending machines, Title 36, § 5-121 United States, Licenses and permits, retailers, Title 36, § 5-119 Taxation, investigations and investigators, Title 36, § 6-114 Vending machines, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 5-121 Warrants, Title 36, § 5-136 Searches and seizures, Title 36, § 5-122 Wholesalers, Title 36, § 5-105 Licenses and permits, Title 36, § 5-111 et seq. TOBACCO CODE Generally, Title 36, § 5-101 et seq. TOHKALETVLKE Generally, Title 3A, § 1-101 et seq.

Generally, **Title 3A**, § 1–101 et seq. Partnerships, generally, this index

TOKNAP LICE

Generally, **Title 8, § 1–101 et seq.** Banks and Banking, generally, this index

TOMBS

Cemeteries, generally, this index

TOOLS

Burglary, possession, Title 14, § 2–405

TORTS

- False imprisonment, Title 14, §§ 2–311, 2–318
 Forcible Entry and Detainer, generally, this index
 Fraud, generally, this index
 Secured Transactions, this index
 Workers compensation, disqualification, Title
- 48, § 4–109

TOURISM AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT Generally, Title 16, § 5–301 et seq.

TOWNS

- Boards and commissions, allotments, **Treaties** and Agreements 1901 Bonds, **Treaties and Agreements 1901** Communities, generally, this index Deeds and conveyances, allotments, **Treaties** and Agreements 1898, 1901, 1902
- Organization, Const. Art. II, § 5

TOXIC SUBSTANCES

Hazardous Substances and Waste, generally, this index

TRADE AND BUSINESS

Business and Commerce, generally, this index

TRADE NAMES

Trademarks and Trade Names, generally, this index

TRAFFIC

TRADE SCHOOLS

Vocational Education, generally, this index

TRADEMARKS AND TRADE NAMES

Business entity, definitions, **Title 3**, § 1–1140 Ceasing doing business under, report, **Title 3**, § 1–1140.1 Corporations, **Title 3**, § 1–1140 et seq. Foreign corporations, **Title 3**, § 1–1140 et seq. Negotiable instruments, signatures, **Title 33**,

\$ 3-401

Reports,

- Ceasing doing business under name, Title 3, § 1–1140.1 Transfer of trade name, Title 3, § 1–1140.2
- Transfer of trade name, report, **Title 3**, § 1–1140.2

Tribe, seals, Title 37, § 1-103

TRADING POSTS

United States, Treaties and Agreements 1796, 1805, 1814

TRADITIONAL RELIGION

Religion, generally, this index

TRADITIONS

Recognition, Const. Art. II, § 5

TRAFFIC RULES AND REGULATIONS Generally, Title 22, § 1-101 et seq. Accidents, Title 14, § 2-632 Title 22, § 1-114 Alcoholic beverages, Open containers, Title 22, § 1-115 Reckless driving, **Title 22**, **§ 1–107** Transportation, **Title 14**, **§ 2–633** Child restraint system, Title 22, § 1-116 Children and minors, Restraint system, Title 22, § 1-116 Vehicle use, fines and penalties, Title 22, § 1-102 Consent, vehicle use without owner consent, Title 22, § 1-103 Court orders, driving in violation, vehicle removal, Title 22, § 1-113 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-628 et seq. Accidents, stopping, Title 14, § 2-632 Alcoholic beverages, transportation, Title 14, § 2-633 Driving under the influence of alcohol or drugs, Title 14, § 2-630 Law enforcement officers, eluding, Title 14, § 2–634 Reckless driving, Title 14, § 2-629 Crosswalks, pedestrians, yielding right of way, Title 22, § 1–112 Death, accidents, duties, Title 22, § 1-114 Disorderly conduct, Title 14, § 2-615 Drivers licenses, Title 14, § 2-631 Vehicle use on tribal land, Title 22, § 1-101 Driving too close, Title 22, § 1-109

TRAFFIC RULES AND REGULATIONS-Cont'd Driving under the influence of alcohol or drugs, Title 14, § 2-630 Open containers, Title 22, § 1-115 Reckless driving, Title 22, § 1-107 Fines and penalties, Title 22, § 1-101 Children and minors, vehicle use, Title 22, § 1-102 Reckless driving, Title 22, § 1-107 School buses, flashing lights, stopping, Title 22, § 1-111 Flashing lights, school buses, stopping, Title 22, § 1-111 Following too close, Title 22, § 1-109 Injuries, accidents, duties, Title 22, § 1-114 Law enforcement officers, eluding, Title 14, § 2–634 Left side of road, driving on, Title 22, § 1-108 Motor vehicle insurance, Vehicle use on tribal land, Title 22, § 1-101 Notice, accidents, duties, Title 22, § 1–114 Obstruction, disorderly conduct, Title 22, § 2-101 Open containers, alcoholic beverages, Title 22, § 1-115 Owners and ownership, vehicle use without owner consent, Title 22, § 1–103 Pedestrians, crosswalks, yielding right of way, Title 22, § 1-112 Penalties. Fines and penalties, generally, ante Personal injuries, accidents, duties, Title 22, § 1-114 Property damage, accidents, duties, Title 22, § 1–114 Reckless driving, Title 14, § 2–629 Title 22, § 1-107 Registration, vehicle use without registration, Title 22, § 1-104 Restraints. Child restraint system, Title 22, § 1-116 Seat belts, Title 22, § 1-116 Right of way, yielding, Title 22, § 1-112 Right side of road, driving on, Title 22, § 1-108 Safety, Title 22, § 1-105 School buses, flashing lights, stopping, Title 22, § 1–111 School zones, Title 22, § 1-110 Seat belts, Title 22, § 1-116 Signals and signaling, Title 22, § 1-105 Speeding, Title 22, § 1-106 Following too close, Title 22, § 1-109 School zones, Title 22, § 1-110 Starting vehicles, Title 22, § 1-105 Stopping, Title 22, § 1–105 Accidents, Title 14, § 2-632 Duties, Title 22, § 1–114 School buses, flashing lights, Title 22, § 1–111 Tailgating, Title 22, § 1-109

Turning, yielding right of way, Title 22, § 1–112

Turning vehicles, Title 22, § 1–105

TRAFFIC

TRAFFIC RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd Vehicles, Use without owner consent, **Title 22, § 1–103**

Use without registration, **Title 22**, § 1–104 Yielding, right of way, **Title 22**, § 1–112

TRAFFICKING

Controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-513 et seq.

TRAILERS

Definitions, registration, **Title 36, § 3–102** Motor Carriers, generally, this index

TRAINING

Communities, officers and employees, Title 11, § 2–102

Correctional institutions, release, reintegration, Title 16, § 7–108

District court, judges, **Title 26**, **§ 3–108** Gambling, security guards, **Title 21**, **§ 6–105** Lighthorse administration, law enforcement academies, contracts, **Title 16**, **§ 4–116** Promotion, gambling, **Title 21**, **§ 1–101**

TRANSFER AGENTS

Investment Securities, this index

TRANSFER OF POWERS AND DUTIES

Health division, **Title 22**, **§ 4–108**

TRANSFER STATEMENTS

Definitions, secured transactions, default, **Title** 33, § 9–619

TRANSFER WARRANTIES

Bank deposits and collections, **Title 33, § 4–207** Negotiable instruments, **Title 33, § 3–416**

TRANSFERS

Abandoned or unclaimed property, law enforcement officers, agency use, **Title 14, § 1–901** Gambling, licenses and permits, **Title 21**, § 3–116

TRANSLATORS

District court, **Title 26**, **§ 2–104** Elections, **Title 19**, **§ 7–314** Precincts, **Title 19**, **§ 2–114**

TRANSMITTING UTILITIES

Secured transactions, filing, office, **Title 33**, § 9–501

TRANSPORTATION

Application of law, corporations, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1002**

Domestic violence, crime victims, law enforcement officers, **Title 6, § 3–303**

Escape, aiding and abetting, Title 14, § 2-819

- Hazardous substances and waste, concealment, **Title 14, § 2–603** Highways and Roads, generally, this index
- Illegal drugs or alcohol, forfeitures, **Title 22**, **§ 2–102**

Motor Carriers, generally, this index

TRANSPORTATION—Cont'd Motor Vehicles, generally, this index Secured transactions, Filing, office, Title 33, § 9–501 Financing statements, Title 33, § 9–515 Terroristic threats, Title 14, § 2–617 Weapons, Crimes and offenses, Title 14, §§ 2–622, 2–625 Hunting, Title 23, § 2–314 TRAVEL PLAZA

Generally, **Title 17, § 5–101 et seq.** Security, **Title 21, § 6–110**

TRAVEL PLAZA ESTABLISHMENT AND FI-NANCING ACT

Generally, Title 17, § 5–101 et seq.

TRAVELERS CHECKS

Definitions, negotiable instruments, **Title 33**, § 3–104

TRAVELING EXPENSES

Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, amendments, committees, **Title 19**, § 11–106

- District court, **Title 26**, § 5–301 et seq.
- Medical care and treatment, children and minors, Title 35, § 3–101
- National Council, this index
- National honor guard, Title 15, § 1-103
- Public gaming commissioner, Title 21, § 5–125
- Supreme court, **Title 26, § 5–301 et seq.**
- Tribal officers and employees, airlines, govern-

ment discount, **Title 32**, **§ 4–101 et seq.** Workers compensation, advisory councils, **Title 48**, **§ 2–104**

TREASON

Tribal officers and employees, removal, causes, Title 31, § 1–104

TREASURY

Tribal Treasury, generally, this index

TREASURY SHARES

Consideration, issuance, Title 3, § 1–1034

TREATIES

See specific index headings Documents of title, application, **Title 33**,

§ 7–103

Secured transactions, perfection, preemption, Title 33, § 9–311

TREATMENT

- Domestic Violence, this index Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index
- Tribal officers and employees, drugs and medicine, **Title 37, § 3–804**

TRIBAL

TREATY PAYMENTS

United States, annuities, Treaties and Agreements 1796 et seq.

TREES

Timber and Lumber, generally, this index Tribal capitol, **Title 28, § 6–106**

TRESPASS

Alcoholic beverages, **Title 36**, § 7–701 Cattle, **Treaties and Agreements 1902** Conservation, application of law, **Title 23**, § 2–303 Crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, § 2–406 Deadly force, affirmative defenses, **Title 14**, § 2–1005

TRIAL

Generally, Title 27, § 2-109 Appearance, generally, this index Bail, generally, this index Contempt, generally, this index Corporations, appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Court trials, Title 27, § 2-110 Crimes and Offenses, this index Depositions, generally, this index Dockets and Docketing, generally, this index Evidence, generally, this index Garnishment, Title 12, § 2-208 Judgments and Decrees, generally, this index Jury, generally, this index New Trial, generally, this index Records and recordation, Title 26, § 2-104 Witnesses, generally, this index

TRIAL DE NOVO

Generally, Title 27, § 2–120

TRIBAL AFFAIRS DIVISION

Construction, engineers, Title 16, § 5–201

TRIBAL AGENCIES

Administration office, communications, Title 16, § 5–101 Attorneys, employment, Title 16, § 3-111 Bids and bidding, purchases and purchasing, Title 32, § 1–105 Business Enterprise, generally, this index Child support enforcement office, Title 6, §§ 6-105, 6-106, 6-110 Children and Family Services Administration, generally, this index Creek vendors, definitions, purchases and purchasing, Title 32, § 1–102 Directories, Creek vendors, purchases and purchasing, Title 32, § 1–103 Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-117 et seq. Employees. Tribal Officers and Employees, generally, this index

Environmental protection, office procedures, Title 40, § 6–101 et seq. TRIBAL AGENCIES-Cont'd Health Administration Division, generally, this index Internal audit and compliance office, Title 37, § 2-801 et seq. Meetings, open meetings, Title 37, § 5-101 et sea. NAHASDA grant compliance office, Title 24, § 5-101 et seq. Office procedures, environmental protection, Title 40, § 6-101 et seq. Officers and employees. Tribal Officers and Employees, generally, this index Open meetings, Title 37, § 5-101 et seq. Priorities and preferences, purchases and purchasing, Title 32, § 1-101 Purchases and purchasing, Title 32, § 1-101 et sea. Bids and bidding, Title 32, § 1-105 Definitions, Title 32, § 1–102 Directories, Creek vendors, Title 32, § 1-103 Emergencies, waiver, Title 22, § 9-108 Lists, distribution, Title 32, § 1-104 Priorities and preferences, Title 32, § 1-101 Records and recordation, support, Title 6, § 6-148 Reorganization, plans and specification, Title 16, § 1-102 Secretary of the nation office, Title 16, § 8-101 et seq. Stores, Title 38, § 1-101 et seq. Tax Commission, generally, this index Tribal affairs division, construction, engineers, Title 16, § 5-201 Tribal Trade and Commerce Authority, generally, this index Waiver, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15–120 TRIBAL AUDITOR AND INSPECTOR Reports, investigations and investigators, Title 16, § 3–106 **TRIBAL BOARDS** Boards and Commissions, generally, this index TRIBAL BUDGET Generally, Title 37, § 2-101 et seq. TRIBAL BUILDINGS Appropriations, improvements, Title 37, § 2-106

Capitol, Title 28, § 6-101 et seq.

- Conservation, energy conservation, **Title 28**,
- § 5–101
 Construction company. Development and Con-
- struction Company, generally, this index Development and Construction Company, gen-
- erally, this index Disabled persons, access, **Title 28, § 5–101**
- Energy conservation, **Title 28, § 5–101**
- Handicapped persons, access, **Title 28**, **§ 5–101**

TRIBAL

TRIBAL BUILDINGS-Cont'd Improvements, Title 28, § 5-101 Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–106 Landscaping, Title 28, § 5–101 Maintenance and repairs, Title 28, § 5-101 Appropriations, Title 37, § 2-106 Physically handicapped persons, access, Title 28, § 5-101 Repairs, Title 28, § 5-101 Appropriations, Title 37, § 2–106 Tobacco and tobacco products, use, Title 14, § 2-610 TRIBAL CAPITOL Generally, Title 28, § 6-101 et seq. **TRIBAL COMMON LAW** Application of law, counselors, Title 27, § 1-104 TRIBAL CONTRACTS Local hiring, construction contracts, Title 32, § 2-101 et seq. **TRIBAL CONTROLLER** Generally, Title 37, § 2-701 et seq. Absence and absentees, removal, Title 37, § 2-707 Accounts and accounting, Title 37, § 2–717 Actions and proceedings, conversion, Title 37, § 2-712 Appointments, Title 16, § 1-103 Audits and auditors, Title 37, § 2-715 Banks and banking, accounts and accounting, Title 37, § 2-717 Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), Title 37, § 2–706 Breach of fiduciary duties, jurisdiction, Title 37, § 2-706 Checks, signatures, Title 37, § 2-717 Collections, debtors and creditors, Title 37, § 2-711 Compensation and salaries, Title 37, § 2-719 Contracts, purchases and purchasing, Title 37, § 2-717 Conversion, Title 37, § 2–712 Creditors, collections, Title 37, § 2-711 Crimes and offenses, removal, Title 37, § 2-707 Debtors and creditors, collections, Title 37, § 2-711 Delegation of authority, checks, signatures, Title 37, § 2-717 Disbursements, Title 37, § 2–711 Electronic funds transfers, Title 37, § 2-717 Embezzlement, Title 37, § 2–712 Fiduciaries, breach of fiduciary duties, jurisdiction, Title 37, § 2-706 Financial institutions, accounts and accounting, Title 37, § 2-717 Financial statements and reports, Title 37, § 2-709 Funds transfers, Title 37, § 2-717 Housing, funds transfers, Title 37, § 2–717

TRIBAL CONTROLLER-Cont'd Jurisdiction, Title 37, § 2-716 Breach of fiduciary duties, Title 37, § 2-706 Misappropriation of funds, **Title 37**, § 2–712 Nominations, Title 37, § 2-703 Notice, conversion, Title 37, § 2-712 Offenses, removal, Title 37, § 2-707 Payment, vouchers, Title 37, § 2-713 Petty cash, Title 37, § 2-718 Proceedings, conversion, Title 37, § 2–712 Purchases and purchasing, Title 37, § 2-717 Records and recordation, access, Title 37, § 2-710 Regulations, Title 37, § 2-708 Removal, **Title 37, § 2–707** Reports, **Title 37, § 2–705** Conversion, Title 37, § 2–712 Rules and regulations, Title 37, § 2-708 Salaries, Title 37, § 2-719 Signatures, checks, Title 37, § 2-717 Sovereign immunity, waiver, Title 37, § 2-714 Terms of office, Title 16, § 1–104 Vacancies in office, Title 37, § 2-704 Vouchers, payment, Title 37, § 2-713 Waiver, sovereign immunity, Title 37, § 2-714 Wire transfers, Title 37, § 2-717 TRIBAL COURTS Generally, Title 26, § 1-101 et seq. Title 27, § 1-101 et seq. Adoption, jurisdiction, Title 6, § 1-1001 Appearance, default, Title 14, § 2-813 Contempt, generally, this index Definitions, Title 24, § 7–104 District Court, generally, this index Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-117 et seq. Registered certification authorities, Title 33, § 15-121 Evidence, generally, this index Fees, filing, support, Title 6, § 6-110 Impeachment, **Title 31, § 1–401 et seq.** Judges, generally, this index Judgments and Decrees, generally, this index Judicial notice, tax commission, rules and regulations, Title 36, § 1-105 Jurisdiction, Title 27, § 1-102 Jury, generally, this index Juvenile Delinquents and Dependents, this index Rules of Court, generally, this index Supreme Court, generally, this index Tribal officers and employees, Title 37, § 3-101 et seq. TRIBAL DEPARTMENTS Attorneys, employment, Title 16, § 3-111 Employees. Tribal Officers and Employees, generally, this index

Gaming Security Department, generally, this index Law Enforcement Department, generally, this

Law Enforcement Department, generally, this index

TRIBAL DEPARTMENTS-Cont'd

- Legal Services Department, generally, this index
- Meetings, open meetings, Title 37, § 5-101 et seq.
- NAHASDA and tribal service program planning department, Title 16, § 6–101 et seq.
- Office procedures, environmental protection, Title 40, § 6-101 et seq.
- Officers and employees. Tribal Officers and Employees, generally, this index
- Open meetings, Title 37, § 5-101 et seq.
- Reorganization, plans and specification, Title 16, § 1-102
- Senior services department, Title 20, § 1-101 et seq.

TRIBAL ELDERS

Aged Persons, generally, this index

TRIBAL FUNDS

Tribal Treasury, generally, this index

TRIBAL FUNDS GRANT AND TRIBAL INCEN-**TIVE GRANT PROGRAM**

Appropriations, colleges and universities, Title 37, § 2–131

TRIBAL JUDGES

Representation, mandamus, prohibition, Title 16, § 3-108

TRIBAL LANDS

Generally, Title 28, § 1-101 et seq. Acquisitions, ceremonial sites, Title 5, § 1–102 et sea. Actions and proceedings, Eminent domain, floods and flood control, easements, Title 28, § 2-101 et seq. Jurisdiction, Treaties and Agreements 1898 Advertisements, omniplex, licenses and permits, land use, Title 28, § 4-103 Agents and agencies, Treaties and Agreements 1826 Agreements, Floods and flood control, easements, Title 28, § 2-110 Omniplex, vendor and purchaser, Title 28, § 4–102 Agricultural land, leases, Title 28, § 3-101 Alcoholic beverages, possession, Title 14, § 2-608 Alienation, Title 28, § 1–101 et seq. Allotments, Treaties and Agreements 1898 et seq. Appeal and review, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, third parties, Title 28, § 2-108 Applications, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, Title 28, § 2-103 Birds, leases, Title 28, § 3–102

- TRIBAL LANDS-Cont'd
- Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, third parties, Title 28, § 2-108
- Boundaries, Treaties and Agreements 1790 et seq.
- Cancellation, communities, leases, Title 11, § 4-201
- Ceding. Deeds and conveyances, generally, post
- Ceremonial sites, Title 5, § 1–102 et seq.
- Charges, omniplex, licenses and permits, land use, Title 28, § 4–105
- Churches, grants, Treaties and Agreements 1866
- Communities, use, Title 11, § 4–101 et seq.
- Compensation and salaries, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, third parties, Title 28, § 2-108
- Condemnation, floods and flood control, easements, Title 28, § 2-101 et seq.
- Construction company. Development and Construction Company, generally, this index
- Consumer credit program, applications, Title 8, § 1-117
- Contracts,
- Floods and flood control, easements, Title 28, § 2–110
- Omniplex, vendor and purchaser, Title 28, § 4–102
- Conveyances, Title 28, § 1–101 et seq.
- Covenants, floods and flood control, easements, Title 28, § 2–110
- Crimes and offenses, transfer, Title 28, § 1-102 Damages, floods and flood control, easements,
- eminent domain, Title 28, § 2-105
- Deeds and conveyances, Title 28, § 1-101 et seq.; Treaties and Agreements 1866, 1889 Allotments, Treaties and Agreements 1898 et seq.
 - Removal, Treaties and Agreements 1825, 1826, 1832, 1833
 - Seminoles, Treaties and Agreements 1856
- Descent and distribution, allotments, Treaties and Agreements 1902
- Development and Construction Company, generally, this index
- Disposition, Title 28, § 1-101 et seq.
- Drugs and medicine, plants and plant products, leases, Title 28, § 3-102
- Easements,
 - Ceremonial sites, Title 5, § 1–102 et seq. Floods and flood control, eminent domain,
 - Title 28, § 2–101 et seq.
- United States, Treaties and Agreements 1856, 1866
- Eminent domain, floods and flood control, easements, Title 28, § 2-101 et seq. Entry on property,

Communities, leases, Title 11, § 4-302 Easements, floods and flood control, eminent domain, Title 28, § 2-101 et seq.

TRIBAL

TRIBAL LANDS-Cont'd Fairs and expositions, leases, exemptions, Title 28, § 4–201 Farm land, leases, Title 28, § 3-101 Federal laws, Title 1, § 1–101 Fees, omniplex, licenses and permits, land use, Title 28, § 4–105 Festival committee, omniplex, licenses and permits, land use, Title 28, § 4-101 et seq. Festivals, leases, exemptions, Title 28, § 4-201 Filing, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, applications, Title 28, § 2-107 Fines and penalties, transfer, Title 28, § 1-102 Fire protection, Title 22, § 3–101 Fish and game, leases, Title 28, § 3-102 Floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, Title 28, § 2-101 et seq. Forms. Communities, leases, Title 11, § 4-301 Omniplex, licenses and permits, land use, Title 28, § 4-104 Game, leases, Title 28, § 3-102 Hearings, transfer, Title 28, § 1-101 Highways and roads, Treaties and Agreements 1902 Homestead, allotments, Treaties and Agreements 1901, 1902 Homestead Act, Treaties and Agreements 1889 Hunting, leases, Title 28, § 3-102 Incumbrances, Title 28, § 1–101 et seq. Injunctions, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, third parties, Title 28, § 2-108 Intestate succession, allotments, Treaties and Agreements 1902 Jurisdiction, actions and proceedings, Treaties and Agreements 1898 Just compensation, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, third parties, Title 28, § 2-108 Laws, Communities, leases, Title 11, § 4–202 Transfer, Title 28, § 1-101 Leases, Title 28, § 3-101 Allotments, Treaties and Agreements 1902 Ceremonial sites, access, Title 5, § 1-102 et seq. Communities, Title 11, § 4–101 et seq. Licenses and permits, omniplex, land use, Title 28, § 4-101 et seq. Liens and incumbrances, Title 28, § 1-101 et seq. Lighthorse police, leases, Title 28, § 3–102 Manufacturing enterprise, Title 17, § 3-105 Medicine, plants and plant products, leases, Title 28, § 3-102 Military occupation, Treaties and Agreements 1866 National council, Powers and duties, Const. Art. VI, § 7 Transfer, Title 28, § 1-104

TRIBAL LANDS—Cont'd

Natural resources, leases, Title 28, § 3-102

Offenses, transfer, Title 28, § 1–102

Omniplex, licenses and permits, land use, **Title** 28, § 4–101 et seq.

Penalties, transfer, Title 28, § 1–102

- Permits, omniplex, land use, **Title 28**, **§ 4–101** et seq.
- Plants and plant products, leases, **Title 28**, **§ 3–102**
- Police, leases, Title 28, § 3-102
- Preferences, omniplex, licenses and permits, land use, **Title 28, § 4–103**
- Principal chief, transfer, **Title 28, § 1–104** Priorities and preferences, omniplex, licenses
- and permits, land use, **Title 28**, **§ 4–103** Probate proceedings, allotments, **Treaties and**
- Agreements 1902 Process, service of process, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, third parties, Title 28, § 2–108
- Rates and charges, omniplex, licenses and permits, land use, **Title 28, § 4–105**
- Rent, traders, Treaties and Agreements 1856
- Review, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, third parties, **Title 28**, **§ 2–108**
- Rodeos, leases, exemptions, Title 28, § 4-201
- Sales, Title 28, § 1-101 et seq.
- Secured transactions, application of law, **Title** 33, § 9–104
- Service of process, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, third parties, Title 28, § 2–108
- Sovereign immunity, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, **Title 28**, § 2–101 et seq.
- Taking property, floods and flood control, easements, **Title 28, § 2–101 et seq.**
- Third parties, floods and flood control, easements, eminent domain, **Title 28, § 2–108**
- Timber and lumber, Allotments, **Treaties and Agreements 1901** Compensation and salaries, **Treaties and Agreements 1856**
- Title to property, eminent domain, floods and flood control, easements, **Title 28, § 2–101** et seq.

Transfer, Title 28, § 1–101 et seq.

- Tulsa Creek Indian Community, smoke shop, use agreements, **Title 11, § 7–101**
- United States, statutes, transfer, **Title 28**, § 1–101
- Vendor and purchaser, omniplex, contracts, Title 28, § 4–102
- Wildlife, leases, Title 28, § 3-102
- TRIBAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES

 Generally, Title 31, § 1–101 et seq. Title 37,

 § 3–101 et seq.

 Actions and proceedings, Const. Art. VII, § 6
- Representation, **Title 16, § 3–108** Termination, politics, **Title 37, § 3–601**

TRIBAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES-Cont'd Adverse employment action. Retaliation, generally, post Adverse or pecuniary interest. Conflict of interest, generally, post Age, discrimination, Title 37, § 3–902 Aged persons, abuse, neglect, reports, Title 20, § 3–106 et seq. Alcoholic beverages, Title 37, § 3–801 et seq. Tests and testing, Title 37, § 3–701 et seq. Appeal and review, Removal, scope, Title 31, § 1-603 Retaliation, Title 37, § 3-507 et seq. Applications, retaliation, appeal and review, Title 37, § 3-507 Appointments, Title 16, § 1–103 NAHASDA and tribal service program planning administrator, Title 16, § 6–103 Assistance program, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-806 At will employees, retaliation, Title 37, § 3-505 Attorney fees, retaliation, Title 37, § 3–510 Attorney General, generally, this index Attorneys, Employment, Title 16, § 3-111 Legal services plans, representation, Title 2, § 1-103 Audits and auditors, fraud, Title 37, § 2-609 Bribery and corruption, Title 14, §§ 2-802, 2-804 Campaign contributions and expenditures, Duress or coercion, Title 37, § 6–101 Termination, Title 37, § 3-601 Causes, removal, Title 31, § 1-104 Certificates and certification, death, homage, Title 31, § 2-101 Chief justice, supreme court, Const. Art. VII, §4 Child support enforcement office, Title 6, § 6–106 Children and family services administration, Title 6, § 1-207 Coercion, elections, Title 37, § 6-101 et seq. Commissions, Title 37, § 3–101 et seq. Compensation and salaries, Disclosure, Title 37, § 3-301 Discrimination, Title 37, § 3-902 Limitation, Title 31, § 3-101 Minimum wages, Title 37, § 3–901 et seq. Principal chief, Title 16, § 2-101 Retaliation, generally, post Second chief, Title 16, § 2-101 Conferences, retaliation, Title 37, § 3-508 Confidential or privileged information, drugs and medicine, tests and testing, Title 37, § 3–714 Conflict of interest, Title 37, § 3-101 et seq. Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-804 Conflict of laws, Title 16, § 1-106 Removal, Title 31, § 1-604 Constitution of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, this index

TRIBAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES-Cont'd Construction, engineers, Title 16, § 5-201 Contempt, national council, Title 30, § 8-108 Contracts, conflict of interest, Title 37, § 4-101 et sea. Controlled substances, Title 37, § 3-801 et seq. Tests and testing, Title 37, § 3-701 et seq. Controller. Tribal Controller, generally, this index Costs, retaliation, Title 37, § 3-510 Counselors and counseling, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-806 Courts, Title 37, § 3-101 et seq. Crimes and offenses, Campaign contributions and expenditures, duress or coercion, Title 37, § 6-101 Conflict of interest, Title 14, § 2-804 Drugs and medicine, notice, Title 37, § 3-703 Elections, duress or coercion, Title 37, **§ 6–101 et seq.** False personation, **Title 14, § 2–818** Interference, generally, post Machinery and equipment, elections, Title 37, § 6–106 Supplies, elections, Title 37, § 6–106 Termination, Title 37, § 3-401 Work time, elections, Title 37, § 6-107 Death, homage, Title 31, § 2-101 et seq. Defense, actions and proceedings, Title 16, § 3-108 Definitions, Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-801 Removal, Title 31, § 1-103 Demotion. Drugs and medicine, tests and testing, Title 37, § 3-707 Retaliation, generally, post Deputy directors, terms of office, Title 16, § 1–104 Directors, appointments, Title 16, § 1-103 Discharge. Termination, generally, post Disciplinary proceedings, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3–804 Tests and testing, Title 37, § 3-707 Discrimination, Compensation and salaries, Title 37, § 3-902 Retaliation, generally, post Dismissal. Termination, generally, post Domestic violence, privileges and immunities, enforcement, Title 6, § 3-104 Drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-801 et seq. Tests and testing, Title 37, § 3-701 et seq. Duress or coercion, elections, Title 37, § 6-101 et seq. Elections, generally, this index Employee assistance program, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-806 Employee protection commission, Title 37, § 3–512 Employment at will, retaliation, Title 37,

§ 3–505

TRIBAL

TRIBAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES-Cont'd Engineers, construction. Inspection and inspectors, Title 28, § 8-104 Powers and duties, Title 28, § 7-101 et seq. Equipment, elections, crimes and offenses, Title 37, § 6-106 Executive director, Appointments, Title 16, § 1–103 Terms of office, Title 16, § 1-104 Executive office, Const. Art. V, § 2 False personation, Title 14, § 2-818 Financial interest. Conflict of interest, generally, ante Fines and penalties, Campaign contributions and expenditures, duress or coercion, Title 37, § 6-101 Drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-805 Elections, duress or coercion, Title 37, § 6-101 et seq. Machinery and equipment, elections, Title 37, § 6-106 Priorities and preferences, Title 37, § 3-207 Supplies, elections, Title 37, § 6–106 Work time, elections, Title 37, § 6-107 First election, Const. Art. X, § 2 Forfeitures, public office, Title 14, § 2–107 Fraud, Title 14, §§ 2-816, 2-817 Audits and auditors, **Title 37**, **§ 2–609** Fringe benefits, Principal chief, Title 16, § 2-101 Second chief, Title 16, § 2-102 Garnishment, Title 12, § 7-701 Grievances, drugs and medicine, tests and testing, Title 37, § 3-711 Handicapped persons, discrimination, Title 37, § 3-902 Hearings, Drugs and medicine, tests and testing, Title 37, § 3-707 Retaliation, Title 37, § 3-509 Termination, politics, Title 37, § 3-602 Homage, death, Title 31, § 2-101 et seq. Impeachment, generally, this index Inspection and inspectors, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-808 Interference, Title 14, § 2-803 False swearing, Title 14, § 2–816 Fraud, Title 14, § 2-817 Investigations and investigators. Drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-808 Retaliation, Title 37, § 3–508 Laws, violations, termination, Title 37, § 3-401 Leaves of absence, Candidates, elections, Title 19, § 5-102 National honor guard, Title 15, § 1-103 Legal services department, interference, Title 35, § 10-109 Legal services plans, representation, Title 2, § 1-103 Lighthorse administration, Title 16, § 4-102 et sea.

Lists, **Title 37, § 3–301**

TRIBAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES-Cont'd Machinery and equipment, elections, crimes and offenses, Title 37, § 6-106 Medical care and treatment, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-810 Medicine, Title 37, § 3-801 et seq. Tests and testing, Title 37, § 3–701 et seq. Meetings, open meetings, Title 37, § 5-101 et seq. Minimum wages, Title 37, § 3-901 et seq. Motor vehicles, special license plates, Title 36, § 3-108 NAHASDA and tribal service program planning administrator, Title 16, § 6-103 NAHASDA grant compliance officer, Title 24, § 5–103 National council, compelling attendance, Title 30, § 8–104 National honor guard, Title 15, § 1-101 et seq. Notice. Drugs and medicine, Crimes and offenses, Title 37, § 3–703 Tests and testing, Title 37, § 3-706 Retaliation, Title 37, § 3–506 Offenses. Crimes and offenses, generally, ante Open meetings, Title 37, § 5–101 et seq. Parliamentarian, national council, Title 30, § 7-101 et seq. Pecuniary interest. Conflict of interest, generally, ante Penalties. Fines and penalties, generally, ante Personal liability, scope of employment, Title 16, § 3-108 Petitions, removal, Title 31, § 1-105 Politics, Duress or coercion, Title 37, § 6-101 et seq. Termination, Title 37, § 3-601 Preferences, Title 37, § 3-201 et seq. Principal Chief, generally, this index Priorities and preferences, Title 37, § 3-201 et seq. Privacy, drugs and medicine, tests and testing, Title 37, § 3-714 Privileged information, drugs and medicine, tests and testing, Title 37, § 3-714 Privileges and immunities. Sovereign Immunity, generally, this index Proceedings. Actions and proceedings, generallv. ante Prosecuting Attorneys, generally, this index Public Gaming Commissioner, generally, this index Qualifications, NAHASDA and tribal service program planning administrator, Title 16, § 6–103 Race, discrimination, Title 37, § 3-902 Recall, Const. Art. XII, § 8 Rehabilitation, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-804

Reinstatement,

Retaliation, Title 37, § 3-510

Termination, politics, Title 37, § 3-602

TRIBAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES-Cont'd Remedies, retaliation, Title 37, § 3-510 Removal. Termination, generally, post Reports, retaliation, investigations and investigators, Title 37, § 3-508 Representation, actions and proceedings, Title 16, § 3-108 Response, retaliation, appeal and review, applications, Title 37, § 3-508 Retaliation, Title 37, § 3-501 et seq. Appeal and review, Title 37, § 3-507 et seq. Applications, appeal and review, Title 37, § 3-507 At will employees, Title 37, § 3-505 Attorney fees, **Title 37, § 3–510** Conferences, **Title 37, § 3–508** Costs, Title 37, § 3-510 Employment at will, Title 37, § 3-505 Hearings, Title 37, § 3-509 Investigations and investigators, Title 37, § 3-508 Notice, Title 37, § 3-506 Reinstatement, Title 37, § 3-510 Remedies, Title 37, § 3-510 Reports, investigations and investigators, Title 37, § 3-508 Response, appeal and review, applications, Title 37, § 3-508 Time, Appeal and review, applications, Title 37, § 3-507 Hearings, Title 37, § 3-509 Investigations and investigators, Title 37, § 3–508 Review. Appeal and review, generally, ante Salaries. Compensation and salaries, generally, ante Scope of employment, personal liability, Title 16, § 3-108 Searches and seizures, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-716 Second Chief, generally, this index Secretary of the Nation, generally, this index Seizures, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-716 Senior services department, Title 20, § 1-103 Severability, removal, Title 31, § 1-602 Sex, discrimination, Title 37, § 3-902 Speaker, national council, Const. Art. VI, § 2; Title 30, § 5-101 Supplies, elections, crimes and offenses, Title 37, § 6–106 Supreme court, Chief justice, Const. Art. VII, § 4 Justices, removal, Const. Art. VIII, § 3 Suspension, Drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-804 Tests and testing, Title 37, § 3-707 Grounds, Title 14, § 2-107 Retaliation, generally, ante Tax commissioner, Appointments, Title 16, § 1–103 Terms of office, Title 16, § 1-104

TRIBAL OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES-Cont'd Termination, Const. Art. VIII, § 1 et seq.; Title 31, § 1-101 et seq. Actions and proceedings, politics, Title 37, § 3-601 Campaign contributions and expenditures, Title 37, § 3-601 Conflict of interest, Title 37, § 4–103 Construction, Title 31, § 1-601 et seq. Crimes and offenses, Title 37, § 3-401 Drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-804 Tests and testing, Title 37, § 3-707 Elections, **Title 37**, **§ 3–601** Grounds, **Title 14**, **§ 2–107** Hearings, politics, Title 37, § 3-602 Impeachment, generally, this index Politics, Title 37, § 3-601 Priorities and preferences, Title 37, § 3-207 Reinstatement, politics, Title 37, § 3-602 Retaliation, generally, ante Terms of office, Title 16, § 1-104 Tests and testing, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-701 et seq. Theft, Title 14, § 2–419 Time. Retaliation, ante Transfer. Retaliation, generally, ante Traveling expenses, airlines, government discount, Title 32, § 4-101 et seq. Treatment, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-804 Work time, elections, crimes and offenses, Title 37, § 6-107 Workers Compensation, generally, this index Youth councils, Title 6, § 4–101 **TRIBAL PROPERTY** Affidavits, surplus property, intended use, Title 32, § 3-103 Ceremonial grounds, grants, surplus property, Title 32, § 3-103 Certificates and certification, surplus property, Title 32, § 3–102 Churches, grants, surplus property, Title 32, § 3-103 Communities, grants, surplus property, Title 32, § 3-103 Deeds and conveyances, Title 24, § 2-107 Fraud, limitation of prosecutions, Title 14, § 1-305 Grants, surplus property, Title 32, § 3-103 Housing, Title 24, § 2-107 Lists, surplus property, Title 32, § 3-103 Motor vehicles, surplus property, Title 32, § 3-101 Notice, surplus property, disposition, Title 32, § 3–103 Proceeds, surplus property, disposition, Title 32, § 3-104 Publication, surplus property, Title 32, § 3-103 Safeguarding, recovery, Title 16, § 3-106 Surplus property,

Affidavits, intended use, Title 32, § 3-103

TRIBAL

TRIBAL PROPERTY-Cont'd Surplus property-Cont'd Agricultural machinery and equipment, disposition. Title 32. § 3-101 Certificates and certification, Title 32, § 3-102 Disposition, Title 32, § 3-101 et seq. Lists, Title 32, § 3-103 Motor vehicles, Title 32, § 3-101 Notice, disposition, Title 32, § 3-103 Publication, Title 32, § 3–103 Tax exemptions, housing, Title 24, § 2-107 United States, rules and regulations, disposition, Title 32, § 3-101 TRIBAL STORE Generally, Title 38, § 1-101 et seq. TRIBAL TRADE AND COMMERCE AUTHORITY Generally, Title 17, § 2–101 et seq. Actions and proceedings, Title 17, § 2-113 Agents and agencies, Title 17, § 2-105 Attorney fees, sovereign immunity, waiver, Title 17, § 2–113 Audits and auditors, Title 17, § 2-111 Board of trustees, Title 17, § 2-107 et seq. Budgets, Title 17, § 2-111 Bylaws, Title 17, § 2-110 Casualty and property insurance, Title 17, § 2–114 Sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 2–113 Contracts, Title 17, § 2–106 Sovereign immunity, waiver, Title 17, § 2-113 Costs, sovereign immunity, waiver, Title 17, § 2-113 Damages, sovereign immunity, waiver, Title 17, § 2-113 Decrees, Title 17, § 2-113 Duties, Title 17, § 2–106 Trusts and trustees, Title 17, § 2-108 Employees, Title 17, § 2–106 Evidences of indebtedness, Title 17, § 2-106 Executions, Title 17, § 2–113 Financial statements and reports, Title 17, § 2-111 Fire insurance, Title 17, § 2–114 Sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 2–113 Fiscal year, Title 17, § 2-104 Injunctions, sovereign immunity, waiver, **Title** 17, § 2-113 Insurance, Title 17, § 2–106 Sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 2–113 Investments, Title 17, § 2–106 Joint ventures, Title 17, § 2-106 Judgments and decrees, Title 17, § 2-113 Leases, Title 17, § 2-106 Liability insurance, Title 17, § 2–114 Sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 2–113 Loans, Title 17, § 2-106 Managers and management, Title 17, § 2–106

Managers and management, **Title 17, § 2–106** Meetings, trusts and trustees, **Title 17, § 2–109**

TRIBAL TRADE AND COMMERCE AUTHORITY -Cont'd Notice, trusts and trustees, meetings, Title 17, § 2-109 Office, Title 17, § 2-105 Officers and employees, Title 17, § 2-106 Partnerships, Title 17, § 2-106 Personal property, Title 17, § 2-106 Plans and specifications, Title 17, § 2-106 Pledges, Title 17, § 2-106 Powers and duties, Title 17, § 2-106 Trusts and trustees, Title 17, § 2-108 Proceedings, Title 17, § 2–113 Profits, Title 17, § 2-112 Records and recordation, Title 17, § 2-111 Reserves, Title 17, § 2–112 Seals, Title 17, § 2-106 Sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 2–106 Trusts and trustees, Title 17, § 2-107 et seq. Waiver, sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 2-106 Workers compensation, Title 17, § 2-114 Sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 2–113 TRIBAL TRADE AND COMMERCE AUTHORITY ACT Generally, Title 17, § 2-101 et seq. TRIBAL TREASURY Generally, Title 37, § 2-201 et seq. Advances, Indian affairs bureau, Title 37, § 2-301 et seq. Agricultural machinery and equipment, farm account, Title 37, § 2-210 Agricultural products, farm account, Title 37, § 2-210 Agriculture, leases, farm account, Title 37, § 2-210 Animals, farm account, Title 37, § 2-210 Appropriations, generally, this index Attorney generals revolving fund, Title 37, § 2–202 Audits and auditors, Title 37, § 2-601 et seq. Indian affairs bureau, advances, Title 37, § 2-305 Capital improvement fund, Title 37, § 2-203 Communications department, revolving accounts, Title 37, § 2-204 Community development program revolving account, Title 37, § 2–211 Conspiracy, limitation of prosecutions, Title 14, § 1-305 Controller. Tribal Controller, generally, this index Court clerk revolving fund, Title 26, § 5-107 Court fund, Title 37, § 2-201 Creek nation festival account, Title 37, § 2-212 Debt retirement fund, Title 37, § 2–203 Deposits, tax commission, Title 36, § 1-108 District court clerk revolving fund, Title 26, § 5-107

Domestic assistance programs, judgment funds, Title 37, § 2–458 TRIBAL TREASURY-Cont'd Economic development and land acquisition fund, Title 37, § 2-203 Economic development fund, Title 37, § 2-208 Election board special depository account, Title 37, § 2-214 Embezzlement, limitation of prosecutions, Title 14, § 1-305 Expenses and expenditures, Audits and auditors, Title 37, § 2-605 Judgment funds, Title 37, § 2-401 Interest, Title 37, § 2–402 Farm account, Title 37, § 2-210 Festival account, Title 37, § 2–212 Flag account, Title 37, § 2-209 Fraud Audits and auditors, Title 37, § 2-609 Limitation of prosecutions, Title 14, § 1–305 Gambling, permanent fund, Title 37, § 2-203 Gaming operations authority, board, Title 21, § 4–101 Gaming security department, Title 21, § 6-107 Health services fund, Title 37, § 2-203 Hearings, judgment funds, plans and specifications, Title 37, § 2-453 Indian affairs bureau, advances, Title 37, § 2-301 et seq. Interest. Judgment funds, expenses and expenditures, Title 37, § 2–402 Permanent fund, Title 37, § 2-203 Internal audit and compliance office, Title 37, § 2-801 et seq. Investments, judgment funds, Title 37, § 2-451 Judgment funds, Title 37, § 2–401 et seq. Domestic assistance programs, Title 37, § 2-458 Expenses and expenditures, Title 37, § 2-401 Interest, Title 37, § 2–402 Hearings, plans and specifications, Title 37, § 2-453 Interest, expenses and expenditures, Title 37, § 2-402 Investments, Title 37, § 2-451 Jurisdiction, plans and specifications, Title 37, § 2-457 Laws. Expenses and expenditures, Title 37, § 2-455 Plans and specifications, Title 37, § 2-454 Plans and specifications, Title 37, § 2-451 et sea. Jurisdiction, judgment funds, plans and specifications, Title 37, § 2-457 Laws, judgment funds, Expenses and expenditures, Title 37, § 2-455 Plans and specifications, Title 37, § 2–454 Legal services court costs and publication fee revolving fund, Title 26, § 5–108 Lighthorse administration revolving account, Title 37, § 2-213

Limitation of prosecutions, fraud, Title 14, § 1-305 Litigation and lobbying fund account, Title 37, § 2-206 Maintenance and capital improvements sinking fund, Title 37, § 2-207 Medical travel fund, Title 37, § 2-205 Mound building oversight committee revolving fund, Title 37, § 2-215 Museum, cultural center and archives revolving fund, Title 15, § 4-104 Permanent fund, Title 37, § 2-203 Plans and specifications, judgment funds, Title 37, § 2–451 et seq. Real property escrow fund, Title 37, § 2-217 Reports, Âudits and auditors, Title 37, § 2-606 et seq. Indian affairs bureau, advances, **Title 37**, § 2-306 Tax commission, deposits, Title 36, § 1-108 Theft, Title 14, § 2-419 TRIBE Actions and proceedings, representation, Title 16, § 3-106 Adoption, juvenile delinquents and dependents, priorities and preferences, Title 6, § 1-811 Agencies. Tribal Agencies, generally, this index Alphabet, Title 15, § 2-101 Applications, financial assistance, Title 37, § 2-501 et seq. Appropriations, generally, this index Archives, plans and specifications, Title 15, § 4–101 et seq. Audits and auditors, funds, Title 37, § 2-601 et seq. Authority, Title 27, § 1–101 Boards and Commissions, generally, this index Budget, Title 37, § 2-101 et seq. Law enforcement department, grants, Title 16, § 4-204 Buildings. Tribal Buildings, generally, this index Business Enterprise, generally, this index Capitol, Title 28, § 6-101 et seq. Citizens and Citizenship, generally, this index Claims against tribe, discharge, Treaties and Agreements 1821 Communities, generally, this index Constitutional law, application of law, Title 27, § 1–103 Construction company. Development and Construction Company, generally, this index Contracts, Enforcement, Title 16, § 3-106 Federal agencies, Title 16, § 4-201 et seq. Indian affairs bureau, Title 16, § 4-201 Law enforcement officers, academies, Title 16, § 4–208 State agencies, Title 16, § 4-201 et seq. Controller. Tribal Controller, generally, this index

TRIBAL TREASURY-Cont'd

TRIBE

TRIBE-Cont'd Courts, generally, this index Crimes and offenses, members and membership, applications, Title 36, § 4-110 Cultural Affairs, generally, this index Definitions, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Departments. Tribal Departments, generally, this index Development and Construction Company, generally, this index Drug free workplace, appropriations, Title 37, § 2-108 Employees. Tribal Officers and Employees, generally, this index Enrollment. Citizens and Citizenship, this index Federal laws, application of laws, Title 27, § 1–103 Financial assistance, applications, Title 37, § 2-501 et seq. Fines and penalties, members and membership, applications, Title 36, § 4-110 Flags, Title 37, § 1-101 Sales, Title 37, § 1-102 Funds. Tribal Treasury, generally, this index Garnishment, Title 12, § 7–701 General council, Treaties and Agreements 1866 Government, discontinuance, Treaties and Agreements 1901 Grants, applications, Title 37, § 2-501 et seq. Indebtedness, permanent fund, security, pledges, Title 37, § 2-203 Judgment funds. Tribal Treasury, this index Lands. Tribal Lands, generally, this index Manufacturers and manufacturing, flags, Title 37, § 1–102 Manufacturing Enterprise, generally, this index Members and membership. Citizens and Citizenship, generally, this index Motor Vehicles, this index Museums, plans and specifications, Title 15, § 4–101 et seq. National festival, Title 15, § 3-101 National honor guard, Title 15, § 1-101 et seq. Offenses, members and membership, applications, Title 36, § 4-110 Officers and employees. Tribal Officers and Employees, generally, this index Oklahoma laws, application of laws, Title 27, § 1-103 Penalties, members and membership, applications, **Title 36, § 4–110** Permanent fund, indebtedness, security, pledges, Title 37, § 2-203 Property, Fraud, limitation of prosecutions, Title 14, § 1-305 Tribal Property, generally, this index Relocation, Treaties and Agreements 1825 et sea. Removal, Treaties and Agreements 1825 et seq.

TRIBE-Cont'd Road race, applications, national festival, Title 15, § 3–102 Rolls. Citizens and Citizenship, this index Sales, flags, Title 37, § 1–102 Sales and use tax, members and membership, applications, crimes and offenses, Title 36, § 4–110 Seals, Title 37, § 1-101 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-439 Trademarks and trade names, Title 37, § 1-103 Service marks, seals, Title 37, § 1-103 Sovereign Immunity, generally, this index Stores, Title 38, § 1-101 et seq. Trade and commerce authority. Tribal Trade and Commerce Authority, generally, this index Trademarks and trade names, seals, Title 37, § 1-103 Travel plaza, Title 17, § 5-101 et seq. Treasury. Tribal Treasury, generally, this index TRIBUNALS Courts, generally, this index TRUANTS AND TRUANCY Juvenile delinquents and dependents, in need of supervision, Title 6, § 1–105 TRUCKS Motor Carriers, generally, this index TRUST FUNDS Treaties, Treaties and Agreements 1838 et seq. Trusts and Trustees, generally, this index TRUST RECEIPTS Generally, Title 33, § 9-101 et seq. TRUSTEES Trusts and Trustees, generally, this index TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES Bankruptcy, corporations, Title 3, § 1-1118 Ceremonial sites, access, Title 5, § 1-102 Conversion, Corporations, Title 3, §§ 1-1090.4, 1-1090.5 Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2054.1 Partnerships, Title 3A, §§ 2-310.2, 2-310.3 Corporations, this index Investment Securities, this index Limited liability companies, managers, fiduciary duty, Title 3, § 2-2016 Limited partnership, dissolution or termination of trust, powers of legal representative or successor, Title 3A, § 2-344 Negotiable Instruments, this index Partnerships, this index Secured Transactions, generally, this index Shares and shareholders, liability for stock not paid in full, Title 3, § 1-1043 Tribal lands, federal laws, Title 1, § 1-101

TRUSTS AND TRUSTEES—Cont'd Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2–107 et seq.

Unauthorized signature, investment securities, Title 33, § 8–205

United States, **Const. Art. II**, **§** 4 Voting trusts, corporations, **Title 3**, **§** 1–1063

TUKVPVTCE DISTRICT National council, Title 30, § 2–101 et seq.

TULSA CREEK INDIAN COMMUNITY Smoke shop, use agreements, Title 11, § 7–101

TULSA DISTRICT District court, territorial jurisdiction, Title 26, § 2–102

TURNING

Traffic rules and regulations, **Title 22**, § 1–105

TVLEME ANICKV

Generally, **Title 35, § 1–101 et seq.** Social Services, generally, this index

TVSEKVYV

Generally, **Title 7, § 1–101 et seq.** Citizens and Citizenship, generally, this index

U PIK EM

Definitions, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103

ULTRA VIRES Corporations, Title 3, § 1–1018

UNAUTHORIZED SIGNATURES

Definitions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–201

UNCLAIMED PROPERTY

Law enforcement officers, disposition, **Title 14**, **§ 1–901**

UNCONSCIONABILITY Lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A-108

UNDERTAKINGS

Bail, generally, this index Bonds (Officers and Fiduciaries), generally, this index

UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE

Business and Commerce, generally, this index Commercial Code, generally, this index Negotiable Instruments, generally, this index Sales, generally, this index

UNIFORM LAWS

Bank deposits and collections, **Title 33**, **§ 4–101** et seq.

Commercial Code, **Title 33**, § 1–101 et seq. Documents of title, **Title 33**, § 7–101 et seq. Funds transfers, **Title 33**, § 4A–101 et seq. Investment securities, **Title 33**, § 8–101 et seq. Lease of goods, **Title 33**, § 2A–101 et seq. UNIFORM LAWS—Cont'd Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5–101 et seq.
Limited Partnership Act, Title 3A, § 2–141 et seq.
Revised, Title 3A, § 2–303 et seq.
Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3–101 et seq.
Partnership Act, Title 3A, § 1–100 et seq.
Personal property leases, Title 33, § 2A–101 et seq.
Revised Limited Partnership Act, Title 3A, § 2–303 et seq.
Sales, Title 33, § 2–101 et seq.
Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–101 et seq.
Warehouse receipts, Title 33, § 7–201 et seq.

UNIFORM STOCK TRANSFER ACT Transfer of stock or shares. Corporations, this index

UNIFORMS

Gambling, security guards, **Title 21**, **§ 6–105** Lighthorse administration, police, **Title 16**, **§ 4–110**

UNINCORPORATED ASSOCIATION

Associations and Societies, generally, this index

UNITED STATES

- Children and family services administration, intergovernmental agreements, **Title 6**, § 1–201
- Citizens and citizenship, tribe, **Treaties and** Agreements 1898
- Claims against United States, Const. Art. II, § 3; Treaties and Agreements 1898, 1901

Commercial Code, Muscogee Nation, conflict of laws, Title 33, § 1-101

Courts, jurisdiction, **Treaties and Agreements** 1898

Documents of title, statutes, **Title 33**, **§ 7–103** Domestic violence, jurisdiction, crimes and of-

fenses, **Title 6, § 3–302**

Motor vehicles, taxation, investigations and investigators, **Title 36**, **§ 6–114**

- National council, enactments, approval, Treaties and Agreements 1898, 1901
- Rules and regulations, consumer credit program, application, **Title 8**, **§ 1–103**

Sales and use tax, investigations and investigators, **Title 36**, **§ 6–114**

- Secured transactions,
 - Debtors, location, **Title 33, § 9–307** Laws, perfection, preemption, **Title 33,** § 9–311
- Tobacco and tobacco products, Licenses and permits, retailers, **Title 36**, § 5–119
- Taxation, investigations and investigators, **Title 36, § 6–114** Tribal lands, statutes, transfer, **Title 28, § 1–101**
- Trusts and trustees, **Const. Art. II, § 4**
- Weapons, application of law, Title 14, § 2-627

UNITED

UNIVERSITIES

UNITED STATES POSTAL SERVICE Seat belts, application of law, Title 22, § 1–116

Colleges and Universities, generally, this index UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLY Communities, members, officers and employees, Title 11, § 5–101 et seq.

USAGE Custom and Usage, generally, this index

USE TAX Sales and Use Tax, generally, this index

USURY Interest, corporations, pleading, Title 3, § 1–1129

UTILITIES Public Utilities, generally, this index

UTTERING Forgery, generally, this index

VACANCIES IN OFFICE Impeachment, Title 31, § 1–504

VALUE

Commercial Code, **Title 33**, § 1–204 Oil and gas, severance tax, delinquencies, **Title** 36, § 8–112

VANDALISM Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–415

VARIANCES Definitions, green government, Title 40, § 1–103

VEHICLES Motor Vehicles, generally, this index

VENDING MACHINES
Definitions, Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4–102 Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5–102
Sales and use tax, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 4–107
Tobacco and tobacco products, licenses and permits, Title 36, § 5–121

VENDOR AND PURCHASER Definitions,

Commercial Code, **Title 33, § 1–201** Sales and use tax, **Title 36, § 4–102** Tribal lands, omniplex, contracts, **Title 28, § 4–102**

VENUE

Corporations, revocation or forfeiture of charter, proceedings, **Title 3, § 1–1104** Paternity, **Title 6, §§ 7–301, 7–302** Support, **Title 6, § 6–107**

VERDICTS

Generally, **Title 27, § 2–112** Crimes and offenses, **Title 14, § 1–509**

VERIFICATION

Domestic violence, protection orders, foreign orders, enforcement, **Title 6, § 3–417**

VESSELS Boats and Boating, generally, this index

VESTED RIGHTS

Negotiable instruments, **Title 33, § 3–203**

VETERANS

Appropriations, Este Cate veterans honor guard, **Title 37, § 2–123** Este Cate veterans honor guard, appropriations, **Title 37, § 2–123** Motor Vehicles, this index

VETO

Initiative and referendum, Const. Art. VI, § 6 Const. Art. XII, § 6

VHAKV FVTCECVLKE Generally, Title 26, § 1–101 et seq.

Judicial Branch, generally, this index

VHAKV HAYVLKE

Generally, **Title 30, § 1–101 et seq.** National Council, generally, this index

VHAKV HAYVLKE HVTVM ETVLWV METELIK-ETV

Generally, **Title 2**, **§ 1–101 et seq.** Attorneys, generally, this index

VHAKV SVFVSTV Executive Branch, generally, this index

VHAKVKVCKV HVTVM ESTEMERKV

Generally, **Title 14, § 1–101 et seq.** Crimes and Offenses, generally, this index

VHOSAHOCVTE Generally, Title 48, § 1–101 et seq. Workers Compensation, generally, this index

VICTIMS OF CRIME Crime Victims, generally, this index

VIDEO TAPES Gambling, dispute resolution, Title 21, § 5–124

VIOLENCE

Disorderly conduct, **Title 14, § 2–615 Title 22, § 2–101** Domestic Violence, generally, this index Force and Violence, generally, this index

VIOLENT CRIMES Generally, Title 14, § 1–101 et seq. Crimes and Offenses, generally, this index

WAREHOUSE

VISION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Generally, Title 22, § 6-101 et seq.

VISITATION

Juvenile delinquents and dependents, protection, orders of court, Title 6, § 1–808 Paternity, orders of court, Title 6, § 7–302

VITAL STATISTICS

Adoption, certificates and certification, Title 6, § 1–1016
Birth certificates, citizens and citizenship, enrollment, applications, Title 7, § 4–104
Citizens and citizenship, enrollment, applications, Title 7, § 4–105

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

Grants, Incentive grants, **Title 18, § 2–105** Tribal grants, **Title 18, § 2–104**

VOIDABLE TITLES Transfer, Title 33, § 2–403

VOLUNTEERS

Rural Volunteer Fire Departments, generally, this index

VOTERS AND VOTING Elections, generally, this index

VOTING BOOTHS Elections, this index

VOTING MACHINES

Elections, this index

VOUCHERS

Supreme court, **Title 26**, § **5–105** Tribal controller, payment, **Title 37**, § **2–713**

WAGERING

Gambling, generally, this index

WAGES

Compensation and Salaries, generally, this index

WAGONER ROGERS MAYES DISTRICT

District court, territorial jurisdiction, **Title 26**, **§ 2–102**

WAIVER

Business enterprise, sovereign immunity, **Title** 17, § 6–106 Electronic transactions, **Title 33**, § 15–120

Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5–438

Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Summons, **Title 6, § 1–711**

- Termination of parental rights, notice, **Title 6**, **§ 1–903**
- Manufacturing enterprise, sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 3–109

Marriage, blood tests, licenses and permits, **Title 6, § 2–107** WAIVER-Cont'd Motor vehicles, registration, fines and penalties, Title 36, § 3–112 Privileges and immunities, sovereign immunity, Housing, Title 24, § 4–105 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-102 Sales, breach of contract, Title 33, § 1-306 Sovereign immunity, Housing, Title 24, § 4-105 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–102 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1–102 Tribal controller, sovereign immunity, Title 37, § 2-714 Tribal trade and commerce authority, sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 2–106 Workers Compensation, this index

WAR MEMORIAL

Appropriations, flags, Title 37, § 2–124

WAR RISK INSURANCE C.I.F., sales, Title 33, § 2–320

WARD

Guardian and Ward, generally, this index

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS

Generally, Title 33, § 7-201 et seq. Actions and proceedings, Title 33, § 7-204 Advances, forms, Title 33, § 7-202 Adverse claims, Title 33, § 7-603 Agents and agencies, signatures, forms, Title 33, § 7–202 Agricultural products, Title 33, § 7-201 Alcoholic beverages, Title 33, § 7-201 Alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 7-208 Application of law, Irregularities, Title 33, § 7–401 Prior law, Title 33, § 7-704 Time, Title 33, § 7-703 Attachment, Title 33, § 7–602 Blanks, alteration of documents, Title 33, § 7-208 Bona fide purchasers, Alteration of instruments, Title 33, § 7–208 Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7–501 Liens and incumbrances, Judicial process, Title 33, § 7-602 Sales, Title 33, § 7-210 Title to property, Title 33, § 7-205 Bonds (officers and fiduciaries), lost or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Claims, Adverse claims, Title 33, § 7-603 Provisions, Title 33, § 7-204 Collecting banks, warranties, Title 33, § 7-508 Commingling goods, Title 33, § 7-207 Common ownership, Forms, **Title 33, § 7–202** Fungible goods, Title 33, § 7–207 Conflicting claims, Title 33, § 7-603 Contracts, adequacy, Title 33, § 7-509

WAREHOUSE

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS-Cont'd Control systems, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 7–106 Conversion, Damages, Title 33, § 7–204 Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-502 Lost or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Damages, Title 33, § 7-204 Definitions, Title 33, § 1-201 Delivery, Adverse claims, Title 33, § 7-603 Conversion, lost or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Demand, Title 33, § 7-206 Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-501 Endorsements, transfer, Title 33, § 7–506 Forms, Title 33, § 7–202 Liens and incumbrances, discharge, Title 33, § 7–209 Powers and duties, Title 33, § 7-403 Privileges and immunities, good faith, Title 33, § 7-404 Stopping, Title 33, § 7-504 Demand, delivery, Title 33, § 7-206 Description, forms, Title 33, § 7–202 Deterioration of goods, sales, Title 33, § 7-206 Discharge, liens and incumbrances, delivery, Title 33, § 7-209 Disclaimers, misdescription, nonreceipt, damages, Title 33, § 7-203 Distilled spirits, issuance, Title 33, § 7-201 Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7–501 et seq. Duplicates, lost or destroyed documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Electronic transactions, Control systems, Title 33, § 7-106 Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-501 Issuance, Title 33, § 7–105.1 Endorsements, Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-501 Guaranty, Title 33, § 7–505 Transfer, Title 33, § 7-506 Enforcement, liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-210 Forgery, Title 33, § 7–208 Forms, Title 33, § 7-202 Fraud, due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-502 Fungible goods, Title 33, § 7–207 Bona fide purchasers, Title 33, § 7-205 Commingling, Title 33, § 7-207 Overissue, Title 33, § 7-402 Shortage, Title 33, § 7-207 Title to property, Title 33, § 7–205 Good faith, privileges and immunities, delivery, Title 33, § 7-404 Goods covered by negotiable document, Title 33, § 7-602 Handling charges, forms, Title 33, § 7-202 Identity and identification, forms, Title 33, § 7-202

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS-Cont'd Injunctions, surrender of documents, Title 33, § 7-602 Innocent purchasers. Bona fide purchasers, generally, ante Interpleader, conflicting claims, Title 33, § 7–603 Irregularities, application of law, Title 33, § 7-401 Issuance, Title 33, § 7-201 Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 7-105.1 Joint owners, forms, Title 33, § 7–202 Labor and employment, liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-209 Licenses and permits, issuance, Title 33, § 7-201 Liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-209 Limitations, Damages, Title 33, § 7-204 Liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-209 Sales, Title 33, § 7-206 Location, warehouse, forms, Title 33, § 7-202 Lost or destroyed documents, duplicates, **Title** 33, § 7-601 Lost or destroyed property, warehouses, damages, Title 33, § 7-403 Misdescription, damages, Title 33, § 7-203 Mistakes, application of law, Title 33, § 7-401 Negligence, Title 33, § 7–204 Negotiability, Title 33, § 7-104 Nonreceipt of goods, damages, Title 33, § 7-203 Notice, Liens and incumbrances, sales, Title 33, § 7-210 Misdescription, nonreceipt, damages, Title 33, § 7-203 Termination, storage, Title 33, § 7-206 Options, termination, storage, Title 33, § 7-206 Overissue. Damages, Title 33, § 7-402 Fungible goods, liability, Title 33, § 7-207 Owners, forms, Title 33, § 7-202 Prior law, application of law, Title 33, § 7-704 Priorities and preferences, title to property, security interests, Title 33, § 7-503 Privileges and immunities, good faith, delivery, Title 33, § 7-404 Rates and charges, Forms, Title 33, § 7–202 Liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-209 Value, damages, Title 33, § 7-204 Reliance, Title 33, § 7-203 Sales. Deterioration of goods, Title 33, § 7-206 Liens and incumbrances, enforcement, Title 33, § 7-210 Security interests, Title 33, § 7-209 Forms, **Title 33, § 7–202** Title to property, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 7-503 Separation of goods, Title 33, § 7-207

WAREHOUSE RECEIPTS-Cont'd Signatures, forms, Title 33, § 7-202 Statements, forms, Title 33, § 7-202 Stopping delivery, defenses, Title 33, § 7-504 Surrender of documents, Title 33, § 7-601 Termination, storage, **Title 33, § 7–206** Time, application of law, Title 33, § 7–703 Title to property, Due negotiation, Title 33, § 7-502 Fungible goods, Title 33, § 7–205 Security interests, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 7–503 Transfer, endorsement, Title 33, § 7-506 Value, damages, Title 33, § 7-204 Warranties, Title 33, § 7-507 Collecting banks, Title 33, § 7–508 Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 7-105.1 WAREHOUSES Commingling, fungible goods, Title 33, § 7-207 Common ownership, fungible goods, **Title 33**, § 7-207 Conversion, liens and incumbrances, sales, Title 33. § 7-210 Damages, Fungible goods, shortages, Title 33, § 7-207 Liens and incumbrances, sales, Title 33, § 7–210 Definitions, Documents of title, Title 33, § 7-102 Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-102 Delivery, powers and duties, Title 33, § 7-403 Deteriorating goods, sales, Title 33, § 7-206 Enforcement, liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-210 Fungible goods, commingling, Title 33, § 7-207 Furniture, liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-209 Liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-209 Sales, Title 33, §§ 7-206, 7-210 Notice. Liens and incumbrances, sales, **Title 33**, § 7-210 Termination, storage, Title 33, § 7-206 Rates and charges, liens and incumbrances, Title 33, § 7-209 Sales, Liens and incumbrances, Title 33, §§ 7-206, 7-210 Termination, storage, Title 33, § 7-206 Security interests, Title 33, § 7-209 Termination, storage, options, Title 33, § 7-206 Title of property, liens and incumbrances, sales, Title 33, § 7–210 WARES Goods, Wares and Merchandise, generally, this index WARRANTIES Animals, sales, barter, Title 33, § 2-316

Animals, sales, barter, **Title 33, § 2–316** Bank Deposits and Collections, this index WARRANTIES-Cont'd Bills of lading, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 7–105.1 Breach of warranty, Actions and proceedings, accrual, Title 33, § 2-725 Damages. Consequential damages, Title 33, § 2-715 Incidental damages, Title 33, § 2-715 Remedies, Title 33, § 2-714 Documents of Title, this index Implied warranties, fitness for particular purpose, Title 33, § 2-315 Investment Securities, this index Lease of Goods, this index Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-110 Limitation of actions, Title 33, § 2-725 Negotiable Instruments, this index Presentment warranties, Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-208 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-417 Sales, this index Secured transactions, default, disposition, Title 33, § 9-610 Transfer warranties, Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-207 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-416 Warehouse Receipts, this index WARRANTS Arrest, this index Juvenile delinquents and dependents, bench warrants, failure to appear, Title 6, § 1-714 Stock, fractions of shares, Title 3, § 1–1036 Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-136

WASTE

Hazardous Substances and Waste, generally, this index

Solid Waste, generally, this index

WASTING ASSETS

Corporations engaged in exploitation, payment of dividends, **Title 3**, **§ 1–1049**

WATER CONSERVATION

Definitions, green government, **Title 40**, **§ 1–103**

WATER SUPPLY

Construction, bonds, Treaties and Agreements 1901

Emergencies, cleanup, **Title 22, § 9–104** Poisons, **Title 14, § 2–306**

WATERCRAFT

Boats and Boating, generally, this index

WATERS AND WATERCOURSES Environmental protection, Title 22, § 7–101 Floods and Flood Control, generally, this index

WATERS

WATERS AND WATERCOURSES-Cont'd Poisons, Title 14, § 2-306 WEAPONS Age, hunting, **Title 23, § 2–311** Application of law, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-626 Buildings, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-621 Children and minors, Hunting, Title 23, § 2–311 Sales, Title 14, § 2-624 Concealed carry, Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-620 Lighthorse administration, Title 16, § 4–115 Reciprocity, Title 16, § 4–114 Control, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–622 Conviction of crime, Possession, Title 14, § 2-623 Sales, Title 14, § 2–624 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, §§ 2-307, 2-619 et sea. Motor vehicles, discharge, Title 14, § 2-304 Definitions, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Domestic Violence, this index Escape, aiding and abetting, Title 14, § 2-819 Forfeitures, illegal drugs or alcohol, Title 22, § 2-102 Gambling, Title 14, § 2-621 Title 21, § 5-116 Concealment, Title 14, § 2-620 Highways and roads, hunting, Title 23, § 2-315 Homicide, **Title 14, § 2–301** Juvenile delinquents and dependents, contributing to delinquency, Title 14, § 2-903 Law Enforcement Officers, this index Lighthorse administration, concealed carry, Title 16, § 4-115 Reciprocity, Title 16, § 4–114 Maintenance and repairs, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–622 Manufacturers and manufacturing, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-622 Mentally ill persons, Possession, Title 14, § 2-623 Sales, Title 14, § 2–624 Mentally retarded and developmentally disabled persons, Possession, Title 14, § 2-623 Sales, Title 14, § 2-624 Military forces, dishonorable discharge, Possession, Title 14, § 2–623 Sales, Title 14, § 2-624 Motor vehicles. Discharge, Title 14, § 2-304 Hunting, Title 23, § 2–315 Offenses. Crimes and offenses, generally, ante Peace officers, proficiency, district court, Title 26, § 3-104 Possession, Conviction of crime, Title 14, § 2-623 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, §§ 2-622,

2 - 623

WEAPONS-Cont'd Protection orders. Possession, Title 14, § 2-623 Sales, Title 14, § 2-624 Robbery, Title 14, § 2-310 Sales. Children and minors, Title 14, § 2-624 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, §§ 2-622, 2 - 624Transportation, Crimes and offenses, Title 14, §§ 2-622, 2 - 625Hunting, Title 23, § 2-314 United States, application of law, Title 14, § 2-627 Wounds, reports, health care professionals, Title 14, § 2-614 WEARING APPAREL Orange clothing, hunting, Title 23, § 2-312 Social services, Title 35, § 6-101 et seq.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Fraud, **Title 14, § 2–822** Oil and gas, severance tax, delinquencies, **Title 36, § 8–111**

WELFARE

Social Services, generally, this index

WHOLESALERS

Definitions, taxation, alcoholic beverages, **Title 36, § 7–105** Tobacco and Tobacco Products, this index

WIC PROGRAMS

Health administration division, powers and duties, **Title 22, § 4–123**

WIFE

Husband and Wife, generally, this index

WILDLIFE

Fish and Game, generally, this index

WILLS

Executors and administrators. Probate Proceedings, this index

Guardian and ward, nominations, **Title 6**, **§ 5–303** Intestate Succession, generally, this index

Probate Proceedings, generally, this index

WINDING UP

Limited liability companies, **Title 3, § 2–2037 et seq.** Partnerships, this index

WIRE TRANSFERS

Tribal controller, Title 37, § 2-717

WITCHETAW TRIBE

Peace and friendship, **Treaties and Agreements** 1835

WITHDRAWALS Adoption, consent, Title 6, § 1–1005 Guilty pleas, Title 14, § 1-405 Motions, Title 14, § 1–406 WITNESSES Adoption, Title 6, § 1-1011 Compensation and salaries, experts, paternity, Title 6, § 7–305 Contempt, Title 14, § 2-105 Crimes and Offenses, this index Cross examination, experts, paternity, Title 6, § 7-305 Definitions, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Depositions, generally, this index Domestic violence, Title 14, § 1-303 Experts, Title 6, § 3-201 Experts, Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-505 Domestic violence, Title 6, § 3–201 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-102 Termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-904 Paternity, Title 6, § 7-305 Workers compensation, arbitration and award, Title 48, § 9-103 Fees, costs, Title 27, § 2-118 Gambling, attendance, Title 21, § 5-103 Guardian and ward, sales, Title 6, § 5-450 Juvenile Delinguents and Dependents, this index Marriage, ceremony, Title 6, § 2-110 Opinions and expert testimony, corporations, appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Perjury, generally, this index Prevention, appearance, Title 14, § 2-808 Retaliation, Title 14, § 2-809 Subpoenas, generally, this index Supreme court, bonds (officers and fiduciaries), payment, Title 27, § 3-107 Tampering, Title 14, § 2-807 Workers compensation, arbitration and award, Title 48. § 9–103 WOOD Timber and Lumber, generally, this index WORDS AND PHRASES Abandons, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-904 Absent parent or obligor, support, Title 6, § 6-104 Abuse, Aged persons, protection, Title 20, § 3-105 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111

Abused children, **Title 6**, § 1–105 Acceptance, Negotiable instruments, **Title 33**, § 3–409 Sales, **Title 33**, § 2–606 WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Acceptors, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3–103 Accessions, Leases, Title 33, § 2A-310 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Account debtors, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Accounting, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 Accounts Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4_104 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Actions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Actors, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Actual physical control, motor vehicles, Title 14, § 2-628 Adjudicatory hearings, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–102 Adjusted gross income, support, Title 6, § 6-118 Administer, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Administrators, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Adoptive extended family members, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-103 Adulterated, fraud, Title 14, § 2-821 Adults, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-102 Adverse claims, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-102 Adverse employment actions, tribal officers and employees, retaliation, Title 37, § 3-501 Advisers, letters of credit, Title 33, § 5–102 Advocates, domestic violence, victims, Title 6, § 3-501 Affiliate, corporations, business combinations, Title 3, § 1–1090.3 Affiliated persons, solid waste, Title 40, § 7-103 Affirmation of enrollment, citizens and citizenship, Title 7, § 1-103 Affirmative defenses, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–110 Afternoon, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104 Agents, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Aggrieved parties, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–201 Agreement for electronic presentment, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-110 Agreement of merger, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1083 Agreements, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–201 Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15–102 Muscogee Nation College, regents, Title 18, § 4-102 Sales, Title 33, § 2-106

Agricultural liens, secured transactions, **Title** 33, § 9–106

WORDS

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Alcohol, taxation, Title 36, § 7-105 Alcohol dependent persons, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 All terrain vehicles, registration, Title 36, § 3-102 Alleged father, support, Title 6, § 6-104 Alter, personal property, identity and identification, Title 14, § 2-411 Alterations, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-407 Altered buildings, green government, Title 40, § 2–102 Aluminum, green government, Title 40, § 5–102 Ancillary buildings, green government, Title 40, § 2–102 Annotation, statutes, codification, Title 30, § 1–102 Anomalous indorsements, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-205 Apparent legal significance, forgery, Title 14, § 2-408 Applicability, green processes, environmental protection, Title 40, § 6-101 Applicants, Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5–102 Reintegration department, Title 16, § 7-103 Social services, Title 35, § 11–101 Appointed officers, executive branch, Title 16, § 1-101 Appropriate, theft, Title 14, § 2-416 Appropriate evidence of appointment or incumbency, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-402 Appropriate persons, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-107 Approved sites, Travel plaza, Title 17, § 5–102 Armed security guards, gambling, security, Title 21, § 6-102 Arraignment, Title 14, § 1-404 Arrearages, Garnishment, Title 12, § 1-103 Support, Title 6, § 6–104 Arrest, Title 14, § 1–101 Articles of organization, limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 As extracted collateral, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Assignment of rights, support, Title 6, § 6–104 Assignment of support obligations, support, Title 6, § 6-104 Associate, corporations, business combinations, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Attempts, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-204 Attending physicians, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Attorney general, tribal officers and employees, removal, Title 31, § 1-103 Attorneys, paternity, Title 6, § 7-103 Auditors, tribal funds, **Title 37, § 2–602** Aunts, juvenile delinguents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-103

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Authenticate, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Authorities, tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2-102 Authorized accounts, funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A–105 Automated transaction, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-102 Automatic firearms, weapons, Title 14, § 2-619 Average weekly wage, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Bag limits, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Bailees, documents of title, Title 33, § 7-102 Bait, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Baited areas, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Baiting, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Bankers credit, sales, Title 33, § 2-325 Banking days, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104 Bankrupt, limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Banks, Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-105 Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-105 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Bearer form, investment securities, certificated securities, Title 33, § 8-102 Bearers, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Beer. Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-609 Taxation, Title 36, § 7–105 Beer outlets, taxation, Title 36, § 7-105 Beneficiaries, Funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-103 Letters of credit, **Title 33**, § 5–102 Beneficiary bank, funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-103 Benefits, Tribal officers and employees, Title 14, § 2–801 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Best interests, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-306.1 Between merchants, sales, Title 33, § 2-104 Bills of lading, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Bingo, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Bingo face, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Blank indorsements, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-205 Blood or breath alcohol concentration, motor vehicles, Title 14, § 2-628 Board of the Muscogee Nation, tribal officers and employees, Title 14, § 2-801 Boards. Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6–102 Muscogee Nation College, regents, Title 18,

I-250

§ 4-102

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Boards-Cont'd Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17. § 2-102 Bodily injury, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Borrower mortgagor, Title 24, § 7-104 Bow, fish and game, Title 23, § 1–105 Branches, Banks and banking, Title 33, § 1-201 Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Breaks, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-401 Brokers, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-102 Brothers, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-103 Brothers in law, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–103 Building codes, green government, Title 40, § 2–102 Burden of establishing a fact, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Burns, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-401 Business Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Partnership, Title 3A, § 1-101 Business combination, corporations, Title 3, § 1–1090.3 Business enterprises, Title 17, § 6–102 Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4–102 Business entity, Conversions, Corporations, Title 3, § 1–1090.5 Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2–2054.1 Partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-310.2 Merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1090.2 Trade names, Title 3, § 1-1140 Buyer in ordinary course of business, Commercial Code, Title 33, §§ 1-201, 2A-103 Buyers, Commercial Code, sales, Title 33, § 2-103 C. & F., sales, Title 33, § 2-320 C.I.F., sales, Title 33, § 2-320 Cancellation, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Sales, Title 33, § 2-106 Capital, corporations, Title 3, § 1-1035 Capital contribution, limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Capital improvement budgets, tribal capitol, Title 28, § 6-101 Capital improvement program, tribal capitol, Title 28, § 6-101 Capital improvements, tribal capitol, Title 28, § 6-101 Capital interest, limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Carcass, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Caretakers, aged persons, protection, Title 20,

§ 3–105 Carriers, documents of title, **Title 33, § 7–102**

- WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Carries away, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–113 Case managers, reintegration department, Title 16, § 7-103 Cash proceeds, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Cashiers checks, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-104 Certificated securities, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-102 Certificates of deposit, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3–104 Certificates of incorporation, corporations, Title 3, § 1-1008 Certificates of limited partnership, limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-141.1 Certificates of title, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Certification, citizens and citizenship, Title 7, § 1–103 Certification authorities, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-102 Certified checks, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-409 CFSA, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-104 Chattel paper, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Checks, Bank deposits and collections, electronic presentment, Title 33, § 4-110 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-104 Lost, destroyed or stolen checks, Title 33, § 3–312 Chemical dispensing devices, weapons, Title 14, § 2-619 Chief Justice of the Supreme Court, tribal officers and employees, removal, Title 31, § 1–103 Child, support, Title 6, § 6-104 Child care centers, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-106 Child custody proceedings, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-102 Child placement agencies, Title 6, § 1-104 Child protection workers, Title 6, § 1-104 Child support, Garnishment, Title 12, § 1-103 Support, **Title 6**, **§ 6–104** Child support guidelines, support, Title 6, § 6–104 Child support rights, support, Title 6, § 6-104 Child welfare workers, Title 6, § 1-104 Children, Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-102 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104
- Children and family services administration, juvenile delinquents and dependents, **Title 6**, § 1–104

WORDS

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Children in need of supervision, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-105 Children in need of treatment, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-105 Children of the parties, support, Title 6, § 6–104 Cigarettes, Title 36, § 5–102 Citizens and citizenship, Title 7, § 1-103 Tribal government, Treaties and Agreements 1901. 1902 Civil officers, tribal officers and employees, removal, **Title 31, § 1–103** Claimants. Negotiable instruments, lost, destroyed or stolen checks, **Title 33, § 3–312** Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Clearing corporations, investment securities, Title 33, § 8–102 Clearinghouses, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104 Clerks, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1–101 CMO, chief medical officer, health division, Title 22, § 4-102 Coca leaves, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Cockfighting, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–429 Code of laws, statutes, codification, Title 30, § 1-102 Codification, statutes, codification, Title 30, § 1–102 Coercion, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Cohabitation, paternity, Title 6, § 7-202 Collateral, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 Collecting banks, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-105 College, Muscogee Nation College, Title 18, § 4–102 Commercial buildings, green government, Title 40, § 1-103 Commercial establishments, green government, Title 40, § 5–102 Commercial tort claims, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Commercial units, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Sales, Title 33, § 2-105 Commercial vehicles, registration, Title 36, § 3-102 Commingling goods, secured transactions, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-336 Commissioners, Gambling, Title 21, § 1–103 Severance tax, Title 36, § 8-102 Taxation, Title 36, § 1-102 Alcoholic beverages, Title 36, § 7–105 Tribal government, Treaties and Agreements

1902

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Commissions. Severance tax, Title 36, § 8-102 Taxation, Title 36, § 1–102 Alcoholic beverages, Title 36, § 7–105 Tribal government, Treaties and Agreements 1901 Commit, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–102 Commodity accounts, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Commodity contracts, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 Commodity customers, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 Commodity intermediaries, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Communicate, Investment securities, Title 33, § 8-102 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Communities, taxation, Title 36, § 1-102 Computer aid, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Computer program, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15–102 Confidential information, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Confirmed credit, sales, Title 33, § 2-325 Confirmers, letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-102 Conforming, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Consideration, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3–303 Consignees. Documents of title, **Title 33**, § 7–102 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Consignment, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Consignors. Documents of title, Title 33, § 7–102 Secured transactions. Title 33. § 9-106 Conspicuous, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Constitution, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1–101 Construction mortgages, lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A-309 Consulting physicians, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1–104 Consumer goods, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Consumer goods transactions, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Consumer leases, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Consumer obligors, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Consumer transactions, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Consumers,

Commercial Code, **Title 33, § 1–201** Sales and use tax, **Title 36, § 4–102**

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Continuation statements, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Continuously available, child abuse, investigations, Title 6, § 1-514 Contracts, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15–102 Sales, Title 33, § 2-106 Contracts for sales, Title 33, § 2-106 Contractual claims, corporations, dissolution, notice to claimants, **Title 3, § 1–1100.1** Contributions, limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-141.1 Control, Controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Corporations, business combinations, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Investment securities, Title 33, § 8-106 Controlled dangerous substance analogues, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-501 Controlled dangerous substances, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-501 Controlled substances, tribal officers and employees, Title 37, § 3-801 Controllers, health division, Title 22, § 4-102 Convictions, tribal officers and employees, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-801 Coordinators, Reintegration department, Title 16, § 7-103 Social services, Title 35, § 11-101 Corporation, limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Corrugated cardboard, green government, Title 40, § 5-102 Counterfeit substances, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Course and scope of employment, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Course of dealing, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-303 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-114 Course of performance, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–303 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–114 Court clerks, Marriage, Title 6, § 2–101 Paternity, Title 6, § 7-103 Courts. Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Paternity, Title 6, § 7-103 Support, Title 6, § 6-104 Cousins, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-103 Cover, sales, Title 33, § 2-712 Covered employers, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Covered workers, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1–104

Creation of a security interest, lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A–303 WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Creditor process, funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A–502 Creditors, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Creek, tribal government, Treaties and Agreements 1901, 1902 Creek vendors, purchases and purchasing, Title 32, § 1–102 Crimes, Title 14, § 2-103 Crimes involving domestic or family violence, Title 6, § 3–103 Criminal drug statutes, tribal officers and employees, Title 37, § 3-801 Criminal negligence, Title 14, § 2-113 Cross deputization, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1–101 Cross deputization agreements, domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-103 Crossbow, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 CSE Child support enforcement office, Garnishment, Title 12, § 1–103 Paternity, Title 6, § 7–103 Support, Title 6, § 6–104 Cultivate, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Current state sales tax, Title 36, § 4-102 Current tribal sales tax, Title 36, § 4-102 Custodial parent or obligee, support, Title 6, § 6–104 Custodians, paternity, Title 6, § 7-103 Custody, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–102 Customers, Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104 Funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-105 Dangerous weapons, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Dating relationships, domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-103 Dawes commission, tribal government, Treaties and Agreements 1901 DCAAVA, district court appointed advocates for vulnerable adults, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-306.1 Deadly force, defenses, Title 14, § 2-1004 Deadly weapons, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Death, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Debt instruments, Travel plaza, Title 17, § 5–102 Debtor in bankruptcy, partnership, Title 3A, § 1-101 Debtors, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Debtors correct name, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-506 Deception, theft, Title 14, § 2-416 Declaration of loss, negotiable instruments, loss, destroyed or stolen checks, Title 33,

§ 3–312

Default, Title 24, § 7-104

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Defendants, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Defraud, forgery, Title 14, § 2-408 Degree of Muscogee Indian blood, Title 7, § 1-103 Delinquency, garnishment, Title 12, § 1-103 Delinquent children, Title 6, § 1–105 Delivers, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Delivery, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Delivery orders, documents of title, Title 33, § 7–102 Department, Title 24, § 7-104 Dependent children, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-105 Dependents, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1–104 Deposit accounts, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Depositary banks, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-105 Depository receipt, appraisal of shares, merger or consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Deprivation of custody, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–102 Deprived children, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–105 Detention, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–102 Developmental disabilities, Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-718 Digital signatures, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15–102 Direct cause, tribal officers and employees, retaliation, Title 37, § 3-501 Direct contempt, Title 14, § 2-105 Directors. Executive branch, Title 16, § 1-101 Health division, Title 22, § 4–102 Disability, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Disclosure statements, solid waste, Title 40, § 7-103 Dishonor, letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-102 Dispensers, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Dispenses, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Disposable income, garnishment, Title 12, § 1–103 Disposal sites, solid waste, Title 40, § 7-103 Dispositional hearings, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-102 Distributes, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Distribution, partnership, Title 3A, § 1-101 District court appointed advocates for vulnerable adults, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-306.1

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd District court appointed advocates for vulnerable adults program, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-306.1 District courts, Crimes and offenses, Title 14, §§ 1-101, 2-113 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-104 Support, Title 6, § 6-104 District judges, marriage, Title 6, § 2-101 Documentary drafts, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104 Documents. Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5–102 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Documents of title, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Domestic limited partnerships, limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-141.1 Domestic or family violence, Title 6, § 3-103 Domestic transactions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-301 Drafts, Commercial paper, application, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-104 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-104 Drawees, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-103 Drawers, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-103 Drive, motor vehicles, Title 14, § 2-628 Drop off center accepted materials, green government, Title 40, § 5-102 Drop off centers, green government, Title 40, § 5–102 Drug dependent persons, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Drug enforcement administration, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Drug paraphernalia, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Drugs, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Duty of care, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Dwellings, Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-401 Solid waste, Title 40, § 7-103 Earned income, support, Title 6, § 6–118 Earned recycling receptacles, green government, Title 40, § 5-102 Earnings, garnishment, Title 12, § 1-103 Elders, aged persons, protection, Title 20, § 3-105 Electronic, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-102 Electronic agent, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-102

Electronic aid, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103

Title 33, § 9–106

Electronic chattel paper, secured transactions,

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Electronic presentment agreements, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-110 Electronic record, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-102 Electronic signature, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-102 Electronic transmission, corporations, notice, Title 3, § 1-1075.2 Eligible vehicles, registration, Title 36, § 3-102 Emergency Economic Stabilization Act of 2008, green government, Title 40, § 1–103 Emergency shelter homes, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-106 Employees, Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-405 Tribal officers and employees, Drugs and medicine, **Title 37, § 3–801** Retaliation, **Title 37, § 3–501** Employers, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Employment, communities, officers and employees, Title 11, § 6-204 Encumbrances, Lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A-309 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Endangered or threatened species, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Energy efficiency, green government, Title 40, § 1-103 Energy Star, green government, Title 40, § 1-103 Enrolled members of another Indian tribe, nation, band or pueblo, citizens and citizenship, Title 7, § 1-103 Enterprise, business enterprise, Title 17, § 6–102 Enters, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-401 Entitlement holders, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-102 Entitlement orders, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-102 Entrusting, sales, Title 33, § 2–403 Equipment, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Equipment used for training or handling a fighting bird, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-429 Estates, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Evaluations, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Event of withdrawal of a general partner, limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-141.1 Excessive noise, disorderly conduct, Title 14, § 2-615 Execution dates, funds transfers, payment orders, Title 33, § 4A-301 Executive directors, executive branch, Title 16, § 1-101 Exemptions, green government, Title 40,

Exemptions, green government, Title 40, § 1–103

WORDS AND PHRASES—Cont'd Expert witnesses, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-102 Explanations, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-616 Exploitation, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5–111 Explosive devices, weapons, Title 14, § 2-619 Extended family members, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–103 Extreme indifference to the value of human life, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 F.A.S., sales, Title 33, § 2-319 F.O.B., sales, Title 33, § 2-319 Facilities, Travel plaza, Title 17, § 5-102 Fact, Corporations, Title 3, § 1-1032 Merger and consolidation, Title 3, §§ 1-1081, 1-1082, 1-1083, 1-1084 Fair market value, sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4–102 False writing, forgery, Title 14, § 2-408 Falsely embosses, credit cards, Title 14, § 2-423 Falsely makes, credit cards, Title 14, § 2-423 Falsely poses, tribal officers and employees, Title 14, § 2-818 Families, aged persons, protection, Title 20, § 3-105 Family foster homes, Title 6, § 1-106 Family or household members, domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-103 Farm, Title 1, § 1-101 Farm products, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 Farm trailers, registration, Title 36, § 3-102 Farm trucks, registration, Title 36, § 3-102 Farming operations, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Fathers, children born out of wedlock, termination of parental rights, Title 6, § 1-902 Fault, Commercial Code, Title 33, §§ 1-201, 2A-103 Fear, robbery, Title 14, § 2–310 Fiduciaries, negotiable instruments, **Title 33**, § 3-307 File numbers, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 File offices, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 Final disclosure, solid waste, Title 40, § 7-103 Final rolls as provided by the Act of April 26, 1906, Title 7, § 1-103 Finance leases, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Financial assets, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-102 Financial interest, tribal officers and employees, removal, Title 31, § 1-103 Financing agencies, sales, Title 33, § 2-104

Financing statements, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Fire fighting equipment, rural volunteer fire departments, Title 22, § 3-201 Firearms, Fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Weapons, Title 14, § 2-619 Fireworks, sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4-102 Fish, Title 23, § 1-105 Fishing, Title 23, § 1-105 Fixture filings, Lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A-309 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Fixtures. Lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A-309 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Force, Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Defenses, Title 14, § 2-1004 Foreign corporation, Title 3, § 1-1130 Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Foreign limited liability company, limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Foreign limited liability partnerships, partnership, Title 3A, § 1-101 Foreign limited partnerships, Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2–141.1 Foreign protection orders, domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-103 Forgery, Title 14, § 2-408 Foster homes, Title 6, § 1-106 Fraudulent indorsements, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-405 Full citizens, Title 7, § 1-103 Funds transfer business days, Title 33, § 4A-105 Funds transfer system rules, Title 33, § 4A-501 Funds transfer systems, Title 33, § 4A-105 Funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-104 Fungible goods, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Furbearers, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Gain, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Gambling, Title 21, § 1–103 Gambling device, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Gambling information, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Gambling premises, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Gambling record, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Gaming, Title 21, § 1-103 Gaming vendor, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Garnishment, support, Title 6, § 6-104 Gas, severance tax, **Title 36, § 8–102** Gathering, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 General intangibles, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 General partners, Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-141.1 Partnerships, Title 3A, § 1–901 Genuine, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Glass containers, green government, Title 40,

§ 5–102

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Good faith. Aged persons, protection, Title 20, § 3-105 Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Documents of title, Title 33, § 7-102 Funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-105 Investment securities, Title 33, § 8-102 Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5–102 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-103 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Goods, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Documents of title, Title 33, § 7–102 Sales, Title 33, § 2-105 Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4-102 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Government, government discount airfare and charge account program, tribal officers and employees, Title 32, § 4-101 Government discount airfare and charge account program, tribal officers and employees, Title 32, § 4-101 Governmental agency, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15–102 Governmental authorities, motor vehicles, intergovernmental cooperation, Title 36, § 3-114 Governmental units, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Grandparents, Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-103 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Great bodily harm, defenses, Title 14, § 2-1004 Green buildings, green government, Title 40, § 1-103 Green initiatives, green government, Title 40, § 1-103 Green processes, environmental protection, Title 40, § 6-101 Gross income, support, Title 6, §§ 6-104, 6-118 Gross proceeds, sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4–102 Gross receipts, sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4–102 Group care facilities, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-106 Guaranty of the signature, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-402 Guardian ad litem, Title 6, § 5-111 Guardian of an incapacitated person, Title 6, § 5-111 Guardians, Definitions, Title 6, § 5-105 Paternity, Title 6, § 7-103 Guardianship of the person, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-102 Guardianship plans, Title 6, § 5-111 Guardianship proceedings, Title 6, § 5-111

Guardianship reports, Title 6, § 5-111

pendents, Title 6, § 1-106

Halfway houses, juvenile delinguents and de-

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Handicapped children, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–102 Harassment, domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-103 Hazardous materials, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Hazardous waste, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-601 Health administrators, Title 22, § 4-102 Health care insurance receivables, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Health care professionals, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-601 Health care professions, fraud, Title 14, § 2-821 Health division, Title 22, § 4-102 Hearing de novo, taxation, Title 36, § 1-102 History of noncompliance, solid waste, Title 40, § 7-103 Holders, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Holders in due course, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-302 Holding companies, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1–1081 Homebuyers, housing, Title 24, § 1-103 Honor, letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-102 Household goods, warehouse receipts, Title 33, § 7–209 Housing authority, Title 24, § 7-104 Housing division, Title 24, § 1–103 HUD, Title 24, § 7-104 Housing and Urban Development Department, Title 24, § 1–103 Hunt or hunting, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Husbands, paternity, Title 6, § 7-103 Identification, sales, Title 33, § 2-501 Identification marks, personal property, tampering, Title 14, § 2-411 IEEC 2006, international energy conservation code 2006, green government, Title 40, § 1-103 IHBG, Indian housing block grant, Title 24, § 1–103 IHP, Indian housing plan, Title 24, § 1-103 Illegal drugs, tribal officers and employees, Title 37, § 3-801 Illegal knives, weapons, Title 14, § 2-619 Illegal motives, tribal officers and employees, retaliation, Title 37, § 3-501 Illegal plants, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Immediate income assignments, support, Title 6, § 6–104 Immediate precursors, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Impaired, motor vehicles, Title 14, § 2–628 Impairment, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104

Impeachment, tribal officers and employees, removal, **Title 31, § 1–103**

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Improvements, rural volunteer fire departments, Title 22, § 3-201 In the commission of, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–113 Incapacitated, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Incapacitated persons, Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-601 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5–111 Incapacitated spouses, abandonment, Title 14, § 2–904 Incapacity, aged persons, protection, Title 20, § 3-105 Income, garnishment, Title 12, § 1-103 Income assignments, garnishment, Title 12, § 1-103 Income tax refund interception, support, Title 6, § 6-104 Incomplete instruments, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-115 Indemnity, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1–104 Indian country, Title 24, § 7-104 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-101 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-102 Indian custodians, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–103 Indians, Title 24, § 7–104 Domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-103 Tribal officers and employees, priorities and preferences, Title 37, § 3-204 Indirect contempt, Title 14, § 2–105 Indoor air quality, green government, Title 40, § 1–103 Indorsements. Investment securities, Title 33, § 8–102 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-204 Indorsers, negotiable instruments, Title 33, §§ 3-204, 3-605 Inert waste, solid waste, Title 40, § 7-103 Inferior officers, executive branch, Title 16, § 1-101 Information, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-102 Information processing system, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-102 Injury, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1–104 Insolvency proceedings, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Insolvent, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Installment contracts, sales, Title 33, § 2-612 Installment lease contracts, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Instant bingo, gambling, Title 21, § 1–103 Instructions, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-102 Instruments, Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-104

Negotiable instruments, **Title 33, § 3–104** Secured transactions, **Title 33, § 9–106**

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Intangible personal property, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Intent, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Interested shareholder, corporations, business combinations, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Intermediary banks, Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-105 Funds transfers. Title 33. § 4A-104 International transactions, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-301 Intoxicating beverages, motor vehicles, Title 14, § 2-628 Intoxication, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Inventories, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 Investigators, gambling, security, Title 21, § 6-102 Investment company securities, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-103 Investment properties, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 Involuntary intoxication, defenses, Title 14, § 2-1004 Isomers, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2–501 Issue, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-105 Issuers. Documents of title, Title 33, § 7–102 Investment securities, Title 33, § 8-201 Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5–102 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-105 Issuers jurisdiction, investment securities, conflict of laws, Title 33, § 8-110 Issuing courts, domestic violence, Title 6, § 3–103 Items. Bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4–104 Electronic presentment, Title 33, § 4–110 Items of value, sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4–102 IV-D agencies, garnishment, Title 12, § 1-103 Joint custody, support, Title 6, § 6–104 Judgment creditors, garnishment, Title 12, § 1-103 Jurisdiction of organizations, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 Key employees, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Know, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Knowledge, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-107 Knuckles, weapons, Title 14, § 2-619 Labor organizations, Title 37, § 8–102 Laboratories, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Landlord, Title 24, § 7-104 Law enforcement agencies, juvenile delinquents

and dependents, **Title 6, § 1–104**

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Law enforcement officers, Crimes and offenses, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Law enforcement officials, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–113 Laws, statutes, codification, Title 30, § 1-102 Lease agreements, Title 24, § 7-104 Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Lease assignments, Title 24, § 7-104 Lease contracts, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Leasehold encumbrances, Title 24, § 7-104 Leasehold interests, Title 24, § 7-104 Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Leasehold mortgages, Title 24, § 7-104 Leases, Title 24, § 7-104 Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Least restrictive alternatives, aged persons, protection, Title 20, § 3-105 Least restrictive dispositional alternatives, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 LEED, leadership in energy and environmental design, green government, Title 40, § 1-103 Legal duty to render aid, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–113 Legal father, paternity, Title 6, § 7-103 Lender mortgagee, Title 24, § 7-104 Lenders designated assignees, Title 24, § 7-104 Lessee in ordinary course of business, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Lessees, Title 24, § 7-104 Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Lessor residual interests, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Lessors, Title 24, § 7-104 Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Letters, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5–102 Sales, Title 33, § 2-325 Letters of credit right, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Licensees, taxation, Title 36, § 1-102 Licenses, Fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Fraud, Title 14, § 2-821 Gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Taxation, Title 36, § 1–102 Lien creditors, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Liens, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Lighthorse police, Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-101 Domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-103 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-104 Limited guardians, Title 6, § 5-111 Limited liability company, Title 3, § 2-2001

Limited liability partnerships, partnership, **Title 3A, § 1–101**

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Limited partners, Title 3A, § 1-901 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-141.1 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-141.1 Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Partnerships, Title 3A, § 1–901 Lineal descendants, citizens and citizenship, Title 7, § 1-103 Linerboard or paperboard, green government, Title 40. § 5-102 Liquor, Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-609 Taxation, Title 36, § 7–105 Liquor outlets, taxation, Title 36, § 7–105 List of shareholders, corporations, Title 3, § 1-1065 Lots, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Sales, Title 33, § 2-105 Lotteries, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Magazines, green government, Title 40, § 5-102 Maintenance, rural volunteer fire departments, Title 22, § 3-201 Makers, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-103 Making, forgery, Title 14, § 2-408 Malicious, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Manage financial services, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Manage the estate, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5–111 Manager, limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Manufacture, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2–501 Manufactured home transactions, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Manufactured homes, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Marijuana, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Marriage, Title 6, § 2-102 Master plan, tribal capitol, Title 28, § 6-101 Maximum medical improvement, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Medical, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Medical purposes, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Meet the essential requirements for physical health or safety, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Member, limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Member of the supreme court, tribal officers and employees, removal, Title 31, § 1-103 Membership interest, limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Mental illness, defenses, Title 14, § 2-1004

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Mentally ill persons, Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-718 Mentally retarded persons, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-718 Merchant lessees, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Merchants, sales, Title 33, § 2-104 Message, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-102 Midnight deadlines, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4–104 Migratory birds, fish and game, Title 23, § 1–105 Mind altering condition, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-601 Minor changes, tribal capitol, Title 28, § 6-101 Minors. Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Mislabeled, fraud, Title 14, § 2-821 Misrepresentation, fraud, Title 14, § 2-821 MMI, maximum medical improvement, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Money, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Mortgage foreclosure proceedings, Title 24, § 7–104 Mortgages, Title 24, § 7–104 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Motions, statutes, codification, Title 30, § 1-102 Motor vehicles, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–113 Motorcycles, registration, Title 36, § 3-102 Muscogee, tribal government, Treaties and Agreements 1901, 1902 Muscogee (Creek) children, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-102 Muscogee (Creek) households, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-102 Muscogee (Creek) Indian by blood, citizens and citizenship, Title 7, § 1-103 Muscogee (Creek) Nation, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Muscogee (Creek) Nation wholesale enterprises, tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-102 Muscogee Nation, tribal funds, audits and auditors, Title 37, § 2–602 NAHASDA, Native American Housing Assistance and Self Determination Act, Title 24, § 1-103 Narcotic drugs, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Nation, Title 24, § 7-104 Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Gambling, Title 21, § 1-103

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Nation-Cont'd Government discount airfare and charge account program, tribal officers and employees, Title 32, § 4-101 Health division, Title 22, § 4-102 Housing, Title 24, § 1–103 Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–102 Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2–141.1 Muscogee Nation College, regents, Title 18, § 4–102 Taxation, Title 36, § 1–102 Alcoholic beverages, Title 36, § 7-105 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Nation parties, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 National council, Housing, Title 24, § 1-103 Statutes, codification, Title 30, § 1-102 Taxation, Title 36, § 1–102 Alcoholic beverages, Title 36, § 7-105 National council resolutions, statutes, codification, Title 30, § 1-102 Nationally recognized credit card, state fee payment, corporations, Title 3, § 1–1142 Neglect. Aged persons, protection, Title 20, § 3-105 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Neglected children, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-105 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-104 Negotiation, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3–201 Nephews, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–103 Net assets, corporations, determination of amount of capital, Title 3, § 1-1035 Net revenues, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Title 37, § 2-203 New buildings, green government, Title 40, § 2-102 New construction, rural volunteer fire departments, Title 22, § 3-201 New debtors, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 New trial, Title 27, § 2-119 New value, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 Newspapers, green government, Title 40, § 5–102 Nieces, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-103 Nitrites, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Nominated persons, letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-102 Noncash proceeds, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 Nonintoxicating beverages, motor vehicles, Title

14, § 2-628

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Notes, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-104 Notice, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-107 Notification dates, secured transactions, default, Title 33, § 9-611 Oaths, perjury, Title 14, § 2-814 Obligated banks, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-411 Loss, destroyed or stolen checks, Title 33, § 3-312 Obligees, garnishment, Title 12, § 1-103 Obligors, Garnishment, Title 12, § 1–103 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Obstruct, disorderly conduct, Title 14, § 2-615 Occupational diseases, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1–104 Off track betting, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Off track pari mutuel system, Title 21, § 8-101 Off track pari mutuel wagering, Title 21, § 8–101 Office papers, green government, Title 40, § 5–102 Officers, tribal officers and employees, removal, Title 31, § 1–103 Offices, executive branch, Title 16, § 1-101 Official acts, tribal officers and employees, Title 14, § 2-801 Official conduct, escape, Title 14, § 2-812 Official government travel, tribal officers and employees, Title 32, § 4-101 Official orders, disorderly conduct, Title 14, § 2-615 Official proceedings, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–113 Oil, severance tax, Title 36, § 8-102 Omissions, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Operating agreement, limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Operator of a system, Title 21, § 8-101 Operators, taxation, alcoholic beverages, Title 36, § 7-105 Opiates, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Opium poppies, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Orders, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3–103 Ordinary care, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-103 Organizations Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Original debtors, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 Originators, funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-104 Originators bank, funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-104

Other adults, aged persons, protection, Title 20, § 3-105

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Other authorized law enforcement officers, Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-101 Domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-103 Other business entity, limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2054 Other intoxicants, motor vehicles, Title 14, § 2-628 Outdoor recreation, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Overseas, sales, Title 33, § 2-323 Overt acts, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-205 Owners, Title 24, § 7-104 Corporations, business combinations, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Packages, tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-102 Parents, Juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–103 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Pari mutual racing, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Pari mutuel system of wagering, Title 21, § 8-101 Parties. Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-103 Partners. Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-141.1 Partnerships, Title 3A, § 1-901 Partnership, Title 3A, § 1-101 Partnership agreements, Title 3A, § 1–101 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-141.1 Partnership at will, Title 3A, § 1-101 Partnership interests, Title 3A, § 1-101 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-141.1 Passive income, support, Title 6, § 6-118 Paternity proceedings, Title 6, § 7-103 Payment dates, funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-401 Payment intangibles, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Payment orders, funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-103 Payor banks, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4-105 Payors, garnishment, Title 12, § 1-103 Peace officers, Attorney general, Title 16, § 3-105 District court, Title 26, § 3–104 Permanently deprive, theft, Title 14, § 2-416 Permits. Fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Taxation, **Title 36, § 1–102** Person entitled, garnishment, Title 12, § 1-103 Person entitled to enforce, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-301 Person in the position of a seller, sales, Title 33,

Person in the position of a seller, sales, **Title 33**, **§ 2–707**

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Personal property, crimes and offenses, Title 14, §§ 1–101, 2–113 Personal vehicles, registration, Title 36, § 3–102 Personnel, health division, Title 22, § 4-102 Persons, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Corporations, business combinations, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-102 Gambling, Title 21, § 1–103 Green government, Title 40, § 5-102 Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-141.1 Motor vehicles, registration, Title 36, § 3-102 Partnership, Title 3A, § 1-101 Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4-102 Taxation, alcoholic beverages, Title 36, § 7-105 Persons entitled under the document, documents of title, Title 33, § 7-102 Persons related to, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Persuasion, witnesses, Title 14, § 2-806 Photographic images, Peeping Tom, Title 14, § 2-616 Physically disabled drivers, motor vehicles, registration, Title 36, § 3-102 Pilots, motor vehicles, Title 14, § 2-628 Place of business, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-307 Plants, conservation, Title 23, § 1-105 Plastic containers, green government, Title 40, § 5-102 Pledged revenues, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Policies, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1–104 Political exchanges, tribal officers and employees, Title 14, § 2-801 Poppy straw, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2–501 Possession, Controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Possession limits, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Possessory lien, secured transactions, priorities and preferences, Title 33, § 9-333 Practices, fraud, Title 14, § 2-821 Practitioners, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Present sale, sales, Title 33, § 2-106 Present value, Commercial Code, Title 33, §§ 1-201, 2A-103 Presentation, letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-102

Presenters, letters of credit, **Title 33, § 5–102** Presenting banks, bank deposits and collections, **Title 33, § 4–105**

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Presentment, negotiable instruments, Title 33. § 3-501 Presumed father, paternity, Title 6, § 7–103 Primary management officials, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Principal chief, Housing, Title 24, § 1–103 Tribal government, Treaties and Agreements 1901. 1902 Tribal officers and employees, removal, Title 31, § 1-103 Principal residence, Title 24, § 7-104 Priority, corporations, dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1100.2 Proceeds, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Proceeds of a letter of credit, Title 33, § 5-114 Production, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Professional gambling, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Program income, housing, Title 24, § 1-103 Programs for victims of domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-501 Programs of intervention for perpetrators, domestic violence, **Title 6**, § 3–502 Progressive games, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Prohibited weapons, crimes and offenses, Title 14. § 2-619 Project directors, tribal officers and employees, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-801 Projectile weapons, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-619 Promises, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-103 Promissory notes, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Proper purpose, shareholders, inspection of corporate books and records, Title 3, § 1-1065 Property, Guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Partnership, Title 3A, § 1-101 Theft, Title 14, § 2-416 Proposals, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 Prosecuting attorneys, domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-103 Protected purchasers, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-303 Protective placement, aged persons, protection, Title 20, § 3-105 Protective services, aged persons, protection, Title 20, § 3-105 Protective supervision, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-102 Protests, negotiable instruments, certificates and certification, dishonor, Title 33, § 3-505 Prove, Funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A-105 Negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-103

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Public assignment of support rights, support, Title 6, § 6–104 Public finance transactions, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Public gatherings, weapons, Title 14, § 2-619 Public places, tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5–102 Public servants, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-113 Pull tabs, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Purchase money collateral, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-115 Purchase money leases, lease of goods, Title 33, § 2A-309 Purchase money obligations, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-115 Purchasers, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Purchases, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Pursuant to commitments, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Putative father, paternity, Title 6, § 7-103 Qualified, Attorney general, Title 16, § 3–105 District court, Title 26, § 3-104 Qualified accounts, housing, Title 24, § 1-103 Qualified mental health professionals, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-102 Quasidependent, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Reasonable time or distance, motor vehicles, Title 14, § 2-628 Rebuilt vehicles, registration, Title 36, § 3-102 Receipt of goods, sales, Title 33, § 2-103 Receiving agencies, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-104 Receiving banks, funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A–103 Recipients, housing, Title 24, § 1-103 Records. Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Documents of title, Title 33, § 7-102 Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15–102 Letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-102 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Recreational vehicles, registration, Title 36, § 3-102 Recyclable materials, green government, **Title** 40, §§ 5-102, 5-104 Recycling plans, green government, Title 40, § 5-102 Refuse, green government, Title 40, § 5–102 Regents, Muscogee Nation College, Title 18, § 4–102 Registered certification authority, electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-102 Registered form, investment securities, certificated securities, Title 33, § 8-102

Registered organizations, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106

WORDS AND PHRASES—Cont'd

- Registrants, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2–501
- Registration, citizens and citizenship, **Title 7**, **§ 1–103**
- Reintegration department, **Title 16, § 7–103**
- Related housing activities, housing, **Title 24**, § 1–103
- Remedies, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–201
- Remitters, negotiable instruments, **Title 33**, **§ 3–103**
- Representatives, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–201
- Represented persons, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3–307
- Requests, secured transactions, **Title 33**, **§ 9–210**
- Surplus, deficiencies, calculation, **Title 33**, **§ 9–616**
- Requests for an accounting, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–210
- Requests regarding a list of collateral, secured transactions, **Title 33**, **§ 9–210**
- Requests regarding a statement of account, secured transactions, **Title 33**, **§ 9–210**
- Resident agent, corporations, Title 3, § 1-1022
- Resident agent in charge of a corporations principal office or place of business in this state, corporations, **Title 3**, **§** 1–1022
- Residential housing, green government, **Title** 40, § 1–103
- Residual parental rights and responsibilities, juvenile delinquents and dependents, **Title 6**, § 1–102
- Responsibility, negotiable instruments, **Title 33**, **§ 3–405**
- Restricted bullets, weapons, Title 14, § 2-619
- Restrictions on the legal capacity of a person to act in his own behalf, guardian and ward, **Title 6, § 5–111**
- Retaliation, aged persons, protection, **Title 20**, **§ 3–105**
- Rights, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–201
- Roadblocks, motor vehicles, Title 14, § 2-628
- Rooms, Peeping Tom, Title 14, § 2–616
- Rubbish, green government, Title 40, § 5–102
- Rules of procedure, statutes, codification, **Title 30, § 1–102**
- Rural volunteer fire departments, **Title 22**, **§ 3–201**
- Sale on approval, Title 33, § 2-326
- Sale or return, Title 33, § 2–326
- Sales,
- Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2-106
- Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4–102
- Taxation, alcoholic beverages, **Title 36**, **§ 7–105**
- Sales for resale, sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4–102
- Sales tax, **Title 36, § 4–102**
- Salvage vehicles, registration, Title 36, § 3–102
- WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Sawed off firearms, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-619 SBA, business enterprise, Title 17, § 6–102 Scheduled weeks, workers compensation, Title 48. § 1–104 School property, weapons, Title 14, § 2-619 Scientifically reliable genetic tests, paternity, Title 6, § 7-103 Seasonably, Commercial Code, time, Title 33, § 1–205 Second chief, tribal officers and employees, removal, Title 31, § 1-103 Secondary obligors, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Secretary, Title 24, § 7-104 Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15–102 Tribal officers and employees, removal, Title 31, § 1-103 Secretary of the nation, Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-141.1 Partnership, Title 3A, § 1–101 Secured. Motor vehicles, Title 14, § 2-628 Weapons, Title 14, § 2–619 Secured parties, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Securities, investment securities, Title 33, § 8-102 Securities accounts, investment securities, entitlements, Title 33, § 8-501 Securities intermediaries, investment securities, Title 33, § 8–102 Security agreements, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Security certificates, investment securities, Title 33, § 8–102 Security entitlements, investment securities, Title 33, § 8–102 Security guards, Disorderly conduct, Title 14, § 2-615 Gambling, security, **Title 21, § 6–102** Security interests, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Security personnel, gambling, security, Title 21, § 6-102 Security procedures, Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-102 Funds transfers, Title 33, § 4A–201 Sell, tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5–102 Sellers, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2-103 Send Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201
- Secured transactions, **Title 33**, **§ 9–106** Senders, funds transfers, **Title 33**, **§ 4A–103**
- Senior citizens, motor vehicles, registration, Title 36, § 3–102
- Serious bodily injury, crimes and offenses, **Title** 14, § 2–113
- I-263

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Service recipients. Reintegration department, Title 16, § 7–103 Social services, Title 35, § 11–101 Services, theft, Title 14, § 2-416 Settle, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4–104 Settlements, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Shall, Title 24, § 7-104 Taxation, Title 36, § 1–102 Shareholders, Appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Inspection of books and records, Title 3, § 1-1065 Merger and consolidation, Title 3, §§ 1-1081, 1 - 1082Shelters, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-106 Shippers, documents of title, Title 33, § 7–102 Short term events, sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4-102 Signed, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Signs, documents of title, Title 33, § 7–102 Silencers, weapons, Title 14, § 2-619 Sisters, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–103 Sisters in law, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-103 Size limits, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Skill games, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Small Business Act, business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-102 Software, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Solid waste, environmental protection, Title 40, § 7-103 Solid waste landfills, environmental protection, Title 40, § 7-103 Solid waste management system, environmental protection, Title 40, § 7-103 Special events, sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4–102 Special indorsements, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-205 Special services homes, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-106 Spouses, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1–104 Spring guns, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-619 Stalking, domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-103 Stamps, tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-102 State, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Electronic transactions, Title 33, § 15-102 Limited liability companies, Title 3, § 2-2001 Limited partnerships, Title 3A, § 2-141.1 Partnership, Title 3A, § 1-101

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd State-Cont'd Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Support, Title 6, § 6–104 State boards, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 State bureaus, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 State commissions, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 State directors, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 State lottery and Indian gaming winnings, support, Title 6, § 6-104 Statements. Partnership, Title 3A, § 1-101 Perjury, Title 14, § 2-814 Stepparents, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–103 Stock, Appraisal of shares, merger and consolidation, Title 3, § 1-1091 Corporations, business combinations, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Subject of a proceeding, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5–111 Subleases, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Subordinate lienholders, Title 24, § 7-104 Substances, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-601 Substantial changes, tribal capitol, Title 28, § 6-101 Substantially altered, green government, Title 40, § 2-102 Successor entity, corporations, dissolution, Title 3, § 1-1100.2 Notice to claimants, Title 3, § 1-1100.1 Successor of a beneficiary, letters of credit, Title 33, § 5-102 Suppliers, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Supply contracts, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Support orders, garnishment, Title 12, § 1-103 Supporting obligations, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 Supreme court, Ĉrimes and offenses, Title 14, § 1-101 Paternity, Title 6, § 7–103 Surcharge, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-111 Sureties, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Suspends payments, bank deposits and collections, Title 33, § 4–104 Sustainable construction materials, green government, Title 40, § 1-103 Tags, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Take or taking, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 TANF, temporary assistance to needy families, support, Title 6, § 6-104

Tangible chattel paper, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Taxes, Title 36, § 1–102 Technologic aid, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Tellers checks, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3–104 Termination, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 2A-103 Sales, Title 33, § 2-106 Termination of parent child legal relationship, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1–102 Termination of parental rights, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-102 Termination statements, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-106 Terms, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Territorial jurisdiction, Domestic violence, Title 6, § 3–103 Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4-102 Taxation, Title 36, § 1-102 Tetrahydrocannabinols, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Timber, conservation, Title 23, § 1-105 To sell, tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-102 Tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-102 Trailers, registration, Title 36, § 3-102 Transaction, electronic transactions, **Title 33**, § 15-102 Transfer, partnership, Title 3A, § 1-101 Transfer proceedings, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6, § 1-102 Transfer statements, secured transactions, default, Title 33, § 9-619 Transfer stations, solid waste, Title 40, § 7-103 Transmitting utilities, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–106 Trapping, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Travel plaza enterprise, Title 17, § 5–102 Travelers checks, negotiable instruments, Title 33, § 3-104 Tribal courts, Title 24, § 7-104 Workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Tribal officials, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–801 Tribal resolutions, statutes, codification, Title 30, § 1-102 Tribal workers benefit advisory council, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Tribal workers benefit claim administrators, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Tribal workers benefit system, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1–104 Tribally licensed retail stores, tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5–102 Tribe, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 TWBAC, tribal workers benefit advisory council, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 U Pik Em bingo game, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Ultimate users, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Unauthorized signatures, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Uncertificated securities, investment securities, Title 33, § 8–102 Uncles, juvenile delinquents and dependents, Title 6. § 1-103 Under common control with, corporations, business combinations, Title 3, § 1-1090.3 Under the influence, motor vehicles, Title 14, § 2-628 Unlawful assembly, communities, Title 11, § 5-103 Unlawful harm, witnesses, Title 14, § 2-806 Unlawfully, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2–113 Unlicensed, gambling, Title 21, § 1-103 Usage of trade, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1–303 Secured transactions, Title 33, § 9-114 Use, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 Valuable prize, gambling, Title 21, § 1–103 Value, secured transactions, Title 33, § 9–108 Variances, green government, Title 40, § 1-103 Vehicle identification numbers, personal property, tampering, Title 14, § 2-411 Vehicles, registration, Title 36, § 3-102 Vending machines, Sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4-102 Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-102 Vendors, sales and use tax, Title 36, § 4-102 Violations of protection orders, domestic violence, Title 6, § 3-103 Voluntary income assignment, support, Title 6, § 6–104 Voting stock, corporations, business combinations, Title 3, § 1–1090.3 Vulnerable adults, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5-306.1 Wards, guardian and ward, Title 6, § 5–107 Warehouse receipts, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Warehouses, Documents of title, Title 33, § 7-102 Tobacco and tobacco products, Title 36, § 5-102 Waste, crimes and offenses, Title 14, § 2-601 Water conservation, green government, Title 40, § 1–103 Water reduction, solid waste, Title 40, § 7-103 Waterfowl, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105 Where applicable, green government, Title 40, § 1-103 Whoever, gambling, Title 21, § 1–103 Wholesale prices, taxation, alcoholic beverages, Title 36, § 7-105 Wholesalers, taxation, alcoholic beverages, Title 36, § 7-105 Wildlife, fish and game, Title 23, § 1-105

Witnesses, crimes and offenses, **Title 14**, **§ 2–113**

I–265

WORDS AND PHRASES-Cont'd Workers, workers compensation, Title 48, § 1-104 Workplace, tribal officers and employees, drugs and medicine, Title 37, § 3-801 Writing, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Written, Commercial Code, Title 33, § 1-201 Written agreements, support, Title 12, § 6-604 Youth centers, controlled substances, Title 14, § 2-501 WORK RELEASE Correctional institutions, Title 14, § 1-614 WORKERS BENEFIT CODE Generally, Title 48, § 1-101 et seq. WORKERS COMPENSATION Generally, Title 48, § 1–101 et seq. Acts of God, exemptions, Title 48, § 4–110 Administrative law and procedure, Title 48, § 3-101 et seq. Advisory councils, Title 48, § 2–101 et seq. Alcoholic beverages, disqualification, Title 48, § 4-107 Appeal and review, Title 48, § 9-101 Approval, medical care and treatment, Title 48, § 8-101 Arbitration and award, Title 48, § 9-101 et seq. Assignment, benefits, Title 48, § 5-105 Attorney fees, arbitration and award, Title 48, § 9-103 Burden of proof, claims, Title 48, § 1-107 Burial benefits, Title 48, § 7-104 Business enterprise, Title 17, § 6-114 Child support, priorities and preferences, Title 48, § 5-105 Children and minors, Definitions, Title 48, § 1–104 Guardian and ward, Title 48, § 1-109 Claims, Burden of proof, Title 48, § 1-107 Definitions, **Title 48**, **§ 1–104** Eligibility, **Title 48**, **§ 4–101** Filing, Title 48, § 4-101 Investigations and investigators, time, Title 48, § 3-104 Payment, time, Title 48, § 3-104 Priorities and preferences, Title 48, § 5-105 Reports, time, Title 48, § 1–106 Statute of limitations, Title 48, § 1–106 Compromise and settlement, Title 48, § 6-105 Medical care and treatment, Title 48, § 8-105 Controlled substances, disqualification, Title 48, § 4-106 Course and scope of employment, definitions, Title 48, § 1–104 Death, definitions, Title 48, § 1-104 Death benefits, Title 48, § 7-101 et seq. Defenses, waiver, Title 48, § 1–108 Definitions, Title 48, § 1-104 Disability, Title 48, § 6-103

Definitions, Title 48, § 1–104

WORKERS COMPENSATION-Cont'd Disclosure. Medical records, Title 48, § 8-103 Preexisting conditions, Title 48, § 4-102 Disqualification, Title 48, § 4-102 et seq. Drugs and medicine, Title 48, § 4-105 Eligibility, Benefits, Title 48, § 4–101 et seq. Death benefits, Title 48, § 7-101 et seq. Medical care and treatment, Title 48, § 8-101 Evidence, Burden of proof, Title 48, § 1-107 Claims, Title 48, § 1–107 Death benefits, survivors and survivorship, Title 48, § 7-103 Presumptions, Application of law, Title 48, § 1–105 Maximum medical improvement, Impairment benefits, Title 48, § 6-104 Negligence, medical care and treatment, Title 48, § 4–105 Exclusivity, benefits, Title 48, § 5-102 Exemptions, benefits, Title 48, § 4–102 et seq. Expenses and expenditures, Årbitration and award, Title 48, § 9–103 Medical care and treatment, Title 48, § 8-104 Experts, witnesses, arbitration and award, Title 48, § 9–103 Foreign states, payment, Title 48, § 5-103 Forfeiture, benefits, Title 48, § 4-105 et seq. Exclusivity, Title 48, § 5-103 Fraud, disqualification, Title 48, § 4-108 Going to and from work, exemptions, Title 48, § 4–104 Guardian and ward, children and minors, Title 48, § 1-109 Hearings, arbitration and award, Title 48, § 9-102 Horseplay, disgualification, Title 48, § 4-109 Impairment, Title 48, § 6-104 Definitions, Title 48, § 1–104 Income benefits, Title 48, § 6–103 Insurance, Title 48, § 1-103 Intoxication, Definitions, Title 48, § 1-104 Disgualification, Title 48, § 4-107 Investigations and investigators, time, Title 48, § 3-104 Judgments and decrees, priorities and preferences, Title 48, § 5-105 Liens and incumbrances, Title 48, § 5-105 Limitations, income benefits, amount, Title 48, § 6-106 Maximum medical improvement, Definitions, Title 48, § 1–104 Negligence, medical care and treatment, Title 48, § 4-105 Medical care and treatment, Title 48, § 8-101 et seq.

Negligence, Title 48, § 4–105 Medical records, disclosure, Title 48, § 8–103

Mental trauma, **Title 48, § 4–103**

WORKERS COMPENSATION-Cont'd Misconduct, disqualification, Title 48, § 4-109 Natural causes, exemptions, Title 48, § 4-110 Negligence, medical care and treatment, disqualification, Title 48, § 4-105 Notice, Application of law, Title 48, § 1-105 Statute of limitations, Title 48, § 1-106 Occupational diseases, Definitions, Title 48, § 1–104 Last exposure, Title 48, § 4-101 Partial disability, Title 48, § 6-103 Payment, Člaims, time, Title 48, § 3-104 Death benefits, Title 48, § 7-101 Income benefits, Title 48, § 6-105 Physical fitness activities, exemptions, Title 48, § 4-112 Physicians and surgeons, selection, Title 48, § 8-102 Posting, application of law, Title 48, § 1-105 Preexisting conditions, Title 48, § 5-106 Disclosure, Title 48, § 4–102 Disqualification, Title 48, § 4-108 Presumptions. Evidence, ante Priorities and preferences, Title 48, § 5-105 Public policy, Title 48, § 1-101 Records and recordation, medical records, Title 48, § 8–103 Recreation, exemptions, Title 48, § 4-111 Rehabilitation, Title 48, § 6-101 Reimbursement, overpayment, Title 48, § 6-107 Reports, claims, time, Title 48, § 1-106 Scope of employment, travel, Title 48, § 4-104 Setoff and counterclaim, Title 48, § 6-107 Sovereign immunity, waiver, Title 48, § 1–102 Statute of limitations, claims, Title 48, § 1-106 Subrogation, Title 48, § 5-104 Liens and incumbrances, Title 48, § 5-105 Support, priorities and preferences, Title 48, § 5-105 Survivors and survivorship, death benefits, Title 48, § 7-101 et seq. Termination, benefits, death, Title 48, § 5-107 Tests and testing, intoxication, Title 48, § 4-107 Third parties, Exemptions, Title 48, § 4–113

Forfeitures, Title 48, § 5–103

WORKERS COMPENSATION-Cont'd Third parties-Cont'd Subrogation, liens and incumbrances, Title 48. § 5-105 Time, Claims. Payment, Title 48, § 3-104 Reports, Title 48, § 1-106 Death benefits, Title 48, § 7–101 Payment, income benefits, Title 48, § 6-105 Waiting period, Title 48, § 6–102 Torts, disqualification, Title 48, § 4-109 Total disability, Title 48, § 6-103 Travel, exemptions, Title 48, § 4-104 Traveling expenses, advisory councils, Title 48, § 2-104 Tribal trade and commerce authority, Title 17, § 2–114 Sovereign immunity, Title 17, § 2–113 Vocational rehabilitation, Title 48, § 6-101 Waiting period, Title 48, § 6–102 Waiver. Claims, Title 48, § 5-103 Defenses, Title 48, § 1-108 Medical records, disclosure, Title 48, § 8-103 Sovereign immunity, Title 48, § 1–102 Witnesses, experts, arbitration and award, Title 48, § 9–103

WRITING

Definitions, Commercial Code, **Title 33**, **§ 1–201**

WRITS

Assistance, support, **Title 6, § 6–149** Attachment, generally, this index Executions, **Title 27, § 2–133** Garnishment, generally, this index Injunctions, generally, this index Mandamus, tribal judges, representation, **Title 16, § 3–108** WRITTEN

Definitions, Commercial Code, **Title 33**, **§ 1–201**

YOUTH COUNCILS Generally, Title 6, § 4–101 et seq.

ZONING AND PLANNING Generally, **Title 16**, **§ 6–101 et seq.**

t